WICKS/JARVIS

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                  7 Apr 1997                                                      Chart no. 1


                                                                                                                  32 Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158------------
                                                                                16 Joseph WICKES Jr.-600-------------|                                   2
                                                                                  | B: Abt    1720/1723           33 Hannah LEWIS-1159----------------
                                             8 Platt WICKES-598------------------| D:        1798                                                        3
                                               | B: Abt    1762                   |                                34 Philip PLATT-1175-----------------
                                               | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY       17 Mary PLATT-601--------------------|                                   4
                                               | M:        1786   --170            C: 28 Jan 1733                  35 Phebe ROGERS-1176-----------------
          4 Platt Lewis WICKS-593-------------| P:                                 D: Bef 11 Aug 1787                                                    5
            | B: 10 Jul 1794                   | D: Abt    1818                                                     36 Simeon RAYMOND Captain-2503-------
            | P: Newburgh,Orange,NY            | P:                             18 Nathaniel RAYMOND Sergeant-609----|                                   6
            | M:  1 Mar 1821   --169           |                                  | B: Abt    1741                 37 Hannah HOYT?-2504-----------------
            | P: New Bern,Craven,N.C.        9 Susannah RAYMOND-599--------------| D: 11 Feb 1829                                                      7
            | D:  4 Jul 1839                    B: 13 May 1765                    |                                38 ---------------------------------
            | P: Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,AL       P: Norwalk,Fairfield Co.,Conn. 19 Rebecca BENEDICT-610--------------|
            |                                   D: Abt    1813                     B: Abt    1741                  39 ---------------------------------
     2 Moses Jarvis WICKS-588---------------    P:                                 D: 19 Feb 1781
       |    | C: 18 Feb 1827                                                                                      40 Benajah JARVIS-3642---------------
       |    | P: Christ's Church,New Bern,NC                                    20 Moses JARVIS Sr.-631--------------|                                   8
       |    | M: 13 Jul 1846   --168                                             | B: 27 Nov 1749                  41 Anne SAMMIS-3658------------------
       |    | P: Aberdeen,Monroe,Miss.    10 Moses JARVIS Jr-612---------------| D: 12 Feb 1822
       |    | D:  4 Nov 1883                 | B: 18 May 1777                    |                                42 Joseph WICKES Jr.-600-------------
       |    | P: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA  | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY       21 Phebe WICKES-632------------------|  Same as 16 on chart 1
       |    |                                | M: 22 Apr 1802   --176            B: 11 Oct 1751                  43 Mary PLATT-601-------------------
       |  5 Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594------| P: New Bern,Craven,NC             D:  5 Jan 1814                     Same as 17 on chart 1
       |     B:  9 Sep 1803                  | D: 21 Apr 1844                                                    44 ---------------------------------
       |     P: New Bern,Craven,NC           | P: New Bern,Craven,NC          22 ---------------------------------|
       |     D: 11 Jul 1850                  |                                  | B:                            45 ---------------------------------
       |     P: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS        11 Mary (Polly) BROWN-613------------| D:
       |                                    B: 17 Jun 1783                     |                                46 ---------------------------------
       |                                    P: Middletown,Middlesex,CT     23 ---------------------------------|
       |                                    D: 15 Oct 1811                     B:                              47 ---------------------------------
1 Moye WICKS-18------------------------     P: New Bern,Craven,NC              D:
       | B: 22 Apr 1855
       | P: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
       | M: 10 Jul 1884   --5                                                                                     48 Robert JENNINGS Colonel-4653------
       | P: Santa Fe Springs,LA,CAlif.                                          24 William JENNINGS Sr.-668----------|
       | D: 11 Dec 1932                                                           | C:  5 Jul 1702                  49 Alice ROBERTSON-6151--------------
       | P: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA    12 Joseph JENNINGS Sr.-657-----------| D: Abt    1800
       Moxley SORREL-19---------------       | B:         1739                                                    50 James PULLIAM-5852----------------
       | Spouse                              | P: ,,VA                        25 Mary Jane PULLIAM-669-------------|
       |                                     | M: 30 Jan 1767   --186            B:        1704                    51 Mary-5853------------------------
       |  6 Langley Billups JENNINGS-647------| P:                                D:        1794
       |    | B: 28 Dec 1772                 | D: 24 Dec 1804                                                    52 ---------------------------------
       |    | P: JenningsOrdinary,N,VA       | P: JenningsOrdinary,N,VA       26 ---------------------------------|
       |    | M:        1796   --184         |                                  | B:                            53 ---------------------------------
       |    | P: ,Nottoway,VA             13 Anne BILLUPS-658------------------| D:
       |    | D: 29 Mar 1843                  B:                                |                                54 ---------------------------------
       |    | P: Monroe,Walton,GA             P: ,,VA                        27 ---------------------------------|
       |    |                                 D: 22 Nov 1811                     B:                              55 ---------------------------------
     3 Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589------------  P: ,Nottoway Co.,VA               D:
            | B: Abt    1820                                                                                      56 Samuel COOKE-700------------------
            | P: JenningsOrdinary,N,VA                                          28 John COOK-698---------------------|                                   9
            | D: 30 Mar 1899                                                      | B:                            57 Robinette CARTER-701--------------
            | P: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA 14 James COOK-686--------------------| D:
            |                                  | B: 31 May 1754                    |                                58 ---------------------------------
            |                                  | P:                             29 Sylvia RAINES-699-----------------|
            |                                  | M:        1773   --192            B:                              59 ---------------------------------
          7 Mary (Polly) COOK-648-------------| P: ,Nottaway Co.,Virginia         D:
             B: 14 Feb 1779                    | D:  6 Mar 1831                                                    60 ---------------------------------
             P: ,Nottoway,VA                   | P:                             30 ---------------------------------|
             D: 22 Jun 1850                    |                                  | B:                            61 ---------------------------------
             P: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS          15 Susan ANGELL-687------------------| D:
                                                B:                                |                                62 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ---------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                              63 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    7 Apr 1997                                                       Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                            33 ----------------------------------
                                              8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                              | B:                                |                               34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P:                               17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:                                  B:                            35 ----------------------------------
          4 Thomas WICKES-1180----------------| P:                                  D:
            | B: Abt    1612                  | D:                                                                36 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,,,England                   | P:                               18 ----------------------------------|
            | M:    --327                     |                                   | B:                            37 ----------------------------------
            | P:                              9 ----------------------------------| D:
            | D:         1670/1671              B:                                |                               38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY          P:                               19 ----------------------------------|
            |                                   D:                                  B:                            39 ----------------------------------
     2 Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168---------    P:                                  D:
      |     | B: Abt    1650                                                                                    40 ----------------------------------
      |     | P:                                                                 20 ----------------------------------|
      |     | M:    --322                                                         | B:                            41 ----------------------------------
      |     | P:                             10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |     | D: Aft    1725                  | B:                                |                               42 ----------------------------------
      |     | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY        | P:                               21 ----------------------------------|
      |     |                                 | M:                                  B:                            43 ----------------------------------
      |   5 Rebecca-2505----------------------| P:                                  D:
      |       B:                              | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
      |       P:                              | P:                               22 ----------------------------------|
      |       D: Aft    1671                  |                                   | B:                            45 ----------------------------------
      |       P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY       11 ----------------------------------| D:
      |                                         B:                                |                               46 ----------------------------------
      |                                         P:                               23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                         D:                                  B:                            47 ----------------------------------
1 Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158---------------         P:                                  D:
      | B:        1682/1694
      | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
      | M:    --321                                                                                             48 ----------------------------------
      | P:                                                                       24 ----------------------------------|
      | D: Bef 17 Apr 1746                                                        | B:                            49 ----------------------------------
      | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY             12 ----------------------------------| D:
      |Hannah LEWIS-1159--------------          | B:                              |                               50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                                  | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
      |                                         | M:                                B:                            51 ----------------------------------
      |   6 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
      |     | B:                                | D:                                                              52 ----------------------------------
      |     | P:                                | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
      |     | M:                                |                                 | B:                            53 ----------------------------------
      |     | P:                             13 ----------------------------------| D:
      |     | D:                                  B:                              |                               54 ----------------------------------
      |     | P:                                  P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
      |     |                                     D:                                B:                            55 ----------------------------------
     3 Deborah-1169-------------------------      P:                                D:
            | B:                                                                                                56 ----------------------------------
            | P:                                                                 28 ----------------------------------|
            | D:                                                                  | B:                            57 ----------------------------------
            | P:                             14 ----------------------------------| D:
            |                                 | B:                                |                               58 ----------------------------------
            |                                 | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
            |                                 | M:                                B:                              59 ----------------------------------
          7 ----------------------------------| P:                                D:
              B:                              | D:                                                              60 ----------------------------------
              P:                              | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
              D:                              |                                 | B:                            61 ----------------------------------
              P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                                |                             62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                B:                            63 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                                D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

7 Apr 1997

Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 Edmund LEWIS-2882-----------------| D:
                                              | B: Abt   1601                    |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: ,,,England                  17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:    --189                       B:                              35 ----------------------------------
          4 John LEWIS-1188-------------------| P: ,,,England                     D:
           | B:    1625/1631                  | D: Abt   1651                                                     36 ----------------------------------
           | P: ,,,England                    | P:                             18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:    --1056                     |                                  | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
           | P:                              9 Mary-2881-------------------------| D:
           | D: Abt   1690                     B:                                |                                38 ----------------------------------
           | P: Westerly,Washington,RI         P:                              19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                   D:        1658                     B:                              39 ----------------------------------
     2 Jonathan LEWIS-1174------------------   P:                                 D:
      |    | B: Abt   1657/1659                                                                                   40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Prob Westerly,Washington,RI                                    20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M: Abt   1697   --323                                               | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                            10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:  6 Aug 1708                   | B:                               |                                42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY         | P:                             21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                  | M:                                B:                              43 ----------------------------------
      |   5 Sarah-1187------------------------| P:                                D:
      |      B:                               | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                               | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                               |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                            11 ----------------------------------| D:
      |                                        B:                                |                                46 ----------------------------------
      |                                        P:                              23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                        D:                                 B:                              47 ----------------------------------
1 Hannah LEWIS-1159--------------------        P:                                 D:
      | B:        1705
      | P:
      | M:    --321                                                                                               48 ----------------------------------
      | P:                                                                     24 Henry TOWNSEND-2519---------------|
      | D:    Feb 1794                                                           | B:        1568                 49 ----------------------------------
      | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY            12 Robert? TOWNSEND-2880-------------| D:
      |Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158---------        | B: Abt    1591                   |                                50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                                | P: ,,,England                  25 Margaret FORTHE-2518--------------|
      |                                       | M:     --191                      B:                              51 ----------------------------------
      |   6 Richard TOWNSEND-2884-------------| P:                                D:         1596
      |    | B: Abt    1620                   | D:        1660                                                    52 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Norwich,Norfolk,,England      | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:        1656/1658   --792      |                                  | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Warwick,Kent,RI            13 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:        1670                    B:                                |                                54 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                                P:                              27 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                   D:                                 B:                              55 ----------------------------------
     3 Deliverance TOWNSEND-2375------------   P:                                 D:
           | B: Abt    1666/1668                                                                                  56 Richard ATWEECKE als Weecke-2509--
           | P:                                                                28 Robert WICKES-2517----------------|
           | D: Aft    1708                                                      | B: Bef    1572                 57 Sarah-2508-----------------------
           | P:                             14 John WICKES-2525------------------| D:        1638
           |                                  | C: 23 Apr 1609                   |                                58 ----------------------------------
           |                                  | P: Staines,Middlesex,,England  29 Sarah-2516------------------------|
           |                                  | M: Abt    1633   --1057           B:                              59 ----------------------------------
          7 Elizabeth WICKES-2883-------------| P: ,,,England                     D: Aft    Aug 1638
             B: Abt    1638                   | D:        1675                                                    60 ----------------------------------
             P:                               | P: ,,RI                        30 ----------------------------------|
             D: Aft    1694                   |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P: Oyster Bay,Nassau,NY        15 Mary-2524-------------------------| D:
                                               B:        1607                    |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                               P: ,,,England                   31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                 D:                                 B:                              63 ----------------------------------
                                               P:                                 D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

7 Apr 1997   Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                              32 Simon PLATTE-4934-----------------
                                                     16 George PLATTE-2913----------------
                                                         C: 13 May 1582                  33 Elizabeth-4935--------------------
                              8 Richard PLATTE-2541---------------  D:
                                 C:  6 May 1604                                          34 ---------------------------------
                                 P: Parish Church,Ware,,England 17 Mary-4933-------------------------
                                 M: 26 Jan 1629   --707              B:                  35 ---------------------------------
      4 Isaac PLATT-1178------------------  P: ,,,England            D:
         B: 10 Apr 1633                  D: 13 Feb 1685                                  36 ---------------------------------
         P: Ware,,Hertfordshire,England  P: Milford,New Haven,CT   18 John WOOD-4938--------------------
         M: Abt    1663/1664  --326                                   B:                 37 ---------------------------------
         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY     9 Mary WOOD-2912--------------------  D:
         D: 31 Jul 1691                  B: 10 Nov 1605                                  38 ---------------------------------
         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY        P: Roydon,Essex,,England   19 ----------------------------------
                                         D:                           B:                 39 ---------------------------------
   2 John PLATT-1177---------------------  P:                         D:
         B: 29 Jun 1669                                                                  40 ---------------------------------
         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                                 20 Edmund WOOD-4939------------------
         M:    --325                                                  C: Abt    1578     41 ---------------------------------
         P:                         10 Jonas WOOD-4936-------------------  D:
         D: Abt    1731                  C: 18 Sep 1609                                  42 William LUM-4942-----------------
         P:                              P: Halifax,Yorks,,England  21 Martha LUM-4940-------------------
                                         M:    --1374                 B:       1580      43 Grace BARSTOW-4943---------------
      5 Elizabeth WOOD-1179---------------  P:                        D:       1669
         B: Abt    1645                  D: 12 Jun 1689                                  44 ---------------------------------
         P:                              P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY   22 John STRICKLAND-4941--------------
         D: Aft 20 Feb 1689                                           B:                 45 ---------------------------------
         P:                         11 Elizabeth STRICKLAND-4937---------  D:       1672
                                         B:                                              46 ---------------------------------
                                         P: ,,,England              23 ----------------------------------
                                         D:                           B:                 47 ---------------------------------
1 Philip PLATT-1175--------------------  P:                           D:
   B: Abt    1705
   P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
   M: 15 Dec 1725   --324                                                                48 ---------------------------------
   P:                                                               24 ----------------------------------
   D: 12 May 1748                                                     B:                 49 ---------------------------------
   P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY         12 ----------------------------------  D:
  Phebe ROGERS-1176--------------        B:                                              50 ---------------------------------
   Spouse                                P:                         25 ----------------------------------
                                         M:                           B:                 51 ---------------------------------
      6 Nicholas SMITH?-4944--------------  P:                        D:
         B: Abt    1635                  D:                                              52 ---------------------------------
         P:                              P:                         26 ----------------------------------
         M: 12 Jun 1664   --1379                                      B:                 53 ---------------------------------
         P:                         13 ----------------------------------  D:
         D: Aft    1684                  B:                                              54 ---------------------------------
         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY        P:                         27 ----------------------------------
                                         D:                           B:                 55 ---------------------------------
   3 Hannah? SMITH?-4932------------------  P:                         D:
         C: Abt    1681                                                                  56 ---------------------------------
         P:                                                         28 ----------------------------------
         D:                                                           B:                 57 ---------------------------------
         P:                         14 Thomas TIBBALS-4946---------------  D:
                                         B: Abt    1615                                  58 ---------------------------------
                                         P: ,Bucks,,England         29 ----------------------------------
                                         M:    --1380                 B:                 59 ---------------------------------
      7 Mary TIBBALS?-4945----------------  P:                        D:
         B: Abt    Jun 1644              D:  8 Apr 1703                                  60 ---------------------------------
         P:                              P: Milford,New Haven,CT    30 ----------------------------------
         D: Aft    1684                                               B:                 61 ---------------------------------
         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY   15 Mary-4947------------------------  D:
                                         B:                                              62 ---------------------------------
                                         P:                         31 ----------------------------------
Name and address of submitter:           D:                           B:                 63 ---------------------------------
                                         P:                           D:
```

```
                                             PEDIGREE CHART

                                               7 Apr 1997                                         Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 1
                                                                                         32 --------------------------------
                                                              16 Thomas ROGERS-4951----------------|
                                                               | B:       1586           33 --------------------------------
                                   8 William ROGERS-4949--------------| D:       1621
                                   | C:  7 Feb 1612                   |                  34 --------------------------------
                                   | P: Stratford/Avon,W,,England  17 Grace-4952-----------------------|
                                   | M:  2 Feb 1630   --1382          B:                 35 --------------------------------
    4 Jonathan ROGERS-4948--------------| P:                          D:
     | C:  7 Sep 1636              | D: 13 Jul 1664                                      36 --------------------------------
     | P:                          | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY   18 Edmund SHERMAN-4953---------------|
     | M: Abt    1667   --1381     |                               | B:                  37 --------------------------------
     | P:                          9 Ann SHERMAN-4950-----------------| D:
     | D:        1708/1709            C: 16 Feb 1613               |                     38 --------------------------------
     | P: Huntington,Suffolk          P: ,,,England             19 ---------------------------------|
     |                                D:         1669/1670          B:                 39 --------------------------------
  2 Obadiah ROGERS-2677-----------------  P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY    D:
  |  | B: Abt    1678                                                                  40 --------------------------------
  |  | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                                 20 ---------------------------------|
  |  | M:   --748                                                 | B:                 41 --------------------------------
  |  | P:                         10 Thomas WICKES-1180----------------| D:
  |  | D:  7 Feb 1759               |                              |                   42 --------------------------------
  |  | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY     |This person is the same person 21 ---------------------------------|
  |  |                              |as no. 4  on chart no. 2        B:                43 --------------------------------
  |  5 Rebecca WICKES-1182---------------|                           D:
  |     B: Abt    1645              |                                                  44 --------------------------------
  |     P:                          |                           22 ---------------------------------|
  |     D: Aft    Apr 1708          |                              | B:                45 --------------------------------
  |     P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY  11 Rebecca-2505---------------------| D:
  |                                                                |                   46 --------------------------------
  |                                  This person is the same person 23 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  as no. 5  on chart no. 2        B:                47 --------------------------------
  |                                                                  D:
1 Phebe ROGERS-1176--------------------
  | B: Abt    1705
  | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
  | M: 15 Dec 1725   --324                                                             48 --------------------------------
  | P:                                                          24 ---------------------------------|
  | D:    Aug 1788                                                 | B:                49 --------------------------------
  | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY      12 Hugh GRIFFIN-4956-----------------| D:
  |Philip PLATT-1175--------------  | B:                           |                   50 --------------------------------
  | Spouse                          | P:                        25 ---------------------------------|
  |                                 | M: 20 Jul 1652   --1386      B:                  51 --------------------------------
  |  6 Samuel GRIFFIN-4955---------------| P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT    D:
  |   | B: 22 Feb 1657              | D: 10 Sep 1691                                     52 --------------------------------
  |   | P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT   | P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT   26 Thomas SKIDMORE-4958-------------|
  |   | M: 14 Jan 1685   --1385     |                              | B:       1605       53 --------------------------------
  |   | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY  13 Dorothy SKIDMORE-4957-------------| D:       1680/1689
  |   | D:        1691                B:                           |                   54 --------------------------------
  |   | P: Derby,New Haven,CT         P:                        27 Ellen-4959-----------------------|
  |                                   D: Abt    Apr 1680             B:                55 --------------------------------
  3 Phebe GRIFFIN-2678-------------------  P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT    D:
      | B:        1685/1686                                                            56 --------------------------------
      | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                                28 ---------------------------------|
      | D: 12 Nov 1754                                             | B:                57 --------------------------------
      | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY  14 Isaac PLATT-1178------------------| D:
      |                               |                            |                   58 --------------------------------
      |                               |This person is the same person 29 ---------------------------------|
      |                               |as no. 4  on chart no. 4      B:                59 --------------------------------
    7 Elizabeth PLATT-2914--------------|                            D:
      B: 15 Sep 1665                  |                                                60 --------------------------------
      P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY        |                         30 ---------------------------------|
      D:                              |                            | B:                61 --------------------------------
      P:                           15 Elizabeth WOOD-1179---------------| D:
                                                                   |                   62 --------------------------------
                                     This person is the same person 31 ---------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:       as no. 5  on chart no. 4        B:                63 --------------------------------
                                                                     D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

7 Apr 1995

Chart no. 5

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

```
                                                              32
                                          16 Thomas ROGERS-[illegible]
                                             B:      1590                  33
                      8 William ROGERS-[illegible]
                         B:  7 Feb 1613                                    34
                         P: Stratford,[illegible],England  17 [illegible]
                         M:  2 Nov 1634    --1362
                         D: 13 Jul 1664                                    36
                         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY      18 Edmund [illegible]
  4 Jonathan ROGERS-[illegible]                                            37
    B:  7 Sep 1636
    M:     1657    --1361
    D:     1700/1709
    P: Huntington,Suffolk                                                  38
                      9 Ann [illegible]
                         B: 15 Feb 1614                19                  39
                         P: ,,England
                         D:      1668/1679
                         P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
  2 Jonathan ROGERS-[illegible]                                            40
    B:     1670
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                           20                  41
    M:     [illegible]
                      10 Thomas HICKS-[illegible]
    D:  7 Sep 1736                                                         42
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
                         This person is the same person  21
                         as no. 4 on chart no. 7                           43
  5 Rebecca HICKS-[illegible]
    B:     1658                                                            44
                                                       22
    D: aft.    Apr 1708                                                    45
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
                      11 Rebecca-[illegible]                               46
                         This person is the same person  23
                         as no. 5 on chart no. 7                           47

[illegible]
    B:     1705
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
    M: 15 Nov 1731    --[illegible]
    D:     [illegible]
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                                               48
[illegible]                                            24
Spouse                                                                     49
                      12 Hugh GRIFFIN-[illegible]
                         B:                                                50
                         P:                            25
                         M: 20 Jul 1653    --1368
                         D:                                                51
                         P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT
                         D: 16 Sep 1691
                         P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT     26 Thomas [illegible]
                                                          B:     1605      52
  6 Samuel GRIFFIN-[illegible]                            D:     1680/1689
    B: 12 Jan 1657                                                         53
    P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT
    M:     1685    --1365
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
    D:     1691                                                            54
    P: [illegible]
                      13 [illegible]
                                                       27 Rilla-[illegible]
                         B:                                                55
                         D: aft.    Apr 1690
                         P: Stratford,Fairfield,CT                         56
  3 [illegible]
    B:     1653/1689                                   28                  57
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
    D: 12 Feb 1714
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
                      14 Isaac PLATT-[illegible]                           58
                         This person is the same person  29
                         as no. 4 on chart no. 4                           59
  7 Elizabeth PLATT-[illegible]
    B: 12 Aug 1687                                                         60
    P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
                                                       30                  61
                      15 Elizabeth WOOD-[illegible]
                                                                           62
                         This person is the same person  31
                         as no. 5 on chart no. 4                           63

Name and address of submitter:
```

```
                                                                   PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                     7 Apr 1997                                            Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                     32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 -----------------------------------|
                                                                                    | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                              8 Richard RAYMOND-4966----------------| D:
                                                | B:                                |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                                | P:                             17 -----------------------------------|
                                                | M:    --1391                       B:                              35 ----------------------------------
           4 ? RAYMOND-4962---------------------| P:                                 D:
            | B: Abt    1635                    | D: Aft    1692                                                     36 ----------------------------------
            | P: Prob Salem,Essex,MA            | P: Salem,Essex,MA              18 -----------------------------------|
            | M: 10 Dec 1664   --1389           |                                   | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P:                              9 Judith-4967-------------------------| D:
            | D: 25 Dec 1694                      B:                                |                                38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT             P:                             19 -----------------------------------|
            |                                     D:        1692                     B:                              39 ----------------------------------
      2 Samuel RAYMOND-4960------------------     P: Saybrook,Middlesex,CT           D:
       |    | B:  7 Jul 1673                                                                                         40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                                                 20 John? BETTS-4974-------------------|
       |    | M:  1 Apr 1696   --1388                                               | B:        1576                 41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                              10 Sir Thomas BETTS-4968--------------| D:        1620
       |    | D: 24 Oct 1738                    | B:        1613                    |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT           | P: London,,England             21 Mary BRIDGE (BIGGE?)-4975----------|
       |                                        | M:        1643  --1392             B:                              43 ----------------------------------
       |   5 Mary BETTS-4963--------------------| P:                                 D:
       |      B:        1646                    | D:        1688                                                     44 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Guilford?,New Haven,CT         | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT        22 -----------------------------------|
       |      D:        1695                    |                                   | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT         11 Mary RAYMOND?-4969-----------------| D:
       |                                          B: Abt    1624                    |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                          P:                             23 -----------------------------------|
       |                                          D: Abt    1724                     B:                              47 ----------------------------------
1 Simeon RAYMOND Captain-2503-----------          P:                                 D:
       | B: Bef    1709
       | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
       | M:    --701                                                                                                 48 ----------------------------------
       | P:                                                                      24 Ephraim PALMER-4976----------------|
       | D: Bef    Mar 1793                                                         | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT              12 William PALMER Lieutenant-4970-----| D:
       |Hannah HOYT?-2504--------------         | B: Abt    1620                                                     50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                                 | P: London,,England             25 Martha BOWNE-4977------------------|
       |                                        | M:        1660/1661   --1393       B:                              51 ----------------------------------
       |   6 Ephraim PALMER-4964----------------| P:                                 D:
       |    | B:                                | D: Bef    1693/1694                                                52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                | P: Yarmouth,Barnstable,MA      26 James FEAKE-4978-------------------|
       |    | M: Abt    1668   --1390                                             | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                              13 Judith FEAKE-4971------------------| D:
       |    | D: 19 Aug 1684                      B:                                |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Greenwich?,Fairfield,CT          P:                             27 Audrey CROMPTON-4979---------------|
       |    |                                     D:    Apr 1681                     B:                              55 ----------------------------------
      3 Judith PALMER-4961-------------------     P:                                 D:
            | B:        1673                                                                                         56 ----------------------------------
            | P:                                                                 28 Andrew? MESSENGER-4980-------------|
            | D:                                                                    | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P:                              14 Andrew MESSENGER-4972--------------| D:        1637
            |                                   | B: Abt    1615                    |                                58 ----------------------------------
            |                                   | P: ,Yorks,,England             29 -----------------------------------|
            |                                   | M:    --1394                       B:                              59 ----------------------------------
           7 Sarah MESSENGER-4965---------------| P:                                 D:
              B:        1645/1650               | D: Abt    1680                                                     60 ----------------------------------
              P:                                | P: Jamaica,Queens,NY           30 -----------------------------------|
              D: Aft    1702                    |                                   | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
              P:                              15 Rachel-4973------------------------| D:
                                                  B:                                |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                  P:                             31 -----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                    D:        1688                     B:                              63 ----------------------------------
                                                  P: Jamaica,Queens,NY               D:
```

```
                                             PEDIGREE CHART

                                             7 Apr 1997                                             Chart no. 7
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 1

                                                                                    32 ------------------------------
                                                            16 ------------------------|
                                                               | B:                 33 ------------------------------
                                   8 --------------------------| D:
                                     | B:                      |                    34 ------------------------------
                                     | P:                   17 ------------------------|
                                     | M:                        B:                 35 ------------------------------
      4 -----------------------------| P:                        D:
       | B:                          | D:                                           36 ------------------------------
       | P:                          | P:                   18 ------------------------|
       | M:                          |                         | B:                 37 ------------------------------
       | P:                        9 --------------------------| D:
       | D:                            B:                      |                    38 ------------------------------
       | P:                            P:                   19 ------------------------|
       |                               D:                        B:                 39 ------------------------------
  2 Joseph HOYT-4981--------------     P:                        D:
   |   | B:                                                                         40 ------------------------------
   |   | P:                                                 20 ------------------------|
   |   | M:    --1399                                          | B:                 41 ------------------------------
   |   | P:                       10 --------------------------| D:
   |   | D:    Jan 1731              | B:                      |                    42 ------------------------------
   |   | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT     | P:                   21 ------------------------|
   |   |                             | M:                        B:                 43 ------------------------------
   |  5 -----------------------------| P:                        D:
   |     B:                          | D:                                           44 ------------------------------
   |     P:                          | P:                   22 ------------------------|
   |     D:                          |                         | B:                 45 ------------------------------
   |     P:                       11 --------------------------| D:
   |                                   B:                      |                    46 ------------------------------
   |                                   P:                   23 ------------------------|
   |                                   D:                        B:                 47 ------------------------------
1 Hannah HOYT?-2504------------        P:                        D:
   | B: Abt    1717
   | P:
   | M:    --701                                                                    48 ------------------------------
   | P:                                                     24 ------------------------|
   | D: 27 Mar 1793                                            | B:                 49 ------------------------------
   | P: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT      12 --------------------------| D:
   Simeon RAYMOND Captain-2503----   | B:                      |                    50 ------------------------------
   | Spouse                          | P:                   25 ------------------------|
   |                                 | M:                        B:                 51 ------------------------------
   |  6 -----------------------------| P:                        D:
   |   | B:                          | D:                                           52 ------------------------------
   |   | P:                          | P:                   26 ------------------------|
   |   | M:                          |                         | B:                 53 ------------------------------
   |   | P:                       13 --------------------------| D:
   |   | D:                            B:                      |                    54 ------------------------------
   |   | P:                            P:                   27 ------------------------|
   |   |                               D:                        B:                 55 ------------------------------
  3 ------------------------------     P:                        D:
       | B:                                                                         56 ------------------------------
       | P:                                                 28 ------------------------|
       | D:                                                    | B:                 57 ------------------------------
       | P:                       14 --------------------------| D:
       |                             | B:                      |                    58 ------------------------------
       |                             | P:                   29 ------------------------|
       |                             | M:                        B:                 59 ------------------------------
      7 -----------------------------| P:                        D:
         B:                          | D:                                           60 ------------------------------
         P:                          | P:                   30 ------------------------|
         D:                          |                         | B:                 61 ------------------------------
         P:                       15 --------------------------| D:
                                       B:                      |                    62 ------------------------------
                                       P:                   31 ------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:         D:                        B:                 63 ------------------------------
                                       P:                        D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

7 Apr 1997

Chart no. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                               | B:                              |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                               | P:                            17 ----------------------------------|
                                               | M:                                B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085-------------| P:                                D:
            | B: Abt    1625                   | D:                                                               36 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,,,Prob. England              | P:                            18 ----------------------------------|
            | M: Bef    1651   --190           |                                 | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P:                             9 ----------------------------------| D:
            | D:  5 Aug 1693                     B:                              |                                38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY           P:                            19 ----------------------------------|
            |                                    D:                                B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Thomas JARVIS-5091--------------------    P:                                D:
       |    | B: Abt    1669                                                                                      40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY                                         20 Jonathan PORTER-5976--------------|
       |    | M: Bef    1696   --1060                                          | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            10 Jonathan PORTER-5082--------------| D:  5 Apr 1640
       |    | D: 12 Aug 1732                   | B: Abt    1600                  |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY         | P: Norwich,Norfolk,,England   21 MARY-5977-------------------------|
       |    |                                  | M: 15 Feb 1626   --1427           B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Mary PORTER-5084-------------------| P: St.John Timber..,N,,England    D: 24 Mar 1639
       |      B: Bef    1635                   | D: Bef    1660                                                     44 ----------------------------------
       |      P: ,,,England?                   | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY      22 ----------------------------------|
       |      D: Aft    1693                   |                                 | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |      P:                            11 Eunice FLOWER-5083----------------| D:
       |                                         B: Abt    1606                  |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                         P: Norwich,Norfolk,,England   23 ----------------------------------|
       |                                         D: Aft    Jun 1670                B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Benajah JARVIS-3642-------------------         P:                                D:
       | B:       1710
       | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
       | M: 27 Jan 1747   --1068                                                                                  48 ----------------------------------
       | P: 1st Presby. Ch.,H,N.Y.                                             24 ----------------------------------|
       | D:  3 Jan 1766                                                          | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Huntington,Suffolk,NY           12 ----------------------------------| D:
       |Anne SAMMIS-3658---------------        | B:                              |                                50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                                | P:                            25 ----------------------------------|
       |                                       | M:                                B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 -----------------------------------| P:                                D:
       |    | B:                               | D:                                                               52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                               | P:                            26 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:                                                                 | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                                 B:                              |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                 P:                            27 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                    D:                                B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Millicent-3638------------------------    P:                                D:
            | B: Abt    1672                                                                                      56 ----------------------------------
            | P:                                                               28 ----------------------------------|
            | D: 29 Nov 1732                                                     | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.    14 ----------------------------------| D:
            |                                  | B:                              |                                58 ----------------------------------
            |                                  | P:                            29 ----------------------------------|
            |                                  | M:                                B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 -----------------------------------| P:                                D:
             B:                                | D:                                                               60 ----------------------------------
             P:                                | P:                            30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                                |                                 | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                              |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                            31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                                D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   7 Apr 1997                                                  Chart no. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                            33|----------------------------------
                                             8 Mordecai COOKE Burgess-706--------| D:
                                              | B:                                |                            34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: ,,,England                  17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:    --197                         B:                            35|----------------------------------
          4 Thomas COOKE-704-----------------| P:                                 D:
           | B:                               | D:       1714                                                    36 ----------------------------------
           | P:                               | P: ,,Virginia                  18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:     --196                     |                                  | B:                            37|----------------------------------
           | P:                              9 BUCKNER Miss-707-----------------| D:
           | D:                                 B:                                |                            38 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                 P:                             19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                    D:                                  B:                            39|----------------------------------
     2 John COOKE-702----------------------     P:                                  D:
      |    | B:                                                                                                  40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                                                                20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:     --195                                                         | B:                            41|----------------------------------
      |    | P:                            10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                               | B:                                |                            42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                               | P:                             21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                  | M:                                  B:                            43|----------------------------------
      |   5 Mary-705-------------------------| P:                                  D:
      |      B:                               | D:                                                               44 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                               | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                               |                                  | B:                            45|----------------------------------
      |      P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
      |                                         B:                                |                            46 ----------------------------------
      |                                         P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                         D:                                  B:                            47|----------------------------------
1 Samuel COOKE-700--------------------          P:                                  D:
      | B:
      | P:
      | M:     --194                                                                                         48 ----------------------------------
      | P:                                                                     24 ----------------------------------|
      | D:                                                                        | B:                            49|----------------------------------
      | P:                                 12 ----------------------------------| D:
      |Robinette CARTER-701-----------        | B:                                |                            50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                                | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
      |                                       | M:                                  B:                            51|----------------------------------
      |   6 ---------------------------------| P:                                  D:
      |    | B:                               | D:                                                               52 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                               | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:                               |                                  | B:                            53|----------------------------------
      |    | P:                            13 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                                 B:                                |                            54 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                                 P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                    D:                                  B:                            55|----------------------------------
     3 Elizabeth BUCKNER-703----------------    P:                                  D:
           | B:                                                                                                  56 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                                                28 ----------------------------------|
           | D:                                                                   | B:                            57|----------------------------------
           | P:                            14 ----------------------------------| D:
           |                                  | B:                                |                            58 ----------------------------------
           |                                  | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
           |                                  | M:                                  B:                            59|----------------------------------
          7 ---------------------------------| P:                                  D:
             B:                               | D:                                                               60 ----------------------------------
             P:                               | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                               |                                  | B:                            61|----------------------------------
             P:                            15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                                |                            62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                  B:                            63|----------------------------------
                                                P:                                  D:
```

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1st GENERATION

1 Moye WICKS-18: b 22 Apr 1855 Aberdeen,Monroe,MS; d 11 Dec 1932 Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

2nd GENERATION

2 Moses Jarvis WICKS-588: c 18 Feb 1827 Christ's Church,New Bern,NC; m 13 Jul 1846 Aberdeen,Monroe,Miss.; d 4 Nov 1883 Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

3 Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589: b Abt 1820 JenningsOrdinary,Nottoway,VA; d 30 Mar 1899 Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

3rd GENERATION

4 Platt Lewis WICKS-593: b 10 Jul 1794 Newburgh,Orange,NY; m 1 Mar 1821 New Bern,Craven,N.C.; d 4 Jul 1839 Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,AL

5 Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594: b 9 Sep 1803 New Bern,Craven,NC; d 11 Jul 1850 Aberdeen,Monroe,MS

6 Langley Billups JENNINGS-647: b 28 Dec 1772 JenningsOrdinary, Nottoway,VA; m 1796 ,Nottoway,VA; d 29 Mar 1843 Monroe,Walton,GA

7 Mary (Polly) COOK-648: b 14 Feb 1779 ,Nottoway,VA; d 22 Jun 1850 Aberdeen,Monroe,MS

4th GENERATION

8 Platt WICKES-598: b Abt 1762 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 1786; d Abt 1818

9 Susannah RAYMOND-599: b 13 May 1765 Norwalk,Fairfield Co.,Conn.; d Abt 1813

10 Moses JARVIS Jr-612: b 18 May 1777 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 22 Apr 1802 New Bern,Craven,NC; d 21 Apr 1844 New Bern,Craven,NC

11 Mary (Polly) BROWN-613: b 17 Jun 1783 Middletown,Middlesex,CT; d 15 Oct 1811 New Bern,Craven,NC

12 Joseph JENNINGS Sr.-657: b 1739 ,,VA; m 30 Jan 1767; d 24 Dec 1804 JenningsOrdinary,Nottoway,VA

13 Anne BILLUPS-658: b ,,VA; d 22 Nov 1811 ,Nottoway Co.,VA

14 James COOK-686: b 31 May 1754; m 1773 ,Nottaway Co.,Virginia; d 6 Mar 1831

15 Susan ANGELL-687

5th GENERATION

16 Joseph WICKES Jr.-600: b Abt 1720/1723 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 20 Nov 1749 Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.; d 1798 Rensselaerwyck,Rensselaer,NY

17 Mary PLATT-601: c 28 Jan 1733 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Bef 11 Aug 1787 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

18 Nathaniel RAYMOND Sergeant-609: b Abt 1741 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT; m 17 Feb 1762 Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn.; d 11 Feb 1829 Norwalk,Fairfield, CT

19 Rebecca BENEDICT-610: b Abt 1741; d 19 Feb 1781

20 Moses JARVIS Sr.-631: b 27 Nov 1749 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT; m 29 Mar 1772; d 12 Feb 1822 New York City,New York,NY

21 Phebe WICKES-632: b 11 Oct 1751 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 5 Jan 1814

24 William JENNINGS Sr.-668: c 5 Jul 1702 StPeter's Parish,New Kent,VA;

m 1 Jan 1724 ,Hanover,VA; d Abt 1800 JenningsOrdinary,Nottoway,VA

25 Mary Jane PULLIAM-669: b 1704 ,,VA; d 1794 ,Nottoway,VA

28 John COOK-698

29 Sylvia RAINES-699

6th GENERATION

32 Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158: b 1682/1694 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Bef 17 Apr 1746 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

33 Hannah LEWIS-1159: b 1705; d Feb 1794 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

34 Philip PLATT-1175: b Abt 1705 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 15 Dec 1725; d 12 May 1748 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

35 Phebe ROGERS-1176: b Abt 1705 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Aug 1788 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

36 Simeon RAYMOND Captain-2503: b Bef 1709 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT; d Bef Mar 1793 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT

37 Hannah HOYT?-2504: b Abt 1717; d 27 Mar 1793 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT

40 Benajah JARVIS-3642: b 1710 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 27 Jan 1747 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.; d 3 Jan 1766 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

41 Anne SAMMIS-3658: b 1716; d 2 Aug 1754 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

42 Joseph WICKES Jr.-600: b Abt 1720/1723 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 20 Nov 1749 Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.; d 1798 Rensselaerwyck,Rensselaer,NY

43 Mary PLATT-601: c 28 Jan 1733 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Bef 11 Aug 1787 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

48 Robert JENNINGS Colonel-4653

49 Alice ROBERTSON-6151

50 James PULLIAM-5852

51 Mary-5853

56 Samuel COOKE-700

57 Robinette CARTER-701

7th GENERATION

64 Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168: b Abt 1650; d Aft 1725 Huntington, Suffolk,NY

65 Deborah-1169

66 Jonathan LEWIS-1174: b Abt 1657/1659 Prob Westerly,Washington,RI; m Abt 1697; d 6 Aug 1708 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

67 Deliverance TOWNSEND-2375: b Abt 1666/1668; d Aft 1708

68 John PLATT-1177: b 29 Jun 1669 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Abt 1731

69 Hannah? SMITH?-4932: c Abt 1681

70 Obadiah ROGERS-2677: b Abt 1678 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 7 Feb 1759 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

71 Phebe GRIFFIN-2678: b 1685/1686 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 12 Nov 1754 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

72 Samuel RAYMOND-4960: b 7 Jul 1673; m 1 Apr 1696; d 24 Oct 1738 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT

73 Judith PALMER-4961: b 1673

74 Joseph HOYT-4981: d Jan 1731 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT

80 Thomas JARVIS-5091: b Abt 1669 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m Bef 1696; d 12 Aug 1732 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

81 Millicent-3638: b Abt 1672; d 29 Nov 1732 Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.

84 Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158: b 1682/1694 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Bef 17 Apr 1746 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

85 Hannah LEWIS-1159: b 1705; d Feb 1794 Huntington,Suffolk,NY

86 Philip PLATT-1175: b Abt 1705 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; m 15 Dec 1725; d 12 May 1748 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
87 Phebe ROGERS-1176: b Abt 1705 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Aug 1788 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
112 John COOKE-702
113 Elizabeth BUCKNER-703

8th GENERATION

128 Thomas WICKES-1180: b Abt 1612 ,,,England; d 1670/1671 Huntington, Suffolk,NY
129 Rebecca-2505: d Aft 1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
132 John LEWIS-1188: b 1625/1631 ,,,England; d Abt 1690 Westerly, Washington,RI
133 Sarah-1187
134 Richard TOWNSEND-2884: b Abt 1620 Norwich,Norfolk,,England; m 1656/1658 Warwick,Kent,RI; d 1670
135 Elizabeth WICKES-2883: b Abt 1638; d Aft 1694 Oyster Bay,Nassau,NY
136 Isaac PLATT-1178: b 10 Apr 1633 Ware,,Hertfordshire,England; m Abt 1663/1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 31 Jul 1691 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
137 Elizabeth WOOD-1179: b Abt 1645; d Aft 20 Feb 1689
138 Nicholas SMITH?-4944: b Abt 1635; m 12 Jun 1664; d Aft 1684 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
139 Mary TIBBALS?-4945: b Abt Jun 1644; d Aft 1684 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
140 Jonathan ROGERS-4948: c 7 Sep 1636; m Abt 1667; d 1708/1709 Huntington,Suffolk
141 Rebecca WICKES-1182: b Abt 1645; d Aft Apr 1708 Huntington,Suffolk, NY
142 Samuel GRIFFIN-4955: b 22 Feb 1657 Stratford,Fairfield,CT; m 14 Jan 1685 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 1691 Derby,New Haven,CT
143 Elizabeth PLATT-2914: b 15 Sep 1665 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
144 ? RAYMOND-4962: b Abt 1635 Prob Salem,Essex,MA; m 10 Dec 1664; d 25 Dec 1694 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
145 Mary BETTS-4963: b 1646 Guilford?,New Haven,CT; d 1695 Norwalk, Fairfield,CT
146 Ephraim PALMER-4964: m Abt 1668; d 19 Aug 1684 Greenwich?,Fairfield, CT
147 Sarah MESSENGER-4965: b 1645/1650; d Aft 1702
160 Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085: b Abt 1625 ,,,Prob. England; m Bef 1651; d 5 Aug 1693 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
161 Mary PORTER-5084: b Bef 1635 ,,,England?; d Aft 1693
168 Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168: b Abt 1650; d Aft 1725 Huntington, Suffolk,NY
169 Deborah-1169
170 Jonathan LEWIS-1174: b Abt 1657/1659 Prob Westerly,Washington,RI; m Abt 1697; d 6 Aug 1708 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
171 Deliverance TOWNSEND-2375: b Abt 1666/1668; d Aft 1708
172 John PLATT-1177: b 29 Jun 1669 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d Abt 1731
173 Hannah? SMITH?-4932: c Abt 1681
174 Obadiah ROGERS-2677: b Abt 1678 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 7 Feb 1759 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
175 Phebe GRIFFIN-2678: b 1685/1686 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 12 Nov 1754 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
224 Thomas COOKE-704
225 Mary-705

9th GENERATION

264 Edmund LEWIS-2882: b Abt 1601 ,,,England; m ,,,England; d Abt 1651
265 Mary-2881: d 1658
268 Robert? TOWNSEND-2880: b Abt 1591 ,,,England; d 1660
270 John WICKES-2525: c 23 Apr 1609 Staines,Middlesex,,England; m Abt 1633 ,,,England; d 1675 ,,RI
271 Mary-2524: b 1607 ,,,England
272 Richard PLATTE-2541: c 6 May 1604 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England; m 26 Jan 1629 ,,,England; d 13 Feb 1685 Milford,New Haven,CT
273 Mary WOOD-2912: b 10 Nov 1605 Roydon,Essex,,England
274 Jonas WOOD-4936: c 18 Sep 1609 Halifax,Yorks,,England; d 12 Jun 1689 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
275 Elizabeth STRICKLAND-4937: b ,,,England
278 Thomas TIBBALS-4946: b Abt 1615 ,Bucks,,England; d 8 Apr 1703 Milford,New Haven,CT
279 Mary-4947
280 William ROGERS-4949: c 7 Feb 1612 Stratford/Avon,Warwickshire,,England; m 2 Feb 1630; d 13 Jul 1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
281 Ann SHERMAN-4950: c 16 Feb 1613 ,,,England; d 1669/1670 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
282 Thomas WICKES-1180: b Abt 1612 ,,,England; d 1670/1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
283 Rebecca-2505: d Aft 1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
284 Hugh GRIFFIN-4956: m 20 Jul 1652 Stratford,Fairfield,CT; d 10 Sep 1691 Stratford,Fairfield,CT
285 Dorothy SKIDMORE-4957: d Abt Apr 1680 Stratford,Fairfield,CT
286 Isaac PLATT-1178: b 10 Apr 1633 Ware,,Hertfordshire,England; m Abt 1663/1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 31 Jul 1691 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
287 Elizabeth WOOD-1179: b Abt 1645; d Aft 20 Feb 1689
288 Richard RAYMOND-4966: d Aft 1692 Salem,Essex,MA
289 Judith-4967: d 1692 Saybrook,Middlesex,CT
290 Sir Thomas BETTS-4968: b 1613 London,,,England; m 1643; d 1688 Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
291 Mary RAYMOND?-4969: b Abt 1624; d Abt 1724
292 William PALMER Lieutenant-4970: b Abt 1620 London,,,England; m 1660/1661; d Bef 1693/1694 Yarmouth,Barnstable,MA
293 Judith FEAKE-4971: d Apr 1681
294 Andrew MESSENGER-4972: b Abt 1615 ,Yorks,,England; d Abt 1680 Jamaica,Queens,NY
295 Rachel-4973: d 1688 Jamaica,Queens,NY
322 Jonathan PORTER-5082: b Abt 1600 Norwich,Norfolk,,England; m 15 Feb 1626 St.John Timber..,Norwich,Norfolk,England; d Bef 1660 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
323 Eunice FLOWER-5083: b Abt 1606 Norwich,Norfolk,,England; d Aft Jun 1670
336 Thomas WICKES-1180: b Abt 1612 ,,,England; d 1670/1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
337 Rebecca-2505: d Aft 1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
340 John LEWIS-1188: b 1625/1631 ,,,England; d Abt 1690 Westerly,Washington,RI
341 Sarah-1187
342 Richard TOWNSEND-2884: b Abt 1620 Norwich,Norfolk,,England; m 1656/1658 Warwick,Kent,RI; d 1670
343 Elizabeth WICKES-2883: b Abt 1638; d Aft 1694 Oyster Bay,Nassau,NY
344 Isaac PLATT-1178: b 10 Apr 1633 Ware,,Hertfordshire,England; m Abt

1663/1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 31 Jul 1691 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
345 Elizabeth WOOD-1179: b Abt 1645; d Aft 20 Feb 1689
346 Nicholas SMITH?-4944: b Abt 1635; m 12 Jun 1664; d Aft 1684 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
347 Mary TIBBALS?-4945: b Abt Jun 1644; d Aft 1684 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
348 Jonathan ROGERS-4948: c 7 Sep 1636; m Abt 1667; d 1708/1709 Huntington,Suffolk
349 Rebecca WICKES-1182: b Abt 1645; d Aft Apr 1708 Huntington,Suffolk, NY
350 Samuel GRIFFIN-4955: b 22 Feb 1657 Stratford,Fairfield,CT; m 14 Jan 1685 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 1691 Derby,New Haven,CT
351 Elizabeth PLATT-2914: b 15 Sep 1665 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
448 Mordecai COOKE Burgess-706: b ,,,England; d 1714 ,,Virginia
449 BUCKNER Miss-707

10th GENERATION

536 Henry TOWNSEND-2519: b 1568 ,,,England; m London,,,England
537 Margaret FORTHE-2518: b ,,,England; d 1596 ,,,England
540 Robert WICKES-2517: b Bef 1572 Staines,Middlesex,,England; d 1638 Staines,Middlesex,,England
541 Sarah-2516: d Aft Aug 1638 ,,,England
544 George PLATTE-2913: c 13 May 1582 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England
545 Mary-4933
546 John WOOD-4938: b Roydon,Essex,,England
548 Edmund WOOD-4939: c Abt 1578 Shelf,Yorks,,England; m ,,,England
549 Martha LUM-4940: b 1580 ,Yorks,,England; d 1669
550 John STRICKLAND-4941: b ,,,England; d 1672
560 Thomas ROGERS-4951: b 1586 ,,,England; d 1621 Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
561 Grace-4952: b ,,,England
562 Edmund SHERMAN-4953: b ,,,England
570 Thomas SKIDMORE-4958: b 1605 Westerleigh,Gloucestershire,,England; d 1680/1689 Fairfield,Fairfield,CT
571 Ellen-4959
572 Richard PLATTE-2541: c 6 May 1604 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England; m 26 Jan 1629 ,,,England; d 13 Feb 1685 Milford,New Haven,CT
573 Mary WOOD-2912: b 10 Nov 1605 Roydon,Essex,,England
574 Jonas WOOD-4936: c 18 Sep 1609 Halifax,Yorks,,England; d 12 Jun 1689 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
575 Elizabeth STRICKLAND-4937: b ,,,England
580 John? BETTS-4974: b 1576 Bearsted,Kent,,England; d 1620 Bearsted, Kent,,England
581 Mary BRIDGE (BIGGE?)-4975
584 Ephraim PALMER-4976: b London,,,England
585 Martha BOWNE-4977
586 James FEAKE-4978: m 1620 London,,,England
587 Audrey CROMPTON-4979
588 Andrew? MESSENGER-4980: d 1637 Boston,Suffolk,MA
644 Jonathan PORTER-5976: b ,,,England; m ,,,England; d 5 Apr 1640 Salem, Essex,MA
645 MARY-5977: b ,,,England; d 24 Mar 1639 Salem,Essex,MA
680 Edmund LEWIS-2882: b Abt 1601 ,,,England; m ,,,England; d Abt 1651
681 Mary-2881: d 1658
684 Robert? TOWNSEND-2880: b Abt 1591 ,,,England; d 1660
686 John WICKES-2525: c 23 Apr 1609 Staines,Middlesex,,England; m Abt 1633 ,,,England; d 1675 ,,RI

---

687 Mary-2524: b 1607 ,,,England
688 Richard PLATTE-2541: c 6 May 1604 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England; m 26 Jan 1629 ,,,England; d 13 Feb 1685 Milford,New Haven,CT
689 Mary WOOD-2912: b 10 Nov 1605 Roydon,Essex,,England
690 Jonas WOOD-4936: c 18 Sep 1609 Halifax,Yorks,,England; d 12 Jun 1689 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
691 Elizabeth STRICKLAND-4937: b ,,,England
694 Thomas TIBBALS-4946: b Abt 1615 ,Bucks,,England; d 8 Apr 1703 Milford,New Haven,CT
695 Mary-4947
696 William ROGERS-4949: c 7 Feb 1612 Stratford/Avon,Warwickshire,,England; m 2 Feb 1630; d 13 Jul 1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
697 Ann SHERMAN-4950: c 16 Feb 1613 ,,,England; d 1669/1670 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
698 Thomas WICKES-1180: b Abt 1612 ,,,England; d 1670/1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
699 Rebecca-2505: d Aft 1671 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
700 Hugh GRIFFIN-4956: m 20 Jul 1652 Stratford,Fairfield,CT; d 10 Sep 1691 Stratford,Fairfield,CT
701 Dorothy SKIDMORE-4957: d Abt Apr 1680 Stratford,Fairfield,CT
702 Isaac PLATT-1178: b 10 Apr 1633 Ware,,Hertfordshire,England; m Abt 1663/1664 Huntington,Suffolk,NY; d 31 Jul 1691 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
703 Elizabeth WOOD-1179: b Abt 1645; d Aft 20 Feb 1689

11th GENERATION

1080 Richard ATWEECKE als Weecke-2509: d 1592 Staines,Middlesex,,England
1081 Sarah-2508: d Abt 1592
1088 Simon PLATTE-4934: b Ware,Herts,,England
1089 Elizabeth-4935
1098 William LUM-4942: b ,Yorks,,England; m ,Yorks,,England
1099 Grace BARSTOW-4943
1144 George PLATTE-2913: c 13 May 1582 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England
1145 Mary-4933
1146 John WOOD-4938: b Roydon,Essex,,England
1148 Edmund WOOD-4939: c Abt 1578 Shelf,Yorks,,England; m ,,,England
1149 Martha LUM-4940: b 1580 ,Yorks,,England; d 1669
1150 John STRICKLAND-4941: b ,,,England; d 1672
1368 Henry TOWNSEND-2519: b 1568 ,,,England; m London,,,England
1369 Margaret FORTHE-2518: b ,,,England; d 1596 ,,,England
1372 Robert WICKES-2517: b Bef 1572 Staines,Middlesex,,England; d 1638 Staines,Middlesex,,England
1373 Sarah-2516: d Aft Aug 1638 ,,,England
1376 George PLATTE-2913: c 13 May 1582 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England
1377 Mary-4933
1378 John WOOD-4938: b Roydon,Essex,,England
1380 Edmund WOOD-4939: c Abt 1578 Shelf,Yorks,,England; m ,,,England
1381 Martha LUM-4940: b 1580 ,Yorks,,England; d 1669
1382 John STRICKLAND-4941: b ,,,England; d 1672
1392 Thomas ROGERS-4951: b 1586 ,,,England; d 1621 Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
1393 Grace-4952: b ,,,England
1394 Edmund SHERMAN-4953: b ,,,England
1402 Thomas SKIDMORE-4958: b 1605 Westerleigh,Gloucestershire,,England; d 1680/1689 Fairfield,Fairfield,CT
1403 Ellen-4959
1404 Richard PLATTE-2541: c 6 May 1604 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England;

m 26 Jan 1629 ,,,England; d 13 Feb 1685 Milford,New Haven,CT
1405 Mary WOOD-2912: b 10 Nov 1605 Roydon,Essex,,England
1406 Jonas WOOD-4936: c 18 Sep 1609 Halifax,Yorks,,England; d 12 Jun 1689 Huntington,Suffolk,NY
1407 Elizabeth STRICKLAND-4937: b ,,,England

12th GENERATION

2288 Simon PLATTE-4934: b Ware,Herts,,England
2289 Elizabeth-4935
2298 William LUM-4942: b ,Yorks,,England; m ,Yorks,,England
2299 Grace BARSTOW-4943
2744 Richard ATWEECKE als Weecke-2509: d 1592 Staines,Middlesex,,England
2745 Sarah-2508: d Abt 1592
2752 Simon PLATTE-4934: b Ware,Herts,,England
2753 Elizabeth-4935
2762 William LUM-4942: b ,Yorks,,England; m ,Yorks,,England
2763 Grace BARSTOW-4943
2808 George PLATTE-2913: c 13 May 1582 Parish Church,Ware,Herts,England
2809 Mary-4933
2810 John WOOD-4938: b Roydon,Essex,,England
2812 Edmund WOOD-4939: c Abt 1578 Shelf,Yorks,,England; m ,,,England
2813 Martha LUM-4940: b 1580 ,Yorks,,England; d 1669
2814 John STRICKLAND-4941: b ,,,England; d 1672

13th GENERATION

5616 Simon PLATTE-4934: b Ware,Herts,,England
5617 Elizabeth-4935
5626 William LUM-4942: b ,Yorks,,England; m ,Yorks,,England
5627 Grace BARSTOW-4943

DESCENDANCY CHART

WICKS

RHD 474

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
===============================================================================
  - Thomas WICKES-1180 (1612-1670)
 sp-Rebecca-2505 ( -1671)
    2-- Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168 (1650-1725)
     sp-Deborah-1169
        3-- Thomas 3rd WICKES Capt.-1170 (1676-1749)
        3-- Philip WICKES-1171 ( -1714)
        3-- Samuel WICKES-1172
        3-- Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158 (1682-1746)
         sp-Hannah LEWIS-1159 (1705-1794)
            4-- Joseph WICKES Jr.-600 (1720-1798)
             sp-Mary PLATT-601 (1733-1787)
                5-- Margaret WICKES-1144 (1750)
                5-- Phebe WICKES-632 (1751-1814)
                 sp-Moses JARVIS Sr.-631 (1749-1822)
                    6-- Matilda Jane JARVIS-633 (1772-1801)
                    6-- James JARVIS-634 (1774-1852)
                     sp-Betsy MOTT-3763 (1776-1802)
                        7-- Phebe JARVIS-3764 (1799)
                     sp-Elizabeth SMITH-3765 (1784-1815)
                        7-- Caroline JARVIS-3766 (1803-1805)
                        7-- Caroline Eliza JARVIS-3767 (1805-1873)
                        7-- Amelia Ann JARVIS-3768 (1806)
                        7-- James JARVIS-3769 (1807-1846)
                        7-- William Alfred JARVIS-3770 (1809-1811)
                        7-- Algernon Sidney JARVIS-3771 (1810)
                        7-- Angelina JARVIS-3772 (1811)
                        7-- George William JARVIS-3773 (1812-1853)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3774 (1814-1840)
                        7-- Joseph Edward JARVIS-3775 (1815-1866)
                     sp-Anna COOK-3776 ( -1853)
                        7-- Robert Milner JARVIS-3777 (1818-1839)
                        7-- Moses Richard JARVIS-3778 (1824-1826)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-635 (1776-1776)
                    6-- Moses JARVIS Jr-612 (1777-1844)
                     sp-Mary (Polly) BROWN-613 (1783-1811)
                        7-- Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594 (1803-1850)
                         sp-Platt Lewis WICKS-593 (1794-1839)
                            8-- Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (1822-1883)
                             sp-Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589 (1820-1899)
                                9-- William J. WICKS-590 (1847-1857)
                                9-- Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591 (1848-1913)
                                 sp-Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381 (1846)
                                    10--William W. STEVENS-2383 ( -1916)
                                    10--Albert Miller STEVENS-2382 ( -1935)
                                    10--Corrine STEPHENS-3373 (1873-1877)
                                    10--Irene STEVENS-2385 (1877-1978)
                                     sp-Donald Jackson FRICK D-3375 (1874-1955)
                                    10--Arthur Jarvis STEVENS-2386 (1879-1887)
                                    10--Moye Wicks STEVENS-2384
                                    10--Raymond Wicks STEPHENS-3374 (1883-1959)
                                9-- Moses Langley WICKS-592 (1852-1919)
                                 sp-Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378 (1853-1876)
                                    10--Moses Langley WICKS J-3379 (1876-1922)
                                     sp-Rosalie ELCAN-3383 (1878-1966)
                                 sp-Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380 (1850-1892)
                                    10--Percy Langley WICKS-3381 (1883-1949)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                 sp-Florence W. POTTS-3382 (1865-1903)
                                9-- Moye WICKS-18 (1855-1932)
                                 sp-Moxley SORREL-19 (1864-1958)
                                    10--Moye WICKS Jr.-775 (1885-1967)
                                    10--Sorrel WICKS-783 (1886-1886)
                                    10--Madeleine WICKS-776 (1888-1992)
                                     sp-Robert Joseph KENNEDY-2379 (1883-1952)
                                    10--Muriel WICKS-777 (1890-1983)
                                     sp-Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920 (1882)
                                    10--Marion WICKS-8 (1892-1994)
                                     sp-John Joseph FREYMANN M.D.-7 (1889-1964)
                                    10--Mervyn WICKS-779 (1893-1957)
                                    10--Murray WICKS-782 (1895-1900)
                                    10--Mildred "Meeky" WICKS-778 (1897-1972)
                                     sp-Floyd L. BECK-3456
                                    10--Melville (Frank) WICKS-780 (1899-1979)
                                     sp-Gladys PAINE-2929 (1903)
                                    10--Moxley Sorrel D WICKS-781 (1903)
                                     sp-Hugh J. DUGGAN-3447 (1900-1972)
                                    10--Douglas Sorrel J WICKS-784 (1907-1990)
                                     sp-Kathryn RICE-3452 (1907-1991)
                            8-- John West WICKS-595 (1824-1860)
                             sp-Lucy Ann COX-602 (1829-1852)
                                9-- Mary Aronan WICKS-603 (1848-1852)
                                9-- John Cox WICKS-604 (1849-1946)
                                9-- Tandy W. WICKS-6152 (1851-1860)
                            8-- Matilda Caroline WICKS-596 (1826-1856)
                             sp-Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605 (1818)
                                9-- Platt Lewis FAIRCLOTH-606 (1844)
                                9-- Sarah F. FAIRCLOTH-607 (1846)
                                9-- John W. FAIRCLOTH-608 (1849)
                             sp-John IRELAND-2387
                            8-- Mary Brown WICKS-597 (1828-1888)
                             sp-Henry David RHODES-611 (1818-1866)
                                9-- Henry David "Harry" RHODES Jr.-2919 (1846)
                                9-- Joseph Wicks RHODES-4910 (1851-1927)
                                9-- Mary Brown RHODES-4911 (1862-1887)
                        7-- Mary Wicks JARVIS-614 (1805-1862)
                        7-- Moses West JARVIS-615 (1807-1880)
                         sp-Frances Field WATERS-643 (1806-1883)
                            8-- Frances JARVIS-644 ( -1925)
                            8-- Mary JARVIS-645 ( -1918)
                            8-- Hannah JARVIS-3608 (1848)
                         sp-Susan Ann CRISPIN-646 (1810-1839)
                            8-- Mary JARVIS-3607 (1836-1842)
                        7-- Joseph Wicks JARVIS Lt.,USN-616 (1810-1842)
                     sp-Hannah FOWLER-626 (1788-1820)
                        7-- Hannah Fowler JARVIS-627 (1816-1844)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-628 (1817-1861)
                     sp-Mary FOWLER-629 (1786-1860)
                        7-- Phebe Deborah JARVIS-630 (1822-1823)
                    6-- Richard JARVIS-636 (1779-1857)
                    6-- Mary JARVIS-637 (1782-1849)
                    6-- Phebe JARVIS-638 (1784-1839)
                    6-- Joseph Wicks JARVIS-639 (1786-1810)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-640 (1788-1789)
```

```
================================================================================
                    6-- Henry JARVIS-641 (1790-1792)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-642 (1793-1848)
                5-- Mary (Bearse) WICKES-1143 (1760-1825)
                 sp-Moses JARVIS Sr.-631 (1749-1822)
                5-- Platt WICKES-598 (1762-1818)
                 sp-Susannah RAYMOND-599 (1765-1813)
                    6-- WICKS-4464 (1791)
                    6-- Elizabeth WICKS-4465 (1792-1800)
                    6-- Platt Lewis WICKS-593 (1794-1839)
                     sp-Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594 (1803-1850)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                    6-- Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138 (1796-1872)
                     sp-Delilah ALEXANDER-4466 (1797-1860)
                        7-- Silas P. WICKS-4467 (1818-1860)
                        7-- J(oseph) L. WICKS-4468 (1828)
                        7-- A. G(?) WICKS-4470 (1830)
                        7-- John L(?) WICKS-4469 (1832)
                        7-- Rebecca WICKS-4471 (1833)
                        7-- Emma L. WICKS-4472 (1835)
                        7-- Henry H. WICKS-4473 (1840)
                    6-- Maria WICKS-1139 (1798)
                    6-- Mary Elizabeth WICKS-1140 (1800)
                    6-- Henrietta WICKS-1141 (1804-1868)
                    6-- Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142 (1806-1859)
                     sp-Elizabeth TULEY-4474 (1810-1845)
                        7-- Caroline WICKS-4475 (1841)
                        7-- Wyatt W. WICKS-4477 (1843)
                        7-- Priscilla WICKS-4476 (1847)
                5-- Hannah WICKES-1145 (1765)
                 sp-Aaron RAYMOND-1149
                    6-- Olive RAYMOND-1150 (1785)
                    6-- Mary RAYMOND-1151 (1787)
                    6-- Betsey RAYMOND-1152 (1790)
                    6-- Orange RAYMOND-1153 (1792)
                    6-- Lucina RAYMOND-1154 (1793)
                    6-- Hannah RAYMOND-1155 (1795)
                5-- Freelove WICKES-1146 (1768)
                5-- Katurah WICKES-1147 (1770)
                 sp-George BUCKINGHAM-3603 (1764-1829)
                5-- Obadiah WICKES-1148 (1772-1816)
                 sp-Sally RAYMOND-1156 (1776)
                    6-- George Anson WICKES-5859 (1798)
            4-- Daniel WICKES-1160 (1724-1784)
            4-- Silas WICKES-1161 (1724-1739)
            4-- Alexander WICKES-1162 (1726)
            4-- Ezekial WICKES-1163 (1729-1808)
            4-- Hannah WICKES-2377 (1732-1735)
            4-- Hannah WICKES-1164 (1735)
            4-- WICKES-2378 (1736-1739)
            4-- Jesse WICKES-1165 (1737)
            4-- Silas WICKES-1166 (1740)
            4-- Mary WICKES-1167 (1742)
        3-- Ruth WICKES-1173
    2-- John WICKES-1181 (1652-1719)
     sp-Hester KETCHAM-3634 (1653)
        3-- John WILKES-3635 (1674)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
================================================================================
        3-- Esther WICKES-5111 (1679-1720)
         sp-William JARVIS-5089 (1660-1741)
            4-- John JARVIS-3625 (1702-1720)
            4-- Esther JARVIS-3626 (1704-1727)
            4-- Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627 (1705-1772)
                5-- Deborah JARVIS-3728 (1726)
                5-- Isaac JARVIS-3729 (1727)
             sp-Ann WHEELER-3731 ( -1764)
                5-- Esther JARVIS-3730 (1732)
                5-- Louisa JARVIS-3732 (1733)
                5-- Sarah JARVIS-3733 (1734-1772)
                5-- Stephen JARVIS Jr.-3734 (1735-1771)
                5-- Thomas JARVIS-3735 (1736)
                5-- Austin (Augustine) JARVIS-3736 (1737-1806)
                5-- John JARVIS-3738 (1739-1807)
                5-- Nathaniel JARVIS-3740 (1742-1782)
                5-- Ann JARVIS-3737 ( -1771)
                5-- Ruth JARVIS-3739 (1749)
                5-- Mary JARVIS-3741 (1757)
            4-- Ichabod JARVIS-3628 (1707-1737)
            4-- Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629 (1709-1780)
             sp-Levinia ROGERS-3742 ( -1760)
                5-- Levinia JARVIS-3743 (1736)
                5-- Millicent JARVIS-3744 (1738)
                5-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3745 (1739)
                5-- Samuel JARVIS-3746 (1742)
                5-- Abraham JARVIS Jr.-3747 (1746)
                5-- Ichabod JARVIS-3748 (1748-1815)
             sp-Hannah CONKLIN-3749 ( -1780)
            4-- Mary JARVIS-3630 (1712-1751)
            4-- Nathaniel JARVIS-3631 (1715-1737)
            4-- Jonathan JARVIS-3632 (1718-1737)
            4-- John JARVIS-3633 (1720-1737)
        3-- Nathaniel WILKES-3636 (1683)
        3-- Jonathan WILKES-3637 (1686)
    2-- Rebecca WICKES-1182 (1645-1708)
     sp-Jonathan ROGERS-4948 (1636-1708)
        3-- Obadiah ROGERS-2677 (1678-1759)
         sp-Phebe GRIFFIN-2678 (1685-1754)
            4-- Phebe ROGERS-1176 (1705-1788)
             sp-Philip PLATT-1175 (1705-1748)
                5-- Phebe PLATT-2638 (1731)
                5-- Mary PLATT-601 (1733-1787)
                 sp-Joseph WICKES Jr.-600 (1720-1798)
                    *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                5-- Elizabeth PLATT-2542 (1738)
    2-- Martha WICKES-1183
    2-- Elizabeth WICKES-1184
    2-- Mary WICKES-1185 (1660-1738)
    2-- Sarah WICKES-1186
================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART
JARVIS

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
==============================================================================
  - Jonathan PORTER-5976 ( -1640)
 sp-MARY-5977 ( -1639)
    2-- Jonathan PORTER-5082 (1600-1660)
     sp-Eunice FLOWER-5083 (1606-1670)
        3-- Elisabeth PORTER-4912 ( -1661)
         sp-Edward HARNED Jr.-6058 (1618-1696)
            4-- Jonathan HARNED-6059 (1650-1714)
            4-- Eunice HARNED-6060 (1654)
            4-- Sarah HARNED-6061
        3-- Eunice PORTER-4913 (1628-1670)
         sp-James CHICHESTER-6220 (1625-1696)
            4-- Martha CHICHESTER-6221 (1651)
            4-- Sarah CHICHESTER-6222 (1651)
            4-- James CHICHESTER Jr.-6223 (1652-1732)
            4-- William CHICHESTER-6224 (1653)
            4-- Elizabeth CHICHESTER-6225 (1654)
            4-- Susannah CHICHESTER-6226 (1657)
            4-- Jonathan CHICHESTER-6227 (1658)
            4-- Daniel CHICHESTER-6228 (1658)
        3-- Mary PORTER-5084 (1635-1693)
         sp-Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 (1625-1693)
            4-- Elizabeth JARVIS-5086 (1651-1687)
             sp-John GREEN-5092 ( -1687)
                5-- John GREEN-5093 (1675-1692)
                5-- Elizabeth GREEN-5094 (1677)
                5-- Thomas GREEN-5095 (1678)
                5-- William GREEN-5096 (1681)
                5-- Amy GREEN-5097 (1684)
            4-- Steven JARVIS-5087 (1655-1694)
                5-- Stephen JARVIS-5098 (1683)
                5-- Abraham JARVIS-5099 (1685)
                5-- Jebush JARVIS-5100
                5-- Eliphalet JARVIS-5101
            4-- Jonathan JARVIS-5088 (1657-1709)
             sp-Elizabeth-5102
                5-- William JARVIS-5103 (1688-1774)
                 sp-Mehitabel-3673 ( -1755)
                    6-- Jonathan JARVIS-3674 (1718-1795)
                     sp-Annie BREWSTER-3681 ( -1765)
                        7-- Isaiah JARVIS-3682 (1760-1839)
                     sp-Charity WHITE-3683 (1725-1800)
                        7-- Timothy JARVIS-3684 (1766-1843)
                        7-- William JARVIS-3685 (1768-1838)
                    6-- William JARVIS Jr.-3675 (1720-1750)
                     sp-Zerviah ROGERS-3661 ( -1769)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3687 (1746-1769)
                        7-- James JARVIS-3686 (1747-1750)
                        7-- Isaac JARVIS-3688 (1749)
                        7-- William JARVIS-3689 (1750)
                    6-- Philip JARVIS-3676 (1723-1786)
                    6-- Henry JARVIS-3677 (1724-1807)
                        7-- Elkanah JARVIS-3690 (1745-1806)
                        7-- Samuel JARVIS-3691 (1746-1806)
                     sp-Sarah ROGERS-3692 ( -1806)
                        7-- Mary JARVIS-3693 (1756-1806)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3694 (1760-1806)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                        7-- Sarah JARVIS-3695 (1762-1806)
                        7-- William JARVIS-3696 (1764-1806)
                        7-- Phebe JARVIS-3697 (1767-1806)
                        7-- Hannah (Deborah?) JARVIS-3698 (1768-1806)
                        7-- Jesse JARVIS-3699 (1771-1771)
                        7-- Jesse JARVIS-3700 (1772-1806)
                    6-- Augustine JARVIS-3678 (1729-1756)
                     sp-Sarah BUNCE-3701
                        7-- Sarah JARVIS-3702
                        7-- Ruth JARVIS-3703 (1756-1774)
                    6-- Eliphalet JARVIS-3679 (1736-1785)
                     sp-Ruth WHITMAN-3704 (1742-1784)
                     sp-Susannah WEEKS-3705 (1740-1804)
                 sp-Esther TITUS-3680
                5-- Philip JARVIS-5104
                5-- Isaiah JARVIS-5105 (1692-1739)
                 sp-Hannah WHITMAN-3706
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3707 (1731)
                    6-- Robert JARVIS-3708 (1736-1823)
                    6-- Isaiah JARVIS-3709 (1738)
                5-- Elizabeth JARVIS-5106
                5-- Susannah JARVIS-5107
            4-- William JARVIS-5089 (1660-1741)
             sp-Johanna-5108 ( -1699)
                5-- William JARVIS-5109 (1697-1767)
                 sp-Hannah FORWARD-3710 (1702)
                    6-- Joseph JARVIS-3711 (1724)
                    6-- Johanna JARVIS-3712 (1725-1727)
                    6-- Hannah JARVIS-3713 (1727)
                    6-- Sarah JARVIS-3714 (1730-1732)
                    6-- William JARVIS-3715 (1727-1772)
                5-- Samuel JARVIS-5110 (1698-1779)
                 sp-Naomi BRUSH-3716 (1701-1756)
                    6-- Samuel JARVIS-3717 (1720-1783)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3718 (1722-1730)
                    6-- John JARVIS-3719 (1725-1788)
                    6-- Esther JARVIS-3720 (1727)
                    6-- Stephen JARVIS-3721 (1729-1820)
                    6-- Isaac JARVIS-3722 (1733)
                    6-- Naomi JARVIS-3723 (1736)
                    6-- Nathan JARVIS-3724 (1737-1820)
                    6-- Abraham JARVIS-3725 (1739-1813)
                    6-- Polly JARVIS-3726 (1742-1746)
                    6-- Hezekiah JARVIS-3727 (1746-1838)
             sp-Esther WICKES-5111 (1679-1720)
                5-- John JARVIS-3625 (1702-1720)
                5-- Esther JARVIS-3626 (1704-1727)
                5-- Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627 (1705-1772)
                    6-- Deborah JARVIS-3728 (1726)
                    6-- Isaac JARVIS-3729 (1727)
                 sp-Ann WHEELER-3731 ( -1764)
                    6-- Esther JARVIS-3730 (1732)
                    6-- Louisa JARVIS-3732 (1733)
                    6-- Sarah JARVIS-3733 (1734-1772)
                    6-- Stephen JARVIS Jr.-3734 (1735-1771)
                    6-- Thomas JARVIS-3735 (1736)
```

```
================================================================================
                    6-- Austin (Augustine) JARVIS-3736 (1737-1806)
                    6-- John JARVIS-3738 (1739-1807)
                    6-- Nathaniel JARVIS-3740 (1742-1782)
                    6-- Ann JARVIS-3737 ( -1771)
                    6-- Ruth JARVIS-3739 (1749)
                    6-- Mary JARVIS-3741 (1757)
                5-- Ichabod JARVIS-3628 (1707-1737)
                5-- Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629 (1709-1780)
                 sp-Levinia ROGERS-3742 ( -1760)
                    6-- Levinia JARVIS-3743 (1736)
                    6-- Millicent JARVIS-3744 (1738)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3745 (1739)
                    6-- Samuel JARVIS-3746 (1742)
                    6-- Abraham JARVIS Jr.-3747 (1746)
                    6-- Ichabod JARVIS-3748 (1748-1815)
                 sp-Hannah CONKLIN-3749 ( -1780)
                5-- Mary JARVIS-3630 (1712-1751)
                5-- Nathaniel JARVIS-3631 (1715-1737)
                5-- Jonathan JARVIS-3632 (1718-1737)
                5-- John JARVIS-3633 (1720-1737)
            4-- Eunice JARVIS-5090 (1662-1723)
            4-- Thomas JARVIS-5091 (1669-1732)
             sp-Millicent-3638 (1672-1732)
                5-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3639 (1696)
                 sp-Jonathan WHITAKER-3665 (1690-1763)
                    6-- Phebe WHITAKER-3666
                    6-- Elizabeth WHITAKER-3667
                    6-- Jonathan WHITAKER-3668
                    6-- Sarah WHITAKER-3669
                    6-- Isaac WHITAKER-3670
                    6-- Nathaniel WHITAKER-3671
                    6-- Eliphalet WHITAKER-3672
                5-- Thomas JARVIS Esq.-3640 (1698-1773)
                5-- Eunice JARVIS-3641 (1703-1767)
                5-- Benajah JARVIS-3642 (1710-1766)
                 sp-Jemima SMITH-1086 (1708-1746)
                    6-- Joseph JARVIS-3652 (1732-1789)
                     sp-Phebe BURTIS-3750 ( -1763)
                        7-- David JARVIS-3751 (1759)
                        7-- Sarah JARVIS-3752 (1761)
                     sp-Elizabeth ROGERS-3753 (1736-1781)
                        7-- Daniel JARVIS-3754 (1764)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3755 (1765)
                        7-- Benajah JARVIS-3756 (1766-1817)
                        7-- Lucindia JARVIS-3757 (1768-1792)
                        7-- Alexander JARVIS-3758 (1772-1774)
                        7-- Agrippa JARVIS-3759 (1774-1774)
                        7-- Jonah JARVIS-3760 (1776-1798)
                        7-- Esther JARVIS-3761 (1779)
                        7-- Isaac JARVIS-3762 (1781-1785)
                    6-- Hannah JARVIS-3653
                    6-- Thomas JARVIS-3654 (1736-1783)
                    6-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3655 (1739)
                    6-- Nathaniel JARVIS-3656 (1744-1778)
                    6-- Millicent JARVIS-3657 (1746)
                 sp-Anne SAMMIS-3658 (1716-1754)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
6-- Benajah JARVIS Jr.-3659 (1748-1771)
6-- Moses JARVIS Sr.-631 (1749-1822)
 sp-Phebe WICKES-632 (1751-1814)
    7-- Matilda Jane JARVIS-633 (1772-1801)
    7-- James JARVIS-634 (1774-1852)
     sp-Betsy MOTT-3763 (1776-1802)
        8-- Phebe JARVIS-3764 (1799)
     sp-Elizabeth SMITH-3765 (1784-1815)
        8-- Caroline JARVIS-3766 (1803-1805)
        8-- Caroline Eliza JARVIS-3767 (1805-1873)
        8-- Amelia Ann JARVIS-3768 (1806)
        8-- James JARVIS-3769 (1807-1846)
        8-- William Alfred JARVIS-3770 (1809-1811)
        8-- Algernon Sidney JARVIS-3771 (1810)
        8-- Angelina JARVIS-3772 (1811)
        8-- George William JARVIS-3773 (1812-1853)
        8-- Elizabeth JARVIS-3774 (1814-1840)
        8-- Joseph Edward JARVIS-3775 (1815-1866)
     sp-Anna COOK-3776 ( -1853)
        8-- Robert Milner JARVIS-3777 (1818-1839)
        8-- Moses Richard JARVIS-3778 (1824-1826)
    7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-635 (1776-1776)
    7-- Moses JARVIS Jr-612 (1777-1844)
     sp-Mary (Polly) BROWN-613 (1783-1811)
        8-- Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594 (1803-1850)
         sp-Platt Lewis WICKS-593 (1794-1839)
            9-- Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (1822-1883)
             sp-Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589 (1820-1899)
                10--William J. WICKS-590 (1847-1857)
                10--Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591 (1848-1913)
                 sp-Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381 (1846)
                10--Moses Langley WICKS-592 (1852-1919)
                 sp-Mary E LITTLEJOHN-3378 (1853-1876)
                 sp-Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380 (1850-1892)
                 sp-Florence W. POTTS-3382 (1865-1903)
                10--Moye WICKS-18 (1855-1932)
                 sp-Moxley SORREL-19 (1864-1958)
            9-- John West WICKS-595 (1824-1860)
             sp-Lucy Ann COX-602 (1829-1852)
                10--Mary Aronan WICKS-603 (1848-1852)
                10--John Cox WICKS-604 (1849-1946)
                10--Tandy W. WICKS-6152 (1851-1860)
            9-- Matilda Caroline WICKS-596 (1826-1856)
             sp-Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605 (1818)
                10--Platt Lewis FAIRCLOTH-606 (1844)
                10--Sarah F. FAIRCLOTH-607 (1846)
                10--John W. FAIRCLOTH-608 (1849)
             sp-John IRELAND-2387
            9-- Mary Brown WICKS-597 (1828-1888)
             sp-Henry David RHODES-611 (1818-1866)
                10--Henry David "Harry" RHODES-2919 (1846)
                10--Joseph Wicks RHODES-4910 (1851-1927)
                10--Mary Brown RHODES-4911 (1862-1887)
        8-- Mary Wicks JARVIS-614 (1805-1862)
        8-- Moses West JARVIS-615 (1807-1880)
         sp-Frances Field WATERS-643 (1806-1883)
```

```
================================================================================
                                9-- Frances JARVIS-644 ( -1925)
                                9-- Mary JARVIS-645 ( -1918)
                                9-- Hannah JARVIS-3608 (1848)
                             sp-Susan Ann CRISPIN-646 (1810-1839)
                                9-- Mary JARVIS-3607 (1836-1842)
                            8-- Joseph Wicks JARVIS Lt.,USN-616 (1810-1842)
                         sp-Hannah FOWLER-626 (1788-1820)
                            8-- Hannah Fowler JARVIS-627 (1816-1844)
                            8-- Elizabeth JARVIS-628 (1817-1861)
                         sp-Mary FOWLER-629 (1786-1860)
                            8-- Phebe Deborah JARVIS-630 (1822-1823)
                        7-- Richard JARVIS-636 (1779-1857)
                        7-- Mary JARVIS-637 (1782-1849)
                        7-- Phebe JARVIS-638 (1784-1839)
                        7-- Joseph Wicks JARVIS-639 (1786-1810)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-640 (1788-1789)
                        7-- Henry JARVIS-641 (1790-1792)
                        7-- Elizabeth JARVIS-642 (1793-1848)
                     sp-Mary (Bearse) WICKES-1143 (1760-1825)
                    6-- David JARVIS-3660 (1752-1755)
                 sp-Zerviah ROGERS-3661 ( -1769)
                    6-- Jemima JARVIS-3662 (1756)
                    6-- Mary JARVIS-3663 (1758-1777)
                    6-- Isaac JARVIS-3664 (1762)
                5-- Timothy JARVIS-3643 (1711)
================================================================================
```

Ruth K. Freymann

Two Catalpa Court • Unionville, CT 06085 • (203) 673-9944

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1731
                                                                              Page 1   of  4
===================================================================================================
USBAND Jonathan PORTER-5976
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:    5 Apr 1640      PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    MARY-5977
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   24 Mar 1639      PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jonathan PORTER-5082
---- BORN: Abt    1600          PLACE: Norwich,Norfolk,,England
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1660          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eunice FLOWER-5083                                                   MRIN: 1427
     MARR: 15 Feb 1626          PLACE: St.John Timber..,Norwich,Norfolk,England
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband__________________________
                                     |
                                     |      Wife___________________________    Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Jonathan PORTER-5976 Yr of Birth
WIFE MARY-5977 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan PORTER-5976

In Records of 1st Church, Salem, 1629-1736 [cf son's note 5082 for ref] there are only 3 items possibly associated w/ this family. One is Eunice Porter's removal [cf her note 5083]. Other 2 are "Mary Porter, dead, 24 March 1639," & "Jonathan Porter, dead, 5 April 1640."

Known that Jonathan Porter (5082) d on Long Is abt 1660 & his wife Eunice outlived him. There were 2 other Mary Porters in Salem: 1) wife of John Porter, who was "recommended" to 1st Church 5 May 1643 (p 12), 2) her dau Mary, bpt 12 Oct 1643 (p 20). This John Porter identified in note 5082; known not to have arr in Salem until 1643 & of no known relationship to Jonathan.

I therefore believe it's reasonable assumption that this Jonathan & Mary Porter were Jonathan Porter's parents. Deaths 1 yr apart suggests they may have been elderly couple. They might have emigrated from England with Jonathan, Eunice & their little daughters.

WIFE - MARY-5977

Cf husb's note (5976) for d date.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan PORTER-5082

If Jonathan Porter was old enough to have a daughter (Eunice) married in 1643, he was certainly born b/4 1st English settlements in Salem (1629) & Boston (1630) & therefore must have been b in England. Cf dau Mary's note (#5084) for probability he & wife brought children to America.

Parish register, St John Timberhill, Norwich, Norfolk Co, England, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1569-1768 (LDS microfilm 993674): Marriages, Anno 1625: "Jonathan Porter singleman and Vnica Flowre singlewoman were both married by a License ye 15th of January." [IGI gives 1st letter in woman's name "V," which is way "U" was written at that time. I showed copy of original to librarians at FHL in Salt Lake & NEHGS & curator of rare books at Countway Lib in Boston; no one recognized this letter. Therefore assume IGI is correct & name is "Unica." Photocopy of MS in Wicks/Jarvis file.]

Link b/n this record & Jonathan & Eunice Porter in America based on 1) coincidence of names, Eunice being uncommon; 2) location in East Anglia, origin of many who joined Great Migration; 3) timing of marriage, which came just long enough b/4 we know Jonathan & Eunice arr in Salem w/ 2 or 3 small children (1636). (NB: register for "Anno 1625" ends in Feb; i.e., Julian calendar. Actual yr of m. was 1626.) 1 other Porter in register m. near same time: Bassingborne Porter married Margaret Ringer 17 Nov 1632. Jonathan's bro?

St John Timberhill was in Conisford subdistrict of Norwich & still extant in 1861. Norwich was fairly large city even in medieval times; it had 60 curches in 1300!

B yr est from putative marriage date; i.e., m at abt age 26.

[From "Profiles of Early Settlers of Huntington," PB Robertson compiler, typescript, 3 vols, Oct 1976, Brooklyn Hist Soc Lib; vol 2, pp 104-9, xerox in

Wicks/Jarvis file] "Porter was fairly common name in early colonial New England ...name variants Porter, Poretor, Portor, Porthor, Portter, Poter & Potter. Distinction must also be made b/n Jonathan & 3 families of John Porters. There was John Porter & Rose from Dorchester, MA, who moved to Windsor; a John & Margaret (Codding) Porter who went from Dorchester to Rhode Island; & a John & Mary of Salem, [John] dying there 6 Sept 1676 aged 80." [Last named, whose family has been confused w/ Jonathan's, was b in Dorset abt 1595, settled in Hingham MA abt 1635, bought land in Salem 10 May 1643. Wife was Mary ____ (IGI says Endicott?). "History of Salem, Mass," Sidney Perley, Salem (privately printed) 1924, 2 vols: vol 2, p 161.]

"Our Jonathan Porter & his wife Eunice were also identified w/ Salem at an early date, being granted land there [Perley, vol 1, p 457: he was on list, dated 1636, of those to whom grants had been made: 20 acres.] & being made a freeman in 1637 [ibid, vol 1, p 451: he was on list, dated 2 April 1641, of those already made freeman] & becoming a member of First Church in 1640. [Last NOT in Records of 1st Church, ref below.] In all probability Jonathan came over in the tidal wave of immigration of the 1630s. The year 1634 had been one of great growth for Salem; in May 6 ships arriving at Boston; in June there came 14 more w/ 1 directly to Salem. Other ships arrived from Bermuda & Virginia...By April 1639 the population of Salem had increased to 900 as the tide of immigration had overspilled Boston & its satellite settlements.

"Jonathan elected to stay in Salem from 1637 until he made his move to Huntington abt 1654. This is confirmed by a number of MA references to him within that period. In 1647 he was named a sergeant (of militia) & in the same year received a grant of 200 acres. [These 2 items prob refer to JOHN Porter mentioned above.] On 26 June 1650 the Essex Co. Quarterly Court at Salem stated, 'Jonathan Porter freed from training.'

"On 29 Nov 1653, Osmunde Traske sued Jonathan 'for refusing to give security for a house & land bought of him.' [Cf wife Eunice's note #5083 for culmination of this suit.] In 1654 Jonathan conveyed his estate to James Chichester, husb of his daugh Eunice, on condition that he would provide for Jonathan's widow Eunice if she outlived him...Jonathan was witness to will of Wm Wake 17 Feb 1654 & signed w/ his mark...[He was] in Salem as late as 26 June 1654" when he & his wife were sued [cf Eunice, 5083].

[Perley gives evidence he was in Salem as late as May 1656. On 2 Oct 1654 he was granted 10 acres "on Cape Ann Side in consideration of a highway" (p 219) which had apparently been run thru other property of his in 1649 (p 189). 26 May 1656 he conveyed 1 3/4 acres to John Beckett (p 224). Known that dau Eunice & her husb Edw Harned moved to Huntington shortly aft Aug 1658. Did they follow Jonathan & his wife there? Since the parents were abt 60 then, more likely they accompanied the Harneds, & prob the Chichesters (& Jarvises?) too.]

[This family lived in Salem from abt 1636 to abt 1656, at least 20 yrs, but no b or m in "Records of 1st Church, 1629-1736," RD Pierce, Ed, Salem, Essex Inst, 1974, or in "Vital Records of Salem to the end of 1849," Salem, Essex Inst, 1916-1925. (2 Porter deaths were prob Jonathan's parents; cf their notes.) Births or bpts not expected, since 3 daughs were prob b in England. Dau Eunice

HUSBAND Jonathan PORTER-5976 Yr of Birth
WIFE MARY-5977 Yr of Birth

supposedly m in Taunton, but daugh Elizabeth most likely m in Salem b/c her 1st child was bpt there in 1650. Church & vital records are undoubtedly spotty. There is no record of daugh Mary's m to Steven Jarvis either, altho that might have occurred elsewhere. Yet there is little doubt all the family were members of 1st Church b/c mother Eunice was "removed" from the congregation in 1648 (cf her note 5083).]

[Note dau Eunice m in Taunton in 1743. (Taunton, abt 35 mi S of Boston, was settled in 1637/8, incorp in 1639. It had access to LI Sound via Taunton River & became coastwise shipping center. Founders came from Taunton, Somerset.) Could Jonathan & family have moved from Salem to Taunton b/4 crossing over to settle on Long Island? I found no trace in search of Taunton vital & land records, altho these may be incomplete. (Cf dau Mary's note 5084 for refs.)]

"Records of Huntington are...silent as to Jonathan, perhaps due to his relatively early death. This is evidenced by an entry in town meeting of 4 Feb 1660 that 'it was agreed that the widow portor (sic) whould have 1 acare of medow joyning to Thos Skudar's 2 akers occupying it so long as she liveth in town." [End of Robinson's "Profile."] Court document 21 May 1661 mentioned "Jonathan Porter, late of Huntington, deceased." [Seversmith p 1624] These prove he & wife arr there sometime b/n 1654 (Huntington 1st settled in 1653) & 1660.

Jacobus ["History & Genealogy of Families of Old Fairfield," Vol I, p 490] quotes following w/o citing source: "Porter, Jonathan: Huntington, LI; gave all estate to wife during life; Giles Smith of Fairfield married Eunice, widow of said Porter, & Smith is now deceased; Porter had 3 daughters; Eunice has received her estate from Smith's executors, & the legatees gave release 21 June 1670, affirming that 'our mother' has received etc. (sic) Signed: Eunice Porter, James Chichester, Edward Hornett (sic), Stephen (sic) Jarvis." [Comment: 3 men were husbs of Eunice, Elisabeth & Mary Porter, apparently acting as legatees in settling Giles Smith's estate. "Eunice Porter" must have been the widow herself, in spite of "our mother" statement, since dau Eunice was married. This also proves all 3 daughs moved to Huntington.]

Cf note on wife Eunice for more on her m to Giles Smith, etc.

D dates & other info on daughs from "Long Island Genealogies," compiled by Mary Powell Bunker, Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1895, pp 209-10. Their b order unknown; listed in order used by Bunker.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-328

HUSBAND George WYCKES-2515

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt Jul 1626 PLACE: Almondsbury,Bristol,Gloucestershire,England
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Deleted but carried — of note on child #2 for affirmation

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George WYCKES-2514
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Thomas WYCKES-4954
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John WYCKES-2513
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________

Date prepared: 5 Apr 1997

HUSBAND George WYCKES-2515 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George WYCKES-2515

Edw G Wickes found "The will nuncuputive [oral] of George Wyckes late of the [par]ishe of Almondsbury in the Countie of Glouc[ester] & Deanery of Bristoll deceased" dated "neere the midest of the month of Julie AD 1626." Mentions eldest son George, son Thomas, youngest son John, bro William. No mention of wife. William & "Thomas Wade of Philton" to be overseers [executors]. That Wade family apparently close friends or relatives indicated by this: "I give my estate in the gatehouse...which I bought of Mr Chester, which I am to enjoy duringe the life of Marie Wade the daughter of John Wade..." [Copy of will & transcription by Ed Wickes in file]

Ed says he found a George Wickes in the will of a Thomas Wickes who d in 1603 in Alveston, Glouc. [Alveston is abt 10 mi NNE of Bristol; i.e, in vicinity of Almondsbury, which I cannot find in atlas.] It's possible but not proven this is the same George Wyckes.

Ed has, as yet, no evidence the Thomas Wyckes of the will is the Thomas Wickes who emigrated to America abt 1635. However, dates are compatible, & family name was common in Gloucestershire & SW counties of England [cf below]. [There is a town "Wick" abt 5 mi E of Bristol.] On other hand names of sons in will do not jibe w/ last 2 emigrant bros in NRScudder Geneal, p 1212: George, Thomas, Francis & Joseph.

Robt D Weeks Genealogy, vol 2, p 91: "[Thomas] may have been bro of George, of Dorchester, in accordance w/ traditions among their descendants. No evidence to contrary has been found; & name Thomas was common in neighborhood from which George came..."

In conversation w/ Geo Redmonds, authority of British surnames, 23 July 1993, he was quite sure Wilkes & Wicks are 2 distinct family names. He believes former prob derived from shortened form of William, "Will," to which was attached diminutive suffix, either "-kin" or "-ock" (as in "hillock"). These would explain how "k" sound followed "Wil-." Since "L" is generally not vocalized in English dialects (e.g., "palm"), "Wilkes" might have been pronounced "Wicks" or "Weeks." However, Redmonds agreed Ed Wickes is prob correct in discounting Herbert Smith's belief that the emigrant's "proper name" was Wilkes [cf Thomas Wickes note #1180].

As to "Wicks:" Reaney's "Dictionary of British Surnames" [citation in Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4] lists 14 spellings; e.g., Weeks, Wyke, etc but NO Wilkes. "...Old English 'wic,' primarily 'dwelling place - abode,' 'village, hamlet, town,' later used as a dairy farm...& in this sense the simple 'wick' was very common in 13-14th centuries...Surname may derive from Wix (Essex) or any other of many places named Wick, Wyke, or Week (a southwestern, particularly Devon form), or it may denote dweller near or worker at a dairy farm." Redmonds thought Ed's finding will in Glouc significant b/c names ending in "s" are particularly common in this part of England.

LATER DISCOVERY THAT MORE THAN 48 BOYS NAMED THOMAS WICK[E]S, WEEKS, WIX WERE B OR BPT B/N 1600 & 1615 (& LIST DID NOT INCLUDE ANY B IN GLOUCESTERSHIRE) MAKES IT HIGHLY UNLIKELY THIS IS FATHER OF OUR THOMAS [cf Thomas Wickes' note 1180].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-328
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George WYCKES-2515 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - George WYCKES-2514

Named was eldest son on father's will

NRScudder Geneal p 1212 says there were 4 Wickes bros in Dorchester in 1635; that George remained there. When Great Migration Study published (1994?) we may find more info on this family.

CHILD 2 - Thomas WYCKES-4954

Son Thomas mentioned 2nd in father's will. In view of multiplicity of Thos Wickeses b in England 1600-1615 (cf Thomas Wickes #1180), odds are this was NOT our Thomas.

I AM KEEPING GEORGE WYCKES IN WICKS/JARVIS GENEALOGY ONLY AS EXAMPLE OF CLUES THAT MAY EVENTUALLY LEAD US TO OUR THOMAS' ANCESTOR(S). GEORGE WYCKES IS NOT LINKED TO HUNTINGTON WICKES FAMILY IN THIS GENEALOGY.

CHILD 3 - John WYCKES-2513

Named was youngest son in father's will

FGR
Jonathan Porter (Jr)
Father-in-law of Stephen Jarvis

Family Group Record- 1427

Husband **Jonathan Porter-5082**

Born	Abt 1600	Place	Norwich, Norfolk, , England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1660	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Feb 1626	Place	St.John Timber.., Norwich, Norfolk, England	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jonathan Porter-5976			MRIN: 1731	
Husband's mother	Mary-5977				

Wife **Eunice Flower-5083**

Born	Abt 1606	Place	Norwich, Norfolk, , England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft Jun 1670	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Elisabeth Porter-4912**

Born		Place	, , , England?	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1661	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Edward Harned Jr.-6058			MRIN: 1752	
Married	Abt 1649	Place	1st Church, Salem, MA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Eunice Porter-4913**

Born	Bef 1628	Place	Norwich, Norfolk, , England	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1670	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	James Chichester-6220			MRIN: 1786	
Married	Abt 1650	Place	Salem?, Essex, MA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Mary Porter-5084**

Born	Bef 1635	Place	, , , England?	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1693	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Steven Jarvis Sr.-5085			MRIN: 190	
Married	1650	Place	Salem, Essex, MA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 Aug 2008	

Husband **Jonathan Porter-5082**

Wife **Eunice Flower-5083**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Porter-5082

If Jonathan Porter was old enough to have a daughter (Eunice) married in 1643, he was certainly born b/4 1st English settlements in Salem (1629) & Boston (1630) & therefore must have been b in England. Cf dau Mary's note (#5084) for probability he & wife brought children to America.

Parish register, St John Timberhill, Norwich, Norfolk Co, England, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1569-1768 (LDS microfilm 993674): Marriages, Anno 1625: "Jonathan Porter singleman and Vnica Flowre singlewoman were both married by a License ye 15th of January." [IGI gives 1st letter in woman's name "V," which is way "U" was written at that time. I showed copy of original to librarians at FHL in Salt Lake & NEHGS & curator of rare books at Countway Lib in Boston; no one recognized this letter. Therefore assume IGI is correct & name is "Unica." Photocopy of MS in Wicks/Jarvis file.]

Link b/n this record & Jonathan & Eunice Porter in America based on 1) coincidence of names, Eunice being uncommon; 2) location in East Anglia, origin of many who joined Great Migration; 3) timing of marriage, which came just long enough b/4 we know Jonathan & Eunice arr in Salem w/ 2 or 3 small children (1636). (NB: register for "Anno 1625" ends in Feb; i.e., Julian calendar. Actual yr of m. was 1626.) 1 other Porter in register m. near same time: Bassingborne Porter married Margaret Ringer 17 Nov 1632. Jonathan's bro?

St John Timberhill was in Conisford subdistrict of Norwich & still extant in 1861. Norwich was fairly large city even in medieval times; it had 60 curches in 1300!

B yr est from putative marriage date; i.e., m at abt age 26.

[From "Profiles of Early Settlers of Huntington," PB Robertson compiler, type- script, 3 vols, Oct 1976, Brooklyn Hist Soc Lib; vol 2, pp 104-9, xerox in Wicks/Jarvis file] "Porter was fairly common name in early colonial New England ...name variants Porter, Poretor, Portor, Porthor, Portter, Poter & Potter. Distinction must also be made b/n Jonathan & 3 families of John Porters. There was John Porter & Rose from Dorchester, MA, who moved to Windsor; a John & Margaret (Codding) Porter who went from Dorchester to Rhode Island; & a John & Mary of Salem, [John] dying there 6 Sept 1676 aged 80." [Last named, whose family has been confused w/ Jonathan's, was b in Dorset abt 1595, settled in Hingham MA abt 1635, bought land in Salem 10 May 1643. Wife was Mary ____ (IGI says Endicott?). "History of Salem, Mass," Sidney Perley, Salem (privately printed) 1924, 2 vols: vol 2, p 161.]

Robertson continues: "Our Jonathan Porter & his wife Eunice were also identified w/ Salem at an early date, being granted land there & being made a freeman in 1637. In all probability Jonathan came over in the tidal wave of immigration of the 1630s. The year 1634 had been one of great growth for Salem; in May 6 ships arriving at Boston; in June there came 14 more w/ 1 directly to Salem. Other ships arrived from Bermuda & Virginia. By April 1639 the population of Salem had increased to 900 as the tide of immigration had overspilled Boston & its satellite settlements."

Perley, vol 1, p 457, says he was on list dated 1636 of those to whom grants had been made in Salem: 20 acres.
Great Migration Newsletter 17, #3, Jul-Sep 2008 (copy in Wicks/Jarvis file): On 25 Dec 1637 "Jo: Porter" was granted 3/4 acre at Salem for housefhold of 5, which matchs known size of his family at that time. He is on list dated 2 June 1641, opening day of General Court of Elections, of all those made freemen in Mass Bay Colony. Became member of Salem Church 5 April 1641. [Last NOT in records of 1st Church, ref below.]

[Robertson:]"Jonathan elected to stay in Salem from 1637 until he made his move to Huntington abt 1654. This is confirmed by a number of MA references to him within that period. In 1647 he was named a sergeant (of militia) & in the same year received a grant of 200 acres. [These 2 items prob refer to JOHN Porter mentioned above.] On 26 June 1650 the Essex Co. Quarterly Court at Salem stated, 'Jonathan Porter freed from training.'

"On 29 Nov 1653, Osmunde Traske sued Jonathan 'for refusing to give security for a house & land bought of him.' [Cf wife Eunice's note #5083 for culmination of this suit.] In 1654 Jonathan conveyed his estate to James Chichester, husb of his daugh Eunice, on condition that he would provide for Jonathan's widow Eunice if she outlived him...Jonathan was witness to will of Wm Wake 17 Feb 1654 & signed w/ his mark...[He was] in Salem as late as 26 June 1654" when he & his wife were sued [cf Eunice, 5083]."

Perley gives evidence he was in Salem as late as May 1656. On 2 Oct 1654 he was granted 10 acres "on Cape Ann Side in consideration of a highway" (vol 1, p 219) which had apparently been run thru other property of his in 1649 (p 189). 26 May 1656 he conveyed 1 3/4 acres to John Beckett (p 224). Known that dau Eunice & her husb Edw Harned moved to Huntington shortly aft

Family Group Record- 1427

Husband **Jonathan Porter-5082**

Wife **Eunice Flower-5083**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Porter-5082 (Continued)

Aug 1658. Did they follow Jonathan & his wife there? Since the parents were abt 60 then, more likely they accompanied the Harneds, & prob the Chichesters (& Jarvises?) too.

This family lived in Salem from abt 1636 to abt 1656, at least 20 yrs, but no b or m in "Records of 1st Church, 1629-1736," RD Pierce, Ed, Salem, Essex Inst, 1974, or in "Vital Records of Salem to the end of 1849," Salem, Essex Inst, 1916-1925. (2 Porter deaths were prob Jonathan's parents; cf their notes.) Births or bpts not expected, since 3 daughs were prob b in England. Dau Eunice supposedly m in Taunton, but daugh Elizabeth most likely m in Salem b/c her 1st child was bpt there in 1650. Church & vital records are undoubtedly spotty. There is no record of daugh Mary's m to Steven Jarvis either, altho that might have occurred elsewhere. Yet there is little doubt all the family were members of 1st Church b/c mother Eunice was "removed" from the congregation in 1648 (cf her note 5083).

Note dau Eunice m in Taunton in 1743. (Taunton, abt 35 mi S of Boston, was settled in 1637/8, incorp in 1639. It had access to LI Sound via Taunton River & became coastwise shipping center. Founders came from Taunton, Somerset.) Could Jonathan & family have moved from Salem to Taunton b/4 crossing over to settle on Long Island? I found no trace in search of Taunton vital & land records, altho these may be incomplete. (Cf dau Mary's note 5084 for refs.)

"Records of Huntington are...silent as to Jonathan, perhaps due to his relatively early death. This is evidenced by an entry in town meeting of 4 Feb 1660 that 'it was agreed that the widow portor (sic) would have 1 acare of medow joyning to Thos Skudar's 2 akers occupying it so long as she liveth in town." [End of Robinson's "Profile."] Court document 21 May 1661 mentioned " Jonathan Porter, late of Huntington, deceased." [Seversmith p 1624] These prove he & wife arr there sometime b/n 1654 (Huntington 1st settled in 1653) & 1660.

Jacobus ["History & Genealogy of Families of Old Fairfield," Vol I, p 490] quotes following w/o citing source: "Porter, Jonathan: Huntington, LI; gave all estate to wife during life; Giles Smith of Fairfield married Eunice, widow of said Porter, & Smith is now deceased; Porter had 3 daughters; Eunice has received her estate from Smith's executors, & the legatees gave release 21 June 1670, affirming that 'our mother' has received etc. (sic) Signed: Eunice Porter, James Chichester, Edward Hornett (sic), Stephen (sic) Jarvis." [Comment: 3 men were husbs of Eunice, Elisabeth & Mary Porter, apparently acting as legatees in settling Giles Smith's estate. "Eunice Porter" must have been the widow herself, in spite of "our mother" statement, since dau Eunice was married. This also proves all 3 daughs moved to Huntington.]

Cf note on wife Eunice for more on her m to Giles Smith, etc.

D dates & other info on daughs from "Long Island Genealogies," compiled by Mary Powell Bunker, Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1895, pp 209-10. Their b order unknown; listed in order used by Bunker.

WIFE - Eunice Flower-5083

Name from Seversmith p 1623 & Jacobus. Note Steven & Mary Porter Jarvis named named 2nd dau Eunice.

Cf husb's note (5082) for discussion of 1626 marriage register. On basis of this assume her family name was Flowre or Flower. There was 1 other prson w/ this family name in printout of m. records of St John Timberhill, Norwich, England [#697087, FHL, Salt Lake]: Thomas Flower m. Elizabeth Vttinge 1 July 1578 [serial #00284-4]. This was 48 yrs b/4 Eunice was m, so they could have been in either her parent's or, perhaps more likely, her grandparent's generation. Relationship beyond that is anybody's guess.

B yr est from date of m; i.e., prob abt age 20 then.

She arr in Salem w/ husb & children b/4 1636. Records of 1st Church, Salem [cf husb's note for ref] do not show any of family were members of this church but contain following: "Eunice Porter removed, 30 April 1648." Keeper of archives of Episcopal Diocese of CT says this means she was either removed from church membership to join another congregation or discharged b/c of some infraction. Since we know the Porters were in Salem until at least 1656, & that no other church was formed there until 1667 (in what is now Beverly), it was prob the latter. In view of her later difficulty (see below), she may have been "removed" b/c of her sharp tongue.

[From Robertson's "Profiles;" citation in husb's note #5082]: "...[On]26 June 1654...France(is) Nurse sued Jonathan & wife 'Eunise' for slander. Judgment was rendered for the plaintiff, & Eunice was also made to affirmatively acknowledge that decision, which suggests that [she] was the source of the slander. [NB: This was almost 40 yrs b/4 witchcraft hysteria struck Salem, so the slander prob had nothing to do w/ that.]

Family Group Record- 1427

Husband **Jonathan Porter-5082**

Wife **Eunice Flower-5083**

Notes

WIFE - Eunice Flower-5083 (Continued)

"...on 1 May 1661 she married Giles Smith of Fairfield, CT. In the meantime she had set in motion a lawsuit against Osmund Trask back at Salem [cf husb's note for explanation]. In her re-marriage to Smith he bound himself & his heirs to pay to Jonathan's 3 daughs 20 shillings at the death of their mother, that being w/ approbation of their respective husbs & being in lieu of portions left them under their father's will. The court however ordered Giles to pay Mary, dau of Jonathan & wife of Stephen (sic) Jarvis, on 21 May 1661...[this is when Jonathan was referred to as "late of Huntington, dec'd]."

[Paraphrased from Robertson]: Essex Co (MA) Court Records for Nov 1660 document Eunice's successful effort to establish her dower (i.e., 1/3) interest in the property her late husb had sold to Trask in 1653. "Eunice (her mark) widow of Jonathan Porter of Huntington on Long Island on 29 June 1660 appointed Roger Haskell of Salem her atty." [Document was attested by 3 men from Huntington, proof that this deposition was executed there.] Four witnesses (1 of them Roger Conant, founder of Salem) testified that Eunice knew of the sale & said nothing at that time about "her thirds." Nevertheless, court decided in her favor & "appointed Maj Wm Hathorne, Wm Dodg[e] & Jeffry Nassy commissioners to bound out her thirds, now in Trask's possession." Robertson concludes: "Thus the right of dower prevailed over the concept that silence (to the transaction) implies consent & we are given a brief view of a very clever, tenacious & calculating woman who overshadowed her husband as an interesting personality."

She must have been a feisty lady -- certainly not a submissive Puritan wife!

D date based on fact she signed release of Smith's estate in June 1670 [cf husb's note for document].

CHILD 1 - Elisabeth Porter-4912

Keith says Harned m. Elisabeth Porter; Robertson says he m. Eunice. Neither documents their assertion, but I am inclined to believe Keith. Reasons: 1) In his sketch of Edw Harned, Robertson says he m. Eunice, but in his sketch of Jonathan Porter, he refers to Eunice as wife of James Chichester; 2) Bunker [cf Jonathan Porter #5082 for citation] agrees Chichester m. Eunice & says they were m. in Taunton, which is where Robertson says Chichester appeared in 1643. Have therefore listed Elisabeth as Harned' wife & Eunice as Chichester's until find evidence to contrary.

Cf sis Mary's note (5084) for evidence Elizabeth was almost certainly b. in England, prob in Norwich, where her parents were m. Brought to Salem as child & grew up there. Altho we have no evidence her family was Quaker, know her husb & grandsons were, so she prob adopted this faith too.

M. date est from known date of 1st child's bpt.

D date est: May 1661 doc [cf father, 5082] ordered payment to "...daughterS of Jonathan Porter..." This might have meant only Mary & Eunice, since known latter was in Huntington too. Signature of 1670 release [cf same note] by husb as legatee for her mother does not prove Elisabeth was alive then either.
Since her husb m. again in Dec 1671, can be sure she d. b/4 then & in Huntington.

CHILD 2 - Eunice Porter-4913

In his sketch of Edw Harned (6058), Robertson says he m. Eunice, & his sketch of Chichester, that he m. Elisabeth Porter (4912). However, Keith [cf Edw Harned for citation] says Harned m. Elisabeth. I am inclined to believe Eunice m. James Chichester because 1) in his sketch of Jonathan Porter, Robertson refers to Eunice as Chichester's wife; 2) Bunker [cf Jonathan Porter #5082 for citation] agrees that Chichester m. Eunice & says they were m. in Taunton, which Robertson says is where Chichester first appeared in 1743. Have therefore listed Eunice as Chichester's wife & Elisabeth as Harned's until find evidence to contrary.

Bunker says she m James Chichester at Taunton (MA) in 1643. However, this inconsistent w/ bpt of oldest child in May 1651. Furthermore, Robertson est Chichester was only 17 or 18 in 1643. Would be more likely Chichester moved to Salem & m. her there than for young woman from Salem to have gone to Taunton & then returned to Salem. Know she was living in Salem in 1650, & all her . children were bpt there b/n 1651-57.

Husb's signature as legatee for her mother in 1670 [cf Jonathan Porter note] confirms they moved to Huntington sometime bef 1670. This does not prove Eunice still alive then, but have used this as basis for est d date.

B date est: was prob at least 15 if she was really m in 1643.

A Norfolk Panorama

Windmills draining marshy fens, historic cathedrals, cruising the Norfolk Broads, stately homes, medieval market towns and ancient harbors. There is truly something for every taste in this grand regional discovery of Norfolk and The Fens. Little seen by American visitors, Norfolk's colorful byways and painters' sky remain free of the hoards of tourist coaches, and beckon for discovery.

Day 1 – Heading to East Anglia

This is a road trip, for sure. If you are setting out from Heathrow, head north on the M25. If you're beginning at Gatwick, take that M25 orbital road east to the Dartford Crossing. Either way, or from central London, the M11 is the most efficient way to clear metropolitan London heading northeast to East Anglia.

The landscape quickly turns flat and picturesque in its own distinctive fashion. Soon enough, the A11 branches east from the motorway. You might stop in Newmarket, home of English horseracing, to see the National Stud and the National Horseracing Museum. Turning east on the A14, the tiny Suffolk cathedral city of Bury St. Edmunds lies straight ahead. Visit the ruins of 11th-century St. Edmundsbury Cathedral (which was actually completed just a couple of years ago), and do a bit of exploring in the abbey gardens. A few miles north lies the market town of Thetford, also worthy of a good look around.

Make your way, though, on up the A11 to the medieval cathedral city of Norwich. Centrally located, and among the most interesting and compact of England's old provincial capitals, Norwich boasts many options for accommodation. In the heart of the city, the Maids Head Hotel (Queen Elizabeth I slept here) is perfectly located adjacent to the cathedral precinct in Tombland. The travel website **visitnorwich.co.uk** can suggest lodging choices for every budget.

Day 2 – Norfolk's Cathedral City

Once among England's largest cities and made wealthy with the wool trade, now Norwich prospers as the commercial and political hub of Norfolk. Plan to spend a day just walking the city. The place to start, of course, is regal, 13th-century Norwich Cathedral—with the second tallest spire in England. From the lawns of the cathedral close, it's a short stroll to the yacht basin on the River Wensum.

Outside the close on Tombland, take a dogleg into medieval Elm Hill, and into the pedestrian precincts of contemporary Norwich. At its heart sits the largest open-air market in England, open daily. Among several other museums, don't miss the famous Mustard Shop and the Bridewell Museum. You won't be able to miss Norwich Castle

8 BRISTOL

Yes, Bristol is a fascinating, modern city. It is also a monument to England's industrial technology—especially the role played by I.K. Brunel. During your visit, don't miss the SS *Great Britain*, the Clifton Suspension Bridge and the functional beauty of Bristol Temple Meads station.
www.visitbristol.co.uk

9 NEW LANARK, LANARKSHIRE

Another social pioneer, Robert Owen, built a cotton mill village like unto Saltaire. Beautifully restored, New Lanark, though, lies in the majestic south Lanarkshire valley of the River Clyde. You can even stay in the New Lanark Hotel and experience village life.
www.newlanark.org

10 BLAENAVON, SOUTH WALES

This was the village setting of *How Green Was My Valley*. More graphically today, Blaenavon is a World Heritage Site, anchored by the Big Pit: National Mining Museum and the Blaenavon Ironworks, featuring the best preserved blast furnace of the Georgian era as well as refurbished workers' cottages and company store.
www.world-heritage-blaenavon.org.uk

THE POTTERIES

COURTESY OF GLADSTONE POTTERY MUSEUM

Northumbria Trails

Follow the ancient echoes of the Secret Kingdom.....

BACK FOR A SECOND GREAT YEAR

From the luxurious accommodation of an elegant Georgian manor and a magnificent medieval castle, come with us and discover a unique vacation in historic Northumbria. Experience ancient realms, kings, castles and stunning coastline scenery in the area known as the 'Secret Kingdom'. Uncover its secrets by succumbing to the personal touch of 'Northumbria Trails' and its invited historians, genealogists and local experts.

To begin your vacation contact us at:
1 877 675 7776
Email: **hazel@northumbriatrails.com**
or visit our website at
www.northumbriatrails.com

A LASTING TRIBUTE TO THE VETERANS AS ONLY THEY COULD TELL IT

June 6, 1944

Their Lives Were About To Change Forever

D-Day: The Campaign Across France

The second in the planned 10-volume collection *WAR STORIES: World War II Firsthand*

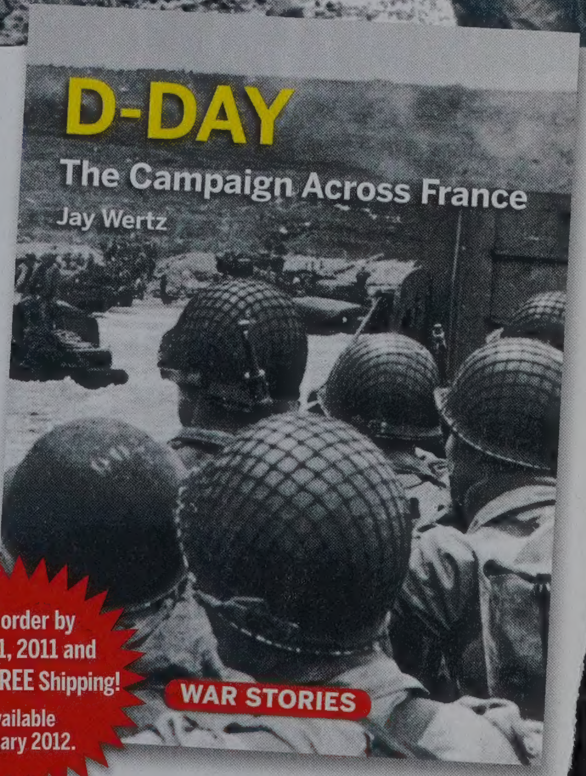
This series presents a perspective on the military campaigns and actions of World War II anchored on the stories told by the marines, soldiers, sailors, airmen and other front line personnel who experienced the conflict.

Drawn from personal interviews conducted by the author, diaries, letters and reports, each volume in this collection will also contain archive photos, newly created maps and other visual materials.

- Full color throughout, rich with images, 280+ pages
- 9" x 12" hardcover format with dust jacket
- 11 originally-designed maps with detailed legends
- Printed in the United States of America

Item: **WSE1** **$44.95** *plus $5 S&H*

Complete and mail the attached card or
Call: 1-800-358-6327 (mention code: BHD012)
Online: HistoryNetShop.com



D-DAY
The Campaign Across France
Jay Wertz
WAR STORIES

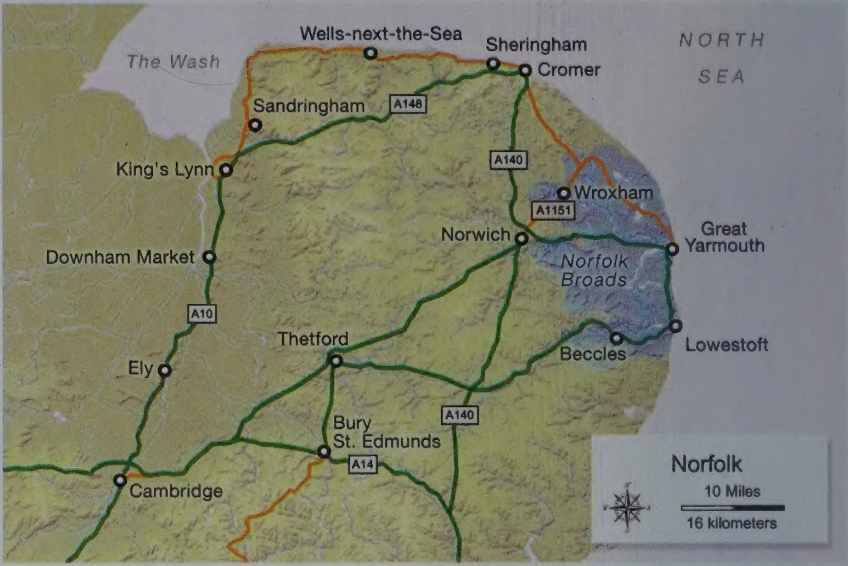
Pre-order by Dec. 31, 2011 and Receive FREE Shipping!
Available January 2012.

A Weider History Publication

A Broads cruiser passes Turf Fen Windpump on the River Ant. Boats travel at 4-6 mph.

Cruising on the network of rivers that makes up Broadsland is always a leisurely affair.

RIGHT:©TIM GRAHAM/ALAMY; TOP:©PETER COX/ALAMY; MAP: GREGORY PROCH



rising from Castle Meadow. It is now a terrific museum—both for local history and the celebrated Norwich School of painting. Then, of course, there's the shopping. This evening, you might drop in at the Adam and Eve pub, opened for cathedral workers in the 13th century.

Day 3 - Visiting the Norfolk Broads

The Norfolk Broads. Today's excursion is a day of idyllic scenes, medieval stone churches and natural history on the northern rivers: the Bure, the Thurne and the Ant. It's just a few miles up the A1135 to Wroxham, long known as the "Capital of the Broads." Wroxham is a staging town for the popular English holiday known simply as "Cruising the Norfolk Broads"—bustling in the summer and quiet in winter. Take a specially designed Broads cruiser on a holiday on the intersecting six rivers for a few days or a week or more. You might instead catch an excursion boat for a couple of hours river cruise on this unique ecosystem, while grebes and coots paddle alongside.

Anywhere you wander through the Broads is exquisite. Lunch in a quayside pub and watch wildfowl on the reed banks. At a visit to the Broadland Conservation Centre at Ranworth Staith, learn how this manmade landscape came about centuries ago. If you wander north, take in the Horsey Windpump near Hickling Broad. There will be plenty left to do back in Norwich, of course. Catch choral evensong at the cathedral, perhaps, and sample one of local restaurants on cobbled Tombland. Explore the Broads at **norfolkbroads.com.**

Day 4 - On to Great Yarmouth

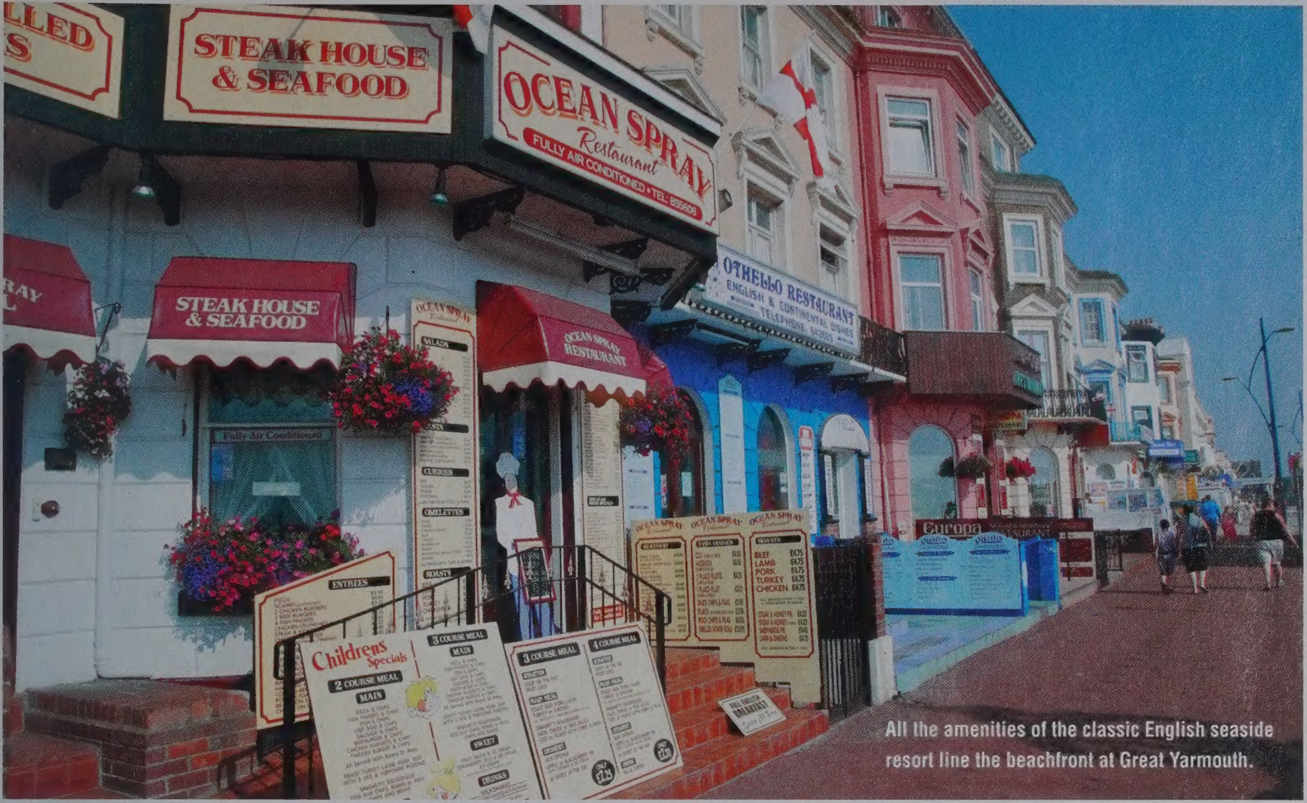
There are two ways of doing this day. The distances aren't great. You can easily enough stay on in Norwich and make Great Yarmouth and the Southern Broads a day trip. Alternatively, you can say farewells to Norwich and plan to stay on the Victorian beachfront in Great Yarmouth.

Either way, today we turn east to Great Yarmouth, where the northern and southern rivers of the Broads network meet. Like many English seaside towns, its waterfront looks a little threadbare in places. But Great Yarmouth is a working harbor as well. It makes an interesting mix. Do visit St. Nicholas Church, reckoned among the largest parish churches in England. Charles Dickens' holidayed and wrote on the Victorian seafront, and set scenes of *David Copperfield* along the beach.

The A47 is the direct route from Norwich. Along the way, do stop to see the Stracey Arms Windpump; you won't be able to miss it. But do get off the highway and explore the lanes of the Southern Broads. Perhaps a route via Reedham. Catch lunch, tea or a pint at the riverside inn. Sit on the terrace and watch the only remaining chain-link ferry carry cars two at a time over the River Yare. The Berney Arms Windmill nearby is a great visit, too.

Day 5 - The North Norfolk Coast

Today we follow the Norfolk coast west under the Wash. It's a gorgeous drive, well worth the experience. Along the way, there are painful choices to be made; you'll have to pick one or two visits. From Great



All the amenities of the classic English seaside resort line the beachfront at Great Yarmouth.

Yarmouth, the A149 wends through the Northern Broads to meet the coast at Cromer. From Norwich, the A140 joins the A149 before the coast. A first temptation to stop is Felbrigg Hall, one of England's finest 17th-century homes, with its original furniture, walled garden and working dovecote. But there are more. At Sheringham, some folk think the English seaside is at its best. There's also the seal colony and bird sanctuary at Blakeney, and Holkham Hall (see "Lord Coke," p.46). Admiral Nelson was born in the nearby village of Burnham Thorpe. As the route turns south toward Kings Lynn, you'll come to the Queen's private residence of Sandringham. Most of the year, the entire estate is open to the public. It's a great visit, and another temptation.

From King's Lynn, turn south on the A10 to Cambridge. If time and schedule permit, visit famed Ely Cathedral before continuing on to Cambridge. Across the cathedral close, the home of Oliver Cromwell is a great stop as well. Cambridge has plenty of options for a two-night stay, but don't arrive here unannounced. **visitcambridge.org**

An iconic landmark of Norwich's illustrious history, cobbled Elm Hill is filled with Tudor charm.

RIGHT:©LOOP IMAGES/GARY SMITH; TOP:©LOOP IMAGES/IAN MURRAY

Day 6 – Cambridge and the Fens

Once again, you are only spoiled for choices with the day. It's easy enough to take a walking tour of the ancient university: It's all around you. Trinity Great Court, King's College Chapel and 800 years of architecture and tradition are open for view. Explore the warren of Cambridge's ancient colleges, book stalls, museums and shops. The truly intrepid may try a hand at punting on the River Cam. This afternoon, you may be fully captivated by Cambridge. Alternatively, you might retrace the A10 a few miles to visit Ely and/or the National Trust preserve of Wicken Fen, where the pristine medieval fenland and its way of life are maintained.

Day 7 – Hither and Yon

If you must leave the green and pleasant land, a morning's drive will have you leisurely to London (but not to an early morning flight). If your adventures can continue, Peterborough, Stamford (see p.26) and the East Midlands are just an hour or two away.

Around London Town with Sandra Lawrence

Strawberry Hill & Rhumbas at the Waldorf

IT'S HARD TO DECIDE whether a visit to Sir Horace Walpole's Strawberry Hill House in Twickenham is a visit to a magical castle, a dip into a gothic romance or a trip to the theater. These days it's surrounded by 20th-century suburbia, but lose yourself behind a particularly two-dimensional crenulated wall (clearly created for ornament rather than defence), and you'll enter into a world of delighted artifice, gold filigree, wedding-cake frosting and fairytale nooks just waiting to be filled with mad monks, innocent maidens and moustache-twirling villains straight out of one of Walpole's own novels.

What started out in 1747 as "little more than a cottage" was gradually developed by Walpole into a fantasy that generated its own architectural term. Strawberry Hill Gothic was based on pictures he and his friends had seen of the great medieval cathedrals. Because he hadn't seen most of the actual buildings, though, Walpole was forced to be inventive, and what he lacked in accuracy he made up for in panache. From the beginning, he realised that such a confection as his was going to be ogled at by all and sundry, high and low. Walpole liked being visited by the high. He deliberately left the main road just outside his door, so that celebrities and bigwigs of the day could drop in. He was less keen on the other type of visitor. When the general public came a-knocking, he hid in the cottage across the road, leaving his housekeeper to show them around. In case she missed out any of the good bits, though, he wrote a special guidebook for tourists.

Strawberry Hill was closed to the public for many years, during which time age caught up with it. Fabulous medieval trefoil windows may have been all the rage in the 18th century, but they let the rain in something dreadful.

When the house finally became vacant in 2004, a Heritage Lottery Fund fortune was spent on restoration. Now the public can finally experience what it must have been like for the hoi polloi who tramped through the place in its glory days. We no longer get a housekeeper to show us round (though the volunteers manning each room are some of the most excited and knowledgeable I've ever come across), but a rather wonderful facsimile copy of Walpole's original guidebook is included in the ticket price. By following his own route and reading his own words, we too can stand with the gawping "middling sort" of 200 years ago, marvelling at vaulted ceilings, mystery bookcases, *trompe l'oeil* walls, over-the-top fireplaces—and several pounds of best-quality gold leaf.

A FEW DAYS LATER, Tony and I were stuck in a traffic jam on the M25, trying to visit his parents in Portsmouth. We were going nowhere. The only thing to do was to pull off for a while, and, with Strawberry Hill still resonating in my mind, I remembered a place I'd been meaning to visit for ages.

STRAWBERRY HILL

RICHARD HOLTUM

Painshill Park is virtually unknown, and I cannot fathom why. It's as grand in its own way as the great landscape gardens of Stourhead and Stowe, and it's (just) inside the M25. Yet if you talk about it with anyone who doesn't live within 10 miles of the place, you'll get a blank face. Perhaps it's because this magnificent garden lay in ruins for many years, rotting into oblivion. Then, the Painshill Park Trust began, in the 1980s, to restore it and its fabulous follies, towers and grottoes, Chinese bridges, islands and temples, vineyards, water wheels and even a Turkish tent, back to their original glory.

I expected it to be quite good, with perhaps one or two set pieces. I didn't expect a two-mile odyssey through beautifully restored alpine meadows, cascades and an "Elysian Plain," no less, with a combination of renovated originals and lovingly recreated exact replicas. Here, you can peek through the windows of a ruined abbey, climb to the top of a gothic tower and gaze across London or sit in the rustic hermitage. Painshill's eccentric owner once advertised for an elderly man to spend seven years living there as a "recluse," wearing a filthy old robe, refraining from cutting his hair or nails and with just a bible for company. If the man completed the seven years, he would receive 700 guineas. If he left before that date, he would receive nothing. It all ended in tears when, just three weeks into the job, the chosen incumbent was discovered carousing in a local pub.

Of all the magnificent sights at Painshill (and believe me, it just keeps getting better as you work your way along the lake-route), what really took my breath away was the Crystal Grotto—which has to be the finest in England. It's constructed from thousands of dazzling, sparkling stalactites of gypsum, fluorite, quartz and calcite, lit

Jeff Freymann

From: <wixgen@comcast.net>
To: "Jeff Freymann" <jgordfrey@cox.net>
Sent: Saturday, December 11, 2010 4:38 PM
Subject: Re: Our ancestry

Jeff - Yes, of course, we are related, 4th cousins, once removed, to be exact ! My descent from Jos Jr is from his other son, Obadiah, Platt's brother. Jos Jr had lots of girls but only two sons. From Obadiah I go Uriah Raymond, Charles Raymond, Edward George, Edward George, Jr (me). My father was 50 when I was born, hence I'm a generation earlier than you and Jarvis. Didn't Jarvis tell you that I found your connection to Thomas of Huntington? He said that your mother liked to believe that you all came from the illustrious Capt Lambert Wickes, descendant of Joseph Wickes of Maryland, who took Ben Franklin to Paris. Lambert was unmarried.

Did you happen to notice that middle names started around the beginning of the 19th century? Your Platt Lewis and my Uriah Raymond, 1st cousins, were the first to have them.

As for the English ancestry of Thomas, I still think he is likely a 1st cousin of Joseph Wickes of Kent Island, MD. A chap by the name of Joseph Bayly, Town Clerk and Recorder of Huntington, was intimately connected to both Thomas-1 and Thomas-2 Wickes. Joseph Bayly, the only son, is mentioned in his father Wm's will of 1675 in Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, Eng, as being "now of New England". Also, there is a bible record of Mary Bayly, dau of Joseph, being born in Bristol in the same parish where Edward Wickes, father of Jos of MD, lived and died. George Wickes, the brother of Edward, died in Almondsbury, and had a son Thomas who I think is our Thos-1. The DNA of a known descendant of Jos Wickes of MD compared to mine should prove or disprove the relationship. I'm just hoping that we can find a male line descendant before I check out ! So far, no luck.

One other relationship is the name Udall. Mary Bayly m. Phillip Udall, s/o Phillip. Some say Thos-2 Wickes m. 1st Ruth Udall and 2nd Deborah Udall, both dau's of Phillip. If so, Phil Jr, Ruth and Deborah would be siblings. Deborah was supposed to be Jos Sr's mother, whereas Ruth the mother of Thos-2's earlier chn. Best, Ed
Original Message -----
From: "Jeff Freymann" <jgordfrey@cox.net>
To: "Ed Wickes" <wixgen@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, December 10, 2010 2:14:12 PM
Subject: Our ancestry

Ed, my wife asked if we are related. Obviously we are, but how? Since we are descended from both Thomas and John Wickes, we must have had common ancestors down through Joseph Wickes Sr. From there my line is Joseph Jr, Platt, Platt Lewis (that's where we switched from Wickes to Wicks), Moses Jarvis, Moye, and Marion, my mother. Where did we part company? It must have been before Moses Jarvis since I think I know most of the subsequent families. Have you had any luck with your DNA search? Jeff

Jeff Freymann

From: "Jeff Freymann" <jgordfrey@cox.net>
To: <wixgen@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2010 3:16 PM
Subject: DNA

Ed, we have met before. All my dates on Hannah Lewis, written in 1998, are creditied to you, although I don't recall how I got them. I was thrilled to see the project you are launching in the current issue of *American Ancestors.* Wthout going into detail right now, I am descended from both John and Thomas Wicks. I am from John thru Hannah Lewis, his great granddaughter, who married Joseph Wicks Sr My line goes directly back from Joseph to Thomas and from Josiph to my mother, Marion Wicks.. My best guess on the origin of Thomas is Stratford-on-Avon, but that has not been proved.

I am eager to join your project, so please tell me where I go from here. Since our last conact, I have moved from Farmington, CT, to Providence and have been planning to go over to the RI Historical Society LIbrary to find out more about John Wicks. He was a follower of Samuel Gorton, on whom the library has a lot of data. That should be a fruitful lead.

John Gordon "Jeff" Freymann
355 Blackstone Blvd, Apt 201
Providence, RI 02906
jgordfrey @cox.net
(401) 808-6454

Submit your book notice

Members may submit their relevant books published within the last year. The donation of one copy to the Society is required. Please provide: 1) Surname (genealogies), subject (other books); 2) Title; 3) Author(s)/editor(s)/compiler(s); 4) Place of publication; 5) Publisher/self-published; 6) Year of publication; 7) Hardcover/softcover/other; 8) Page count; 9) Specify if index, illustrations, or appendixes are included; 10) Description in 25 words or less; 11) Contact/ordering information, including email address. **To place your listing,** *email magazine@nehgs.org*. Book donations may be sent to Family Focus, AMERICAN ANCESTORS, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116.

Family Associations and DNA Studies in Progress

Members may submit family association and DNA study notices of 75 words or less. The same notice will be published only once per year. Event notices should be submitted at least six months in advance. Send your notice to Robert Shaw, AMERICAN ANCESTORS, 99–101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116 or email: *bshaw@nehgs.org* with "Family Associations" or "DNA studies in progress" in the subject line.

in North Andover, Mass., on July 23–24, 2011. Please email your intention and contact information to John or Kathy Stevens at *genealogy@jhstevenscompany.com*.

DNA STUDIES IN PROGRESS

Cox-Hussey

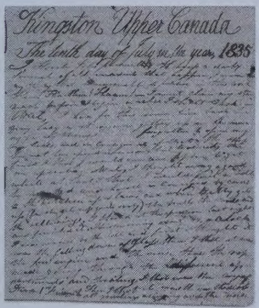
The Cox FTDNA Project, begun by descendants of Solomon and Naomi Hussey Cox, has 248 members. DNA indicates that 53 male Coxes almost surely descend from Solomon Cox's grandfather, John Cox, born in England about 1699. One of Solomon's sons, Absalom of Whitley County, Kentucky, carried a unique marker at DYS #439, so determining his descendants is easy. Project participants, most surnamed Cox, also represent over 100 unrelated Cox families. Contact Les Sutton, 713-455-3920, *lessutton@aol.com*.

Sheldon

The Sheldon Family Association has undertaken a study of the DNA of Sheldon descendants to attempt to discover kinship among early Sheldon progenitors. The testing of Sheldon men with well-documented traditional genealogical pedigrees may allow patterns to emerge. We urge Sheldon men to submit a sample to FTDNA for the 25 or 37 marker test. For more information, visit *www.familytreedna.com*.

Weeks-Wickes

The Weekes/Wickes DNA Project requests that male-line documented descendants of John Wickes (1609–1675) of Staines, Middlesex, and R.I., and Joseph Wickes (1620–1692) of Bristol, Gloucestershire, and Maryland, have their DNA tested to compare with that of already documented and DNA'd male-line descendants of Thomas Wickes (16__–1671) of Huntington, N.Y. The English origin of Thomas Wickes is currently unknown. We hope to discover common ancestry and, possibly, the origin of Thomas Wickes. For more information, please contact Ed Wickes at *wixgen@comcast.net*.



Kingston Upper Canada
The tenth day of July in the year 1835

Your family Bible records, diaries, letters, wills, deeds, and photographs . . .

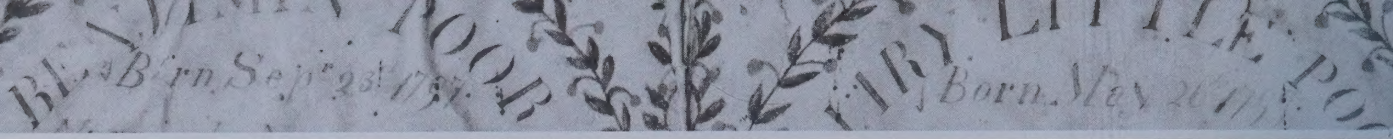
Are you concerned about their safety?

- Are they stored correctly?
- Are they protected from fire, floods, and other disasters?
- What will happen to them after you are gone?
- Will other researchers have access to them?

Please consider donating your manuscript materials to NEHGS.

NEHGS has been preserving and making documents accessible since 1845. Our collections are stored in archival enclosures within a controlled environment to ensure their survival. NEHGS employs professional archivists, librarians, genealogists, and conservators with the expertise to care for these documents and promote their use.

For more information, please contact Timothy Salls, NEHGS archivist, at 617-226-1232, or by email at *tsalls@nehgs.org*.



GENEALOGIES IN PROGRESS

Saltonstall
NEHGS will publish *The Descendants of Dr. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, Massachusetts*, in 2011. This work will trace the descendants in the male line (and some female lines) of Dr. Nathaniel^{6} Saltonstall (1746–1815) and his wife Anna White (1752–1841). For more information, please contact NEHGS director of publications Scott C. Steward at *ssteward@nehgs.org*.

GENEALOGIES RECENTLY PUBLISHED

Cole
Early Descendants of Daniel Cole of Eastham, Massachusetts, vol. 2 in the *Friends of the Pilgrims Series*, Susan E. Roser (Ontario, Canada: the author, 2010). Hardcover, xix + 295 pp., index, bibliography, photos. Fully documented genealogical and biographical account of immigrant Daniel Cole, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. $40, plus $13 p&h. For further details contact Susan E. Roser, 4137 Tremaine Rd., Milton, ON L9T 2Y1 Canada; *www.friendsofthepilgrims.com*.

Gilman
Gilmancestry, The Family Tree of George Urling Gilman and Lyndon Robert Gilman, Gregory Stewart Gilman (Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2009). Hardcover, 540 pp., index, illustrations and appendixes. Covering Edward Gilman (Exeter, N.H.), William Furbish (Eliot, Me.), William Goodhue (Ipswich, Mass.) and Richard Tuttle (Revere, Mass.), with wills and extensive ancestor tables. $79. Available from *www.gilmancestry.com* or Greg Gilman, 96 High Street, Exeter, NH 03833.

Long
A Family 'Histree' of the Descendants of William Long (1744–1824) with Special Focus on the Descendants of his Grandson, Richard Suddick Long (1818–1906), Dr. Richard G. Long (Myersville, Md.: the author, 2009). Softcover, 150 pp., index, illustrations, photos. This book lists the descendants of William Long, Sr., a Scots-Irish migrant from Nova Scotia to Ohio about 1798. $25. Available from Richard G. Long, 4311 Coxey Brown Road, Myersville, MD 21773; *rglong1@aol.com*.

Morgan
Descendants of Robert Morgan of Essex County Massachusetts 1601–2010, Thomas and Jeanne Morgan; Candy McMahan Perry, ed. (Rockland, Me.: Penobscot Press, 2010). Hardcover, 232 pp., indexed; pictures. Some descendants of Robert Morgan spanning over 409 yrs. This genealogy includes a brief description of the controversy of Robert Morgan's origins, citing available resources. $48. Available from Thomas and Jeanne Morgan, 194 Paris Hill Rd., South Paris, Me. 04281; *snickers01@oxfordnetworks.net*.

Multiple families, New York
The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, NY. Vol. X, Paine to Rogers, Frank J. Doherty (Orlando, Fla.: Frank J. Doherty and New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010). Hardcover, CD-ROM, 1,224 pp., fully indexed, includes additions and corrections to previous volumes. A continuation of the Beekman Settlers series, which began in 1990. The books contain chapters on all eighteenth-century surnames in the Beekman Patent. $85 hardcover. $34.95 CD-ROM. Available from The Bookstore at NEHGS, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116; 617-226-1212; *thebookstore@nehgs.org*, *www.AmericanAncestors.org*, or Frank J. Doherty, *www.beekmansettlers.com*.

OTHER BOOKS & CDs RECENTLY PUBLISHED

Census transcriptions, Charlotte, Vt.
Charlotte Vt - Combined Federal Censuses 1790–1880, David Hopkin Williams (Glens Falls, N.Y.: the author, 2010). Softcover, 225 pp., notes. This work contains approximately 9300 entries for residents of Charlotte, Vermont, as transcribed from the 1790–1880 federal censuses, in alphabetical order by surname. Available from D H Williams, P.O. Box 922, Glens Falls, NY 12801; *hop_101@msn.com*.

Charlotte Vt - Combined Federal Censuses 1900–1930, David Hopkin Williams (Glens Falls, N.Y.: the author, 2010). Softcover, 143 pp., notes. This work contains approximately 4400 entries for residents of Charlotte, Vermont, as transcribed from the 1900–1930 federal censuses, in alphabetical order by surname. Available from D H Williams, P.O. Box 922, Glens Falls, NY 12801; *hop_101@msn.com*.

Salem Witch Trials
Death in Salem: The Private Lives Behind the 1692 Witch Hunt, Diane E. Foulds (Guilford, Ct.: Globe Pequot Press 2010). Hardcover, 280 pp., appendixes and bibliography. This book explores the tragic personal lives of the leading players in Salem's witchcraft frenzy. Available from Globe Pequot Press, 800-243-0495.

FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS

Cox-Hussey-Bachiller
Brandywine Crucible is a lineage and research organization for descendants of Solomon and Naomi Hussey Cox and related families, including those of Capt. Christopher Hussey and Rev. Stephen Bachiller. The annual reunion and business meeting will be held at Lampasas, Texas, May 20–22, 2011. Contact: Ada Stump, 405-751-9475, *Blueday13@aol.com*. Website: *http://Homepages.rootsweb.com/~brandywi/index.html*.

Stevens
A Stevens family reunion is being planned. Descendants of John and William Stevens who immigrated from Caversham, England, in 1638, will gather at the Stevens Estate Conference Center at Osgood Hill

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-327

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas WICKES-1180
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:  11 Apr 1611   PLACE: Stratford-Avon,Warwickshire,,England
DIED:      1670/1671 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
MARR:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
WIFE   Rebecca-2505
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:  Aft   1671    PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca WICKES-1182
---- BORN: Abt    1645      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Apr 1708  PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jonathan ROGERS-4948                              MRIN: 1381
     MARR: Abt    1665      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168
---- BORN: Abt    1650      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1725      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Deborah-1169                                      MRIN: 322
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John WICKES-1181
---- BORN: Aft    1652      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1719      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hester KETCHAM-3634                               MRIN: 1059
     MARR: 25 Apr 1673      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Martha WICKES-1183
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1670      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==============================================================================
                              | Relationship to:
                              |
                              |    Husband______________________________
                              |
                              |      Wife______________________________   Date prepared: 8 Nov 2000
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Thomas WICKES-1180 Yr of Birth
WIFE Rebecca-2505 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth WICKES-1184
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1670 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mary WICKES-1185
---- BORN: Abt 1660 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1738 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah WICKES-1186
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1670 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND - Thomas WICKES-1180

"Registers of Stratford-on-Avon, Baptisms 1558-1652," pg 81: "Bapt 19 Aprell 1611, Thoms sonne to Thomas Wilks." This is the ONLY bpt. in whole Register of a Wilkes (or any variation of spelling; e.g., Weeks, Wicks, Wix). Historian at Record Office, Shakespeare Centre, Stratford-on-Avon said Holy Trinity was only parish in vicinity (i.e., including suburbs like Shottery) in 17th C. This bpt. date conforms with information in other genealogies, but it denotes another father from the one named in genealogies below, Edward Wilkes. Furthermore this Thomas apparently had no brothers, which also conflicts with following info, unless they were born somewhere else.

Thomas Wilkes, servingman, late of Brayles (now Brailes, village abt 12 mi from Stratford) d. 30 July 1623. There is no way to connect this man w/ the father of the above "Thoms," but he MIGHT have been.

Above bpt info plus fact that Edward Wilkes & Katheren Rogers were not m. until 23 Dec 1612, 20 mo after above bpt, proves they were NOT parents of the Thomas Weekes who settled in Huntington. What is the evidence that links Thomas w/ Warwickshire anyway? Stephen Wickes thought the family came from Hastings, Sussex. Ed Wickes' Gloucestershire will (cf Geo Wyckes #2515) suggests origin there. Still, fact that Thomas' neighbor in Wethersfield & Huntington was Wm Rogers (4949), who was bpt in Stratford-on-Avon (cf below & his note for further discussion), is a clue that Thomas did come from Stratford. Since it is the best clue we have, will use above date & place of bpt until proved otherwise. [Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 1, pp 20-22 for all info & citations of the above on Warwickshire Wickeses.]

Computer printout of 1994 IGI, Version 3.05, shows 48 children named Thomas Wick[e]s, Weeks, Wix b or bpt b/n 1600-1615! Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 4, pg 17 for details on their distribution across S of England. Even this list incomplete b/c it does not incl above Thomas, in fact, NOT ONE Thomas Wickes from Warwickshire.

Only Thomas Wickes identified in IGI list was bro of John Wickes who settled in RI (2525) & was great grandfather of Hannah Lewis, who m. Joseph Wickes Sr. Unlikely this Thomas emigrated (cf his note, 2512), but these bros had cousin Thomas, son of Henry Wicks (cf father Robert Wickes, 2517). Another possibility??? IN VIEW OF MULTIPLICITY OF THOMAS WICKESES UNLIKELY WE CAN SETTLE EXACTLY WHICH 1 IS OURS W/OUT SOME FURTHER CLUES.

D date: cf note on wife Rebecca re: his will.

From "Weekes and Wickes of Long Island" by Herbert F. Smith, The American Genealogist & New Haven Genealogist Mag, vol 9, 77-80, 1932-3: "Thomas Wickes of Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn. and of Huntington, N.Y....who was literate, wrote his name in the earliest documents extant in the Huntington Town Records as 'wilks' consistently.....Wickes, or to give him his proper name, Wilkes, is indicated by investigations now current to have been the son of Edward Wilkes of the suburb of Shottery in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, by Katheren (sic) Rogers his wife, a relative of William Rogers of Huntington, N.Y., and close friend of Thomas Wilkes or Wickes." The author also states that Thomas was not

related to George or Francis Weekes of Dorchester and did not (as stated by Savage) marry Isabel, daughter of Richard Harcut of Oyster Bay. (She was wife of Thomas Weekes of Oyster Bay, son of Francis & Elizabeth.) However, NRScudder Geneal p 1212 states there were 4 Wickes brothers in Dorchester, Mass in 1635. George remained there, Thomas came to Huntington, Francis to Oyster Bay, & Joseph drowned.

From "Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650, With Some Information in Regard to Other Families of the Name, especially Thomas, of Huntington, L.I., and Nathaniel, of Falmouth and Harwick, Mass." by Robt Dodd Weeks, Newark, NJ, L.J.Hardham, pub., 1885, pg. 235: "Thomas Weekes....age 23, left England Nov. 20, 1635 [age & date from Hotten, but he neglects to say Thomas was transported to Barbados; see below] came at first to Watertown, Mass, whence he went soon to Wethersfield, Conn.; then to Hadley, Mass, where he remained but a short time, returning to Wethersfield; he removed to Stamford, of which he was one of the original proprietors in 1640; r. to Long Island, and settled at Huntington. In 1662 he was admitted freeman [of Connecticut according to Savage] and chosen constable. In April, 1663 he was one of three whose names were sent to Hartford for the Court to appoint two of them magistrates. He was one of the patentees in 1666.....His children [all 7 of them & his widow]....were named in his will, dated June 30, 1670. He d. in 1671. His sons changed the spelling of the name to Wickes, perhaps to distinguish themselves from the sons of Francis bearing the same names in the adjoining town of Oyster Bay; and this form is retained by his descendants.... Many of the family are now to be found on Long Island & in the counties along the Hudson River, some families having removed to the Hudson river valley on the evacuation of Long Island by the American Army in the Revolution."

Search of 3 std texts which list 17th C emigrants to America (Coldham, Hotten, Banks; cf Wicks/Jarvis notes 27 July 1993 for citations) showed only 1 possibility under all possible spellings of Wicks, Weeks, & Wilkes: 20 Nov 1635, "The under-written names are to be transported to the Barbados...on the "Expedition," Peter Blackler, Master...[among these] THOMAS WEEKES, age 23 ..." [Hotten, p 139] Other sources at NEHGS indicate there was a Thomas Weeks who became a planter in Barbados & executed a will. Yet it's possible this is our Thomas & he came to New England via West Indies. Trade between them was already well established in early 17th C. Unfortunately, newly published (1996) Great Migration Study cuts off at 1633 & does not list any Wickes.

Sylvester Judd's definitive "History of Hadley" contains no mention of Thomas Weeks (by any spelling), but this is not surprising. If he arr in 1635, bought & sold land in Wethersfield b/n 1636-40, & then moved on to Stamford, his stay in Hadley (if above true) would have been brief. Known Hadley & Wethersfield were closely linked, so quite likely Thomas did go there.

Info from "Profiles of Early Settlers of Huntington," PB Robertson, compiler, (typescript, 3 vols), Oct 1976, vol 3, pp 80-7, inserted (where indicated) below.

Thomas Wicks (Weeks) is listed by Stiles (History of Ancient Wethersfield, Vol 1, p 31, xerox in file) among "additional" settlers of Wethersfield, most of

whom came b/n 1636-40, "nearly all from places other than Watertown." On pp 874-6 Styles describes 2 1/4 acre lot at N tip of Wright's Is (which no longer exists) in CT River which Thomas Wicks sold BEFORE 1640. (Lot shown on map of 17th C Wethersfield in file.) No Wicks in grantor-grantee indices of Wethersfield, which begin in 1640. All these evidence Thomas left Wethersfield no later than 1640. Robertson says he left in spring of 1641. "At Wethersfield it did not take long for the usual religious bickerings...to surface... Under the leadership of Rev Richard Denton...a contingent including Thomas Wickes seceeded from Wethersfield Church & relocated at Stamford...The migration...numbered 28 in all. [Thomas Wickes'] name is contained on the 2nd & 3rd lists of Stamford colonists & in the 1st land distribution he received 6 acres."

Thomas Weeks is listed among 29 settlers who, in spring of 1641, were "at the mouth of the Rippowam [now Stamford, CT] building houses." They had left Wethersfield "because of the animosity that had developed there." In 1644, 11 of the 29, incl Thomas, followed their religious leader, Richard Denton, who had "decided to accept the proposal of the Dutch to resettle across Long Island Sound on a beautiful piece of land to be called Hempstead." ["Early Settlement of Stamford, CT, 1641-1700," J. Majdalany, Bowie MD, Heritage Books, 1990, pp 4-15. Xerox in file]

Robertson says the Stamford migrants procured patents on land at Hempstead from Director-General of New Netherlands 16 Nov 1644, but that Thomas did not accompany them. "At this point a gap...in the career of Thomas develops. He does not reappear in the early Oyster Bay records & he resurfaces of record in Huntington in 1656. What of the intervening years? A careful reading of early Huntington entries suggests that he was a man of some prominence...Surely this would reasonably equate with a settler who had been on the scene for some years & not an untried newcomer. It may be reasonably assumed therefore that Thomas had settled in Huntington shortly after its founding in 1653 & had established himself by 1656...Of the years b/n 1643 & abt 1654, presumption might be that he had remained in the Stamford area, moving to Long Is. 10 years after the initial migration. He might have relocated in another CT settlement; these years are blank & represent pure speculation."

On 12 May 1642, Thomas Weeks & John Gedney brought civil suit against John Herbert & John Smale in court held in Salem. No details of suit given [Dow, GF, Records & Files of Quarterly Courts of Essex Co, MA, Essex Inst, 1911-75, Vol 1, p 42]. No way to tell if this was our Thomas, but this might be a clue to yet another place he lived b/4 finally settling in Huntington.

Wm Rogers, mentioned above, was apparently close to Thomas & his known movements may be evidence that Thomas followed same course in "blank yrs" 1643-54. LE deForest, "Ancestry of William Rogers of Long Island," NYG&B Reg 60:102-104, 1929, says Wm was bpt in Stratford-on-Avon 7 Feb 1613. He notes "a Thomas Wickes" was bpt there 19 April 1611 & no subsequent m. or d. are recorded. Thus William & Thomas MIGHT have grown up & emigrated to America together. deForest estimates Wm left Stratford b/n 1636 & 1640, the yr when a William Rogers first appears in American records. That was in Wethersfield, where in 1640 he owned 5 lots adjoining Thomas Wickes. Thomas & William apparently left Wethersfield abt same time because William next surfaced in Southhampton. He lived there from abt 1642 to 1645 & again from 1649 to

1655. B/n these yrs, from 1645 to 1649, he may have been in Hempstead, where he is known to have owned land. (Hempstead is where is where the party that left Stamford settled.) Wm was in Huntington b/4 1656 because he & Thomas were 2 of 3 who negotiated purchase of land from Indians (cf below). Evidence of their continued close association is that Wm's son Jonathan m. Thomas' dau Rebecca. So could Thomas have been w/ his friend Wm Rogers in Southampton & possibly in Hempstead during those "blank yrs?"

Wherever Thomas was in those yrs, he must have married & had at least 3 children (Rebecca, Thomas Jr & John) thought to have been b b/n 1645 & 1652.

Stephen Wickes' Genealogy (xerox in file) agrees Thomas did not accompany Rev Denton to Hempstead but did go to LI & became permanent resident. If so, there is 9 yr gap before "He is first noticed as of Huntington, purchased of the Indians, in 1653, & settled by ten families." In 1662 Connecticut Colony claimed E end of LI, & Weekes was appt constable of Huntington. In May following his appt, he appeared b/4 General Court of CT & took oath. After he returned to LI, he "disavowed his allegiance & made great disturbance in Southold..." Many LI settlers had left CT "because their rigid puritanism rebelled against the half-way covanent" [which allowed parishioners who had not been "born again" (to use modern term) to have their children bpt anyway]. The "Southold disturbance" apparently was due to Thomas' "discontent at the claim of CT jurisdiction, intensified perhaps by his rigid puritanism. That he was a stout puritan appears from the condition made upon the settlement of Stamford, that Denton should be the minister." [pp 18-19]

Transcript in file of a deed of second purchase of land from the Indians dated 30 July 1656 of which Thomas, William Rogers & Jonas Wood (4936) were the three English signers. 19 Feb 1662 Thomas Wickes & Thomas Joanes were ordered to buy house & land in town for use of the minister. 6 July 1662 named to committee to screen new inhabitants as to their religious orthodoxy & acceptability. Another member of committee was Steven Jarvis' son-in-law James Chichester.

Above from Robertson, who goes on to describe affair of oath (w/ 22 others) b/4 General Court in Hartford & subsequent disavowal already described in Stephen Wickes Genealogy. Fact that this "Southold disturbance" over half-way covenant & establishment of religious screening committee occurred within weeks of each other justify Robertson's "profile of Thomas as a strict, orthodox Constructionist opposed to any erosion of religious conformity."

Thomas' prominence was not dimmed by above. On 6 April 1663 he was 1 of 3 nominated to Court in Hartford as magistrates. 13 Dec 1664 he & Isaac Platt (1178) were named as collectors of assessment for maintance of the minister. 10 May 1668 he joined w/ Isaac Platt & others to complain about unsatisfactory practices of the town miller. He was also involved in several land transactions, the last on 19 April 1669 [Robertson].

Will, dated 13 June 1670, probated 19 Mar 1671, mentions but does not name wife, names sons John & Thomas, daughs Reb[ecah?], Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah. Executors Isaac Platt, Thomas P[owell?]. Signed T. Wicks (his mark) Since he specified bequests to Reb(ecca) & Martha & their children & divided remainer of estate among John, Elizabeth, Mary & Sarah, this suggests latter

4 were not m in 1670.

WIFE - Rebecca-2505

Ed Wickes says her name was Rebecca (evidence?). Only evidence I see is that eldest dau named Rebecca. More common naming pattern would be to name eldest dau after mother's mother but, of course, her name might have been Rebecca too.

If "Reb" was her oldest child, b 1645 (which is uncertain), & if this was her 1st marriage, can est b yr about 1625, which would put b place in England. She was prob at least 10 yrs younger than husb, which would mean they must have been m. aft both of them reached America.

D date: Undated notation on back of husb's will (which was dated 13 June 1670): "The Widdow Wicks & John Wicks her son made joynt Executors of this Will, who proved the same at the Court of Sessions held at Southold [LI] in month of June last (i.e, 1671)."

CHILD 1 - Rebecca WICKES-1182

B & d dates: Ed Wickes. If b date correct, she may have been oldest child. Supporting this is fact she had 3 children in June 1670, when her father wrote his will. Thus the 1st child must have been b. no later than 1666, which would mean she was m. abt 1665 at presumptive age of 20. Even at that age she would have been 9 yrs younger than her husb. If her 2 bro's b. dates are anywhere near correct, it's impossible she could have been b. aft them & been m. & had 3 children by 1670. Ed say her d.date based on a deed.

Her father (1180) & Jonathan's (Wm, 4949) seem to have stayed together in their migrations around New England & LI, which suggest Rebecca & her future husb knew each other from childhood, altho he was much older than her.

Named in father's will (1670) as "Reb." He left her 40 shillings & "to her 3 children 20 s each of them." Since her known 3rd child (Obadiah, 2677) has firmly estab b date in 1678, will shows she must have had 1 or more other children who d b/n 1670-76. That is, there must have been another child beside sons Joseph & John living in 1670 who d. aft that date.

All info on her children from Robertson [cf husb's note 4948 for citation].

CHILD 2 - Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168

From Weeks' genealogy, pg. 236: "Thomas Wickes (2) (son of Thomas) b. probably in Oyster Bay, 1650 or 1651 (his age being stated in a deposition given by him in 1676 as 'about 25 years'); probably the same as Thomas "Jr." who with wife Deborah conveyed land in 1709 to Joseph Wood. He was imprisoned by Gov. Andros in 1681; received a captains's commission in 1690; was sent, April 3 1691, to a county convention held for the choice of two members of Assembly. In 1704 he gives certain land to his son Philip "in consideration of natural love and affection." In 1714 he gives land to his son Samuel for the same consideration; and on the same date, for a like reason, to his son Joseph, the house and home lot, with certain reservations to himself and wife during their lives....The name of "Capt." Thomas appears as late as 1725."

Cf father's note (#1180) for likelihood Thos Jr was NOT b in Oyster Bay, 1650

HUSBAND Thomas WICKES-1180 Yr of Birth
WIFE Rebecca-2505 Yr of Birth

having been in the "gap" in Thos Sr's career. Ed Wickes thinks he could have been b in Stamford CT or Hempstead, LI. I agree. Southampton LI possible too.

Robertson [cf father's note for ref] expands on Week's genealogy above. Thomas 2nd was 1st recorded as land owner in Huntington in 1669. He was imprisoned in NYC in 1681 along w/ Isaac Platt (1178), Epenetus Platt, Samuel Titus & Jonas Wood (4936) for "seeking redress for [Huntington's] grievances." He & bro John (1181) were only two Wickeses rated (taxed) in Huntington list of 1683. Thomas' estate was valued at 133 pounds (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 20). In 1675 he owned 2 horses, 4 oxen, 4 cows, 7 sheep, 6 swine & 28 acres of land & meadow (ibid, p 21).

In 1686, official list of Huntington inhabitants signed by him showed family of 3 M & 4 F. [This doesn't jibe w/ known family; i.e., wife & 1 dau only females we know of. Assume he & son Thomas 3rd were 2 of 3 M in 1686. If Joseph was b as early as 1682, he would have been 3rd. However, order in which land was granted to sons suggests Philip & Samuel were older. Therefore Samuel & Joseph might both have been b aft 1686.]

In 1696, Thomas Wickes Gent & John Wickes Esq & others served as trustees of town in receiving Indian deed to property in central Long Is w/in town limits.

In 1700 he was listed as captain of the Foot Company of Huntington in the Suffolk Co. Militia Regt. His lieutenants were Jonathan Wood & Epenitus Platt (6431). His commission dated from 16 April 1690. (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 21)

Ed Wickes gives d date b/n 3 May 1720 & 2 May 1721. Evidence? Have used 1725 on basis of Weeks' genealogy above.

CHILD 3 - John WICKES-1181

John m. Hester Ketcham 25 April 1673 & had 4 children: John b. 8 July 1674; Esther b. 11 Oct 1679; Nathaniel b. 9 Sept 1683; Jonathan b. 1 July 1686 (NRScudder Geneal p 1212).

Last child is prob the Jonathan Wickes who m Elizabeth Griffin (5113). They were b w/in abt a yr of each other.

CHILD 4 - Martha WICKES-1183

Father's will (1670): "To my daugh Martha I do give 4 pounds & 20 shillings to her child." Name of husb not known

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth WICKES-1184

Know from father's will she was presumably unmarried in 1670.

CHILD 6 - Mary WICKES-1185

m. John Waterbury of Stamford bef 1679. He d. 1688. She then m. Jonas Seely (of Fairfield CT?) abt 1689. He d. 1703-4. She had children by both husbands. ["Early Settlement of Stamford, CT 1641-1700," J. Majdalany, Bowie MD, Heritage Books, 1990, pp 188, 195.]

CHILD 7 - Sarah WICKES-1186

Know from father's will she was presumably unmarried in 1670.

FGR

Stephen Jarvis (m. Mary Porter)

Family Group Record- 190

Husband **Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**

Born	Abt 1625	Place	, , , Prob. England
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Aug 1693	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Buried		Place	
Married	1650	Place	Salem, Essex, MA
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mary PORTER-5084**

Born	Bef 1635	Place	, , , England?
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1693	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Jonathan PORTER-5082		MRIN: 1427
Wife's mother	Eunice FLOWER-5083		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Elizabeth JARVIS-5086**

Born	Abt 1651/1652	Place	Salem, Essex, MA?
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1700	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John GREEN-5092		MRIN: 1428
Married	Abt 1674	Place	?Huntington, Suffolk, NY

2 M **Steven JARVIS-5087**

Born	Abt 1655	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1694	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		MRIN: 1429
Married	Bef 1683	Place	

3 M **Jonathan JARVIS-5088**

Born	Abt 1657	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1709	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth -5102		MRIN: 1430
Married	Bef 1688	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY

4 M **William JARVIS-5089**

Born	Abt 1660	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Sep 1741	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 Sep 2002	

Family Group Record- 190

Husband	**Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**
Wife	**Mary PORTER-5084**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M **William JARVIS-5089**

Buried		Place	
Spouse	Johanna -5108		MRIN: 1431
Married	Bef 1697	Place	
Spouse	Esther WICKES-5111		MRIN: 1058
Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place	

5 M **John JARVIS-6702**

Born	Abt 1660	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 F **Eunice JARVIS-5090**

Born	Abt 1662/1663	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1723	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 M **Edwin JARVIS-6703**

Born	Abt 1664	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 M **Thomas JARVIS-5091**

Born	Abt 1669	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Aug 1732	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY
Spouse	Millicent -3638		MRIN: 1060
Married	Bef 1696	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085

Spelling "Steven" & "Sr" both from his will.

"Jarvis, Jervis, Jervois, Jervoise, Gervase, Gervis:...Though usually from the personal name, these names, in Yorkshire in particular, are at times from Jervaulx [12th century French-Cistercian abbey in Yorkshire; perhaps corruption of "Yore-Vale?" per Geo Redmonds, NEHGS], of which pronounciation (now obsolescent) is Jarvis..." [Dictionary of British Surnames, PH Reaney, London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1958.]

Husband	**Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**
Wife	**Mary PORTER-5084**

Notes

HUSBAND - Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 (Continued)

In 1602 name Jarvis appeared in Norfolk 60x (vs 15x in London). [References to English Surnames in 1602, FK & S Hitching, Wolton on Thames, Chas Bernau, 1910]. This may be significant in view of probability parents of his wife came from Norwich, Norfolk {cf Jonathan Porter, 5082].

Among 3 standard lists of Great Migration emigrants, only 1 contains possible clue: a JOHN JARVIS was among abt 700 passengers who "are presumed to have been" on Winthrop Fleet in 1630. He "went to Boston." ["Planters of the Commonwealth, 1620-1640," Chas E Banks, Baltimore, Geneal Pub Co, 1961] A John Jarvis was marked absent as witness to coroner's jury in Boston 28 Sept 1630, perhaps indicating he had already left New England, for no further record of a Jarvis in Boston appeared until 1648. This was a merchant & prob another man. [Great Migration Begins, RC Anderson, Boston, NEHGS, 1995, vol II, p 1077]. We know branch of Jarvis family developed there, prob descended from latter.
There is no reason to link these people w/ Steven Jarvis.

B. date est from yr 1st child born (1651-2); i.e. might have been abt 26 then. If he was b abt 1625, could have been brought to America as child. Could have been older or 5-6 yrs younger. Most likely b in England, but if younger might possibly have been b in Salem shortly aft it was settled in 1629. IGI contains undocumented "Temple submission" saying he was b. in Salem abt 1632. Parents not listed; "relative" Margaret Harned is. [Xerox in file.] (Harned was family name of Steven's future bro-in-law, but Harned family history contains no Margaret. Cf MRIN 1752.) This MIGHT be correct but is suspect since, as noted below, no record of ANY Jarvises in Salem.

NRSG, p 457,says he may have departed England on "Primrose" in 1635 & may have arr in Salem in 1636. If correct, he would prob have been at least adolescent & therefore b b/4 1620. Thus can be reasonably sure he was quite young if he emigrated from England, either w/ parents or alone as youth. Could he have come as apprentice like his future bro-in-law Edward Harned [cf his note]?

Going on postulate he was b. in England abt 1625, 1994 IGI, Version 3.05 lists only 5 Steven Jarvises who might fit. All were b. in Bedfordshire in abt 1607, abt 1611, abt 1614, 1627, & abt 1631. Best fit is Steven Jarvis, son of John Jarvis (or Gervice) & Agnes Newbold, chr in Kempston, Bedfordshire 21 Mar 1627 [cf IGI printout & Ancestral File FGR in Wicks/Jarvis file]. Printout of b. & bpts. from All Saints Parish, Kempston [in file] shows John Jarvas (or Jarvis) had 3 other children: John, chr 7 Oct 1621; Anne, chr 24 Jan 1630; & Elizabeth chr 12 Jan 1634. No more of John's children in this parish aft 1634. Could he have emigrated aft 1634?

However, Steven Jarvis & Mary Porter appear to have followed traditional pattern in naming their children: 2nd son & 2nd dau were named after her father & mother. Their 1st son & dau were named Steven & Elizabeth, which therefore MIGHT have been names of his parents. Above John Jarvis of Kempston, who was chr there 14 May 1595, had bro Stephen, chr 27 Oct 1599 in Kempston. Name of his wife, if any, not known. Could he have been Steven Jarvis' father? If either of these men were, we know his grandparents: John Jervice, b. abt 1569 & Rose White, b. abt 1573, who were m. in Kempston 26 Nov 1592.

There is no mention of ANY Jarvises in Salem church or vital records [cf Jonathan Porter #5082 for refs]. LDS microfilm #0877440 contains following original records, none of which contain ANY Jarvises: Index to Files of Papers, City of Salem, 1634-1836 [doubt completeness of this b/c it does not list Jonathan Porter either]; Town Records 1634-59 [pg 95 shows Jonathan Porter had family of 5 & on this basis received 3 acres of marsh & meadow in 1638]; Town Records, 1659-80; Book of Grants, 1634-1728.

On 18 Sept 2002, JGF & JMF went thru Records & Files of Quarterly Courts of Esses Co, MA, Vol 1, 1636-56, & Probate Records of Essex Co, MA, Vol 1, 1635-64, at Philips Library, Salem, & again found NO Jarvises in Salem. (A John Jarvis in Boston in 1658 was prob the same man mentioned in paragraph 3 above.)

Husband **Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**

Wife **Mary PORTER-5084**

Notes

HUSBAND - Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 (Continued)

In spite of these fruitless searches, fact that Steven's future wife grew up in Salem (her parents lived there from at least 1636 to at least 1656) makes this or, more likely, a nearby town such as Lynn his home b/4 moving to Huntington. Cf wife's note (5084) re: failure to find any trace of him in Taunton, MA, another town where he might have lived b/4 Huntington.

Must have m. in America. B of 1st child earlier than Huntington settled suggests he m & started family elsewhere, prob Salem [cf wife's note]. May have migrated to Huntington from Salem w/ Jonathan Porter family [MRIN 1427]. But if NRSG (p 457) correct that he & Mary came to Huntington as early as 1654 (it was settled in 1653), then Porters & Mary's 2 sis & their husbs followed them there, since they did not leave Salem b/4 1656.

The librarian at Philips Library suggested that the Porter family & Steven Jarvis might have left (or been driven out of) Salem because of religious differences. Note that Mary Jarvis' mother Eunice Porter was "removed" from membership of Salem 1st Church 30 April 1648, prob for some disagreement (cf her note 5083). Many left or were driven out from the time Salem was settled. One such as Lady Deborah Moody, who arr. in Lynn in 1640 but was a member of Salem 1st Church. She was excommunicated in 1643 b/c she was "taken of the error of denying baptism to infants" & moved "to the Dutch" on Long Island. (Xerox from Annals of Lynn, pp 187-8, in Wicks/Jarvis file.)

All of above theories based on b yr of eldest child Elizabeth, 1651-52, which comes from Seversmith (p 1624) w/o documentation. If he is correct she m. John Green abt 1674 (this fits w/ b. of their 1st child in June 1675), she would have been 22-23; i.e., a bit old for a bride. Elizabeth's bro Steven's b. abt 1655 prob accurate since he must have been 21 to receive land grant in 1676. Therefore, Elizabeth could have been b. as late as 1654, yr her parents MIGHT have arr in Huntington, as noted above. Nevertheless, this still comes down to conclusion Steven m. Mary Porter b/4 they came to Huntington, & Salem is most likely place. IGI 4.00 (1999) says Stephan Jarvis m. Mary Porter in Salem in 1650. This is undocumented LDS data, but I use it (cautiosly) b/c it fits w/ other info. Since we know her parents didn't go until abt 2 yrs later, it's unlikely a young, single girl would have journeyed to Huntington to marry a man already living in this newly-established settlement.

Steven & Mary first recorded in Huntington 21 May 1661 when "a Court ordered Giles Smith of Fairfield to pay 20 pounds to the daughters of Jonathan Porter, late of Huntington, deceased. Mary Porter was then wife of Stephen (sic) Jarvis." [Soper, p 1. Giles Smith m Eunice Porter aft Jonathan died.] Steven was a juryman in 1662. [Bio note following copy of will cited below.] Granted 6 acres in bottom of the East Neck, 1 Jan 1688. Became occupant of 2nd of 10 farms planted in land in dispute w/ Smithtown 16 April 1672. [Seversmith, p 1624]

In 1675 he owned 3 horses, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 5 swine, 5 "vessels," & 28 acres of land & meadow. In list of "ratable estates" in Huntington in 1683, his was valued at 123 pounds. His son Steven's was only 31 pounds. (Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pp 20-21 for citations.)

Said to have had 10 children. [Seversmith p 1693] Will dated 10 Mar 1692, proved 16 Apr 1694 names only 5: sons Steven (sic), Jonathan, William, Thomas & dau Unice (sic). Also wife Mary, "grandson John Green." Latter prob s of dau Elizabeth & John Green, but 17th C. terms of relationship vague; "grandson" might have meant son-in-law John Green. Son Thomas & wife Mary executors. Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 3 for full text. ["Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk County" (Lester Will Book), Wm S Pelletreau, 1897, p 97]

D. date from note re: proving will.

Research questions:

Possible places of origin in England?

Husband **Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**

Wife **Mary PORTER-5084**

Notes

HUSBAND - Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 (Continued)

Date & place of marriage?

WIFE - Mary PORTER-5084

B date bef 1635 est from probability she was at least 16 when 1st child b abt 1651-2. This is consistent w/ sis Eunice's est b bef 1628. Salem settled in 1629; parents known to have arr no later than 1636. Mary MIGHT have been b in America, but most likely she, & almost certainly sisters (who were presumably older) were b in England & brought to America as children. If their parents were indeed m in Jan 1626, there was plenty of time for them to have produced 3 children b/4 1634, when largest influx of settlers reached Salem. Absence of b or bpt of any of 3 daughs in Records of 1st Church & Vital Records of Salem (cf father's note 5082 for refs) is further confirmation of this.

B place of 1st child unknown; her est b date (1651-2) earlier than settlement of Huntington in 1653 & long b/4 Mary's parents moved from Salem (no earlier than 1656). Yet there is no trace of her m. to Steven Jarvis or bpt of any of their children in Salem church or vital records. These were undoubtedly spotty, but that could also mean she m. Steven & lived elsewhere b/4 they moved to Huntington. Since sis Eunice was m. in Taunton & that town was on possible route from Salem to Long Is, seached Vital Records of Taunton to Year 1850 (Boston, NEHGS, 1929, 3 vols) & Proprietors' [Land] Record, 1639-1800 (FHL microfilms 0899104, 0899105] but found no b, m, or land records for Jarvis, or for her sisters' husbs Chichester or Harned (Hornett). [NB: Taunton town records burned in 1838. Replacement "from all sources available" leaves their completeness suspect.] I conclude it's likely she & Steven were m. in Salem & had 1st child(ren) there but will prob never be able to prove this.
Cf husb's note (5976) for d date.

D date est: was executrix of husb's will in 1694.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth JARVIS-5086

LDS data sent by Michael Jarvis of Ottawa, Canada (in Wicks/Jarvis file) gives her b place as Salem w/o verification. This fits w/ her putative b. date abt. 1651-2, when her parents were prob. still in Salem.

B. & m. dates est from date of birth of 1st child (Jan 1675). D. date from fact she was "widow greene" in Dec 1699 [cf husb's note #5092].

All children's names & b dates from Seversmith p 1625, confirmed by Robertson except for last child, who he says might have been Ann or Aime. (Seversmith says Amy.)

CHILD 2 - Steven JARVIS-5087

Spelling "Steven" from father's will. 1st son named in will; bequeathed "ye old lot in ye necke & 5 acres of land upon ye hill & a quarter of a hundred of commonage of ye next division of lands..."

Granted land in Huntington in June 1676. Arrested for debt July 1682. In 1683 his ratable (taxable) estate was valued at only 31 pounds. Cf father's note (5085) for comparison.

Still living in Huntington in Apr 1694, but NOT in division list of those who obtained money from sale of Jarvis family land 14 Dec 1713. Therefore presumably d b/n 1694 & 1713. [Seversmith p 1625]

CHILD 3 - Jonathan JARVIS-5088

In accordance w/ traditional naming patterns, as 2nd son was quite likely named after mother's father, Jonathan Porter.

Named in father's will; bequeathed land to be divided w/ bro William.

Will [Liber 7, p 533, NY Wills] dated 25 Apr 1707, proved 2 June 1707, names wife Elizabeth & all 5 children in this

Husband **Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085**

Wife **Mary PORTER-5084**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Jonathan JARVIS-5088 (Continued)

FGR. William identified as oldest; birth order of others unknown.

CHILD 4 - William JARVIS-5089

Named in father's will; bequeathed land to be divided w/ bro Jonathan.

[All b, d, & m dates in this FGR from NRSG p 488 & Seversmith p 1627]

NRSG pp 484-495 lists many land transactions involving "William Jarvis" b/n 1688 & 1737. 9 of these from 1688 to 1708 most likely were this William, altho the only certain one was 10 Sept 1688 when Stephen Jarvis acted as witness for his son William. 9 more transactions b/n 1720 & 1737 might have been this William too, since he lived until 1741, but at least some of these may have been done by his nephew William, son of Jonathan (#5088), b abt 1688, who came a generation later than this William. 2 other transactions in 1714-15 could have involved either William. [Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes Part 3 for details.]

His 2nd wife, whom he m. abt 1700-1701, was Esther Wickes (5111). She was daughter of John Wickes, 3rd child of Thomas Wickes I, and Esther Ketcham. Wm. Jarvis & his wife Esther were members of 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 15 July 1724 (NRSG p 479).

Will [Liber 14, p 164, NY Wills] dated 12 Nov 1737, proved 10 Dec 1741, says he was a farmer. Names wife Esther, son William of Norwalk, CT, son Samuel & dau Mary Seymour of Norwalk; sons Stephen & Abraham of Huntington. Identified self as William Jarvis, SR, which is source of possible confusion with William Jarvis, JR (#3675) who d in 1750 & was actually this man's grand-nephew.

CHILD 5 - John JARVIS-6702

This son was not in my original data. Appears in LDS data received from Michael Jarvis (in Wicks/Jarvis file).

CHILD 6 - Eunice JARVIS-5090

She m Joseph Wood, a cooper, 15 Dec 1681 in Huntington. [Huntington Town Rec vol 1, p 328]

Named in father's will as "Unice" w/o last name. Bequeathed 5 pounds.

She was evidentally dead 25 Dec 1723 when her husb arranged w/ their son Caleb to care for him. [Seversmith p 1623]

CHILD 7 - Edwin JARVIS-6703

This son was not in my original data. Appears in LDS data received from Michael Jarvis (in Wicks/Jarvis file).

CHILD 8 - Thomas JARVIS-5091

Last son named in father's will; bequeathed balance of his estate jointly w/ his (Steven Sr's) "loving wife Mary." Thomas & Mary named executors.

B date est from tombstone which says he d "in 63rd year." [Harris, "Ancient Epitaphs of LI"]

Will [Liber 11, p 387 NY Wills] dated 14 Aug 1732, proved 14 Sept 1732, says he was a bricklayer. Names wife Milloson (sic), sons Thomas, Benajah & Timothy (specifying Timothy as youngest), dau Eunice Kellogg & son-in-law Jonathan Whitaker, husb of dau Elizabeth. Bro William & pastor Ebenezer Prime executors. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 19 for partial transcript of text.

Thomas (Sr), his son Benajah, Benajah's 1st 2 wives, & David (Benajah's son by 2nd wife) all buried in a group in Old Cemetery on Golgotha Hill, Huntington, a common practice among members of the same family. [NRSG p 461]

Other daughters of Jonathan Porter

Elizabeth (m. Edw. Harned Jr)

Eunice (m. James Chichester)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1752

```
==================================================================================================
USBAND Edward HARNED Jr.-6058
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    Bef    1618          PLACE: Sandwich,Kent,,England
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:    Aft    1696          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:    Abt    1649          PLACE: 1st Church,Salem,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Elisabeth PORTER-4912
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE: ,,,England?
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:    Aft    1661          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan PORTER-5082                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1427
MOTHER: Eunice FLOWER-5083
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jonathan HARNED-6059
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 17 Nov 1650           PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
     DIED: Aft 31 Mar 1714       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Eunice HARNED-6060
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  3 Sep 1654           PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Sarah HARNED-6061
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==================================================================================================
                                  | Relationship to:
                                  |
                                  |    Husband__________________________
                                  |
                                  |      Wife__________________________     Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Edward HARNED Jr.-6058

Info on this family from "The Harned Family," Keith, AL, NYG&B Record, vol 61, pp 14-39, 1930, & "Profiles of Early Settlers of Huntington," Robertson, PB, vol 2, pp 12-15, xeroxes of both in Wicks/Jarvis file.

Name spelled many ways: Harnet, Hornet, Hornitt, Arned, Arnet, etc.

Family came from area around Canterbury & can be traced back to 1400s. He was son of Edward Sr & "Scicillea," who were Quaker dissenters. B date est from facts he was old enough to be apprenticed (to tailor Joseph Batchelor of Canterbury) abt 1636 & to receive land grant in 1639. He was listed as servant in party of Joseph Batchelor, which is on list of those who took passage from port of Sandwich for America "since last certificate of such passengeers, 11 May 1637." Last preceding date was Dec 1634, so he prob came to America b/n 1635 & 1637.

Edward Harned Sr, described earlier as yoeman, later as husbandman, 1st appears in Salem records in 1638. Whether he & his wife came b/4, w/ or aft their son not know. They apparently had no other sons. He owned at least 30 acres. Fined 1 Aug 1657 for absence from meeting. In June 1658, he & wife were apprehended at Quaker meeting. After trial, he was excommunicated; she removed from church rolls. They were fined 40 pounds & escaped whipping only b/c of age (he was 69; she 73). Fine forced them to sell house & farm. They disappear from Salem records after this. Died bef 1661, prob as early as 1658.

Edward Jr said to have received land grant in Salem in 1639, altho Keith gives no details. Admitted to 1st Church in 1645, even though he was Quaker like his father. Abt 1645 or little later m. Elizabeth Porter. Continued to be member of Church since 1st 2 children bpt there (1650 & 1654). Sold lot he had owned since at least 1655 20 July 1658. At meeting in Salem 31 Aug 1658, "Edward Harnet (sic), Taylor, beeinge now about to remove out of the town," took as apprentice Jeremiah, son of Alice Chichester. (His sis-in-law Eunice was m. to James Chichester.) Records of 1st Church show he & Scicillea Harned (presumably his widowed mother) were "removed" in or b/4 1659. Thus we have good evidence Harned family moved to Huntington late in 1658 or early in 1659. Evidentally they were all Quakers (their grandsons were yrs later in NJ), & this was shortly after his parents' trial & punishment. Was this reason they moved from Puritan Salem to more tolerant, Dutch-ruled Long Is?

Edward appears often in Huntington records. 20 Jan 1663 he sold lot to John Sammis. 6 April 1663 he & James Chichester were chosen to choose freemen (i.e., they must have been freemen themselves for some time). 18 Jan 1696 Edward hornitt (sic), tailor, sold land to James Chichester; deed witnessed by Jonathan Jarves (sic).

He m. Mary Marsh 11 Dec 1671, which establishes Elizabeth's d. date. 1 Oct 1684 he & wife Mary petitioned sheriff of Queens Co. Above 1696 deed is last trace of him.

WIFE - Elisabeth PORTER-4912

Keith says Harned m. Elisabeth Porter; Robertson says he m. Eunice. Neither

HUSBAND Edward HARNED Jr.-6058 Yr of Birth 1618
WIFE Elisabeth PORTER-4912 Yr of Birth

documents their assertion, but I am inclined to believe Keith. Reasons: 1) In his sketch of Edw Harned, Robertson says he m. Eunice, but in his sketch of Jonathan Porter, he refers to Eunice as wife of James Chichester; 2) Bunker [cf Jonathan Porter #5082 for citation] agrees Chichester m. Eunice & says they were m. in Taunton, which is where Robertson says Chichester appeared in 1643. Have therefore listed Elisabeth as Harned's wife & Eunice as Chichester's until find evidence to contrary.

Cf sis Mary's note (5084) for evidence Elizabeth was almost certainly b. in England, prob in Norwich, where her parents were m. Brought to Salem as child & grew up there. Altho we have no evidence her family was Quaker, know her husb & grandsons were, so she prob adopted this faith too.

M. date est from known date of 1st child's bpt.

D date est: May 1661 doc [cf father, 5082] ordered payment to "...daughterS of Jonathan Porter..." This might have meant only Mary & Eunice, since known latter was in Huntington too. Signature of 1670 release [cf same note] by husb as legatee for her mother does not prove Elisabeth was alive then either. Since her husb m. again in Dec 1671, can be sure she d. b/4 then & in Huntington.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan HARNED-6059

He was taken to Huntington by his parents as a small boy. He lived there most of his life & had transactions w/ many people in this genealogy.

11 Feb 1768 he sold land to John Green. This was prob grandson of Jonathan's aunt Mary Porter Jarvis (son of Elizabeth Jarvis) & his cousin once removed. 2 Sept 1679 he witness deed of John Green to Isaac Platt. (Isaac owned land on both sides of Jonathan's "grown up hollow.") In Feb 1685 he had 12 acres laid out joining John Wicks & Joseph Woods. 2 Aug 1699 he, John Ketcham & Thomas Wickes (prob son of original settler, who had died) witnessed deed of Joseph Platt to John Platt. 1 Sept 1711 he sold Thomas Wickes Jr a house lot & some meadow, latter bounded by Will Jarvis & Thomas Jarvis.

Last deal apparently marked move from Huntington to Southold, LI, where, in Dec 1711 he bought 2 lots. He witnessed deed there 17 Mar 1714, & on 31 Mar was back in Huntington to acknowledge his 1711 deed. This is last trace of him.

He was a shoemaker. Keith is sure he is only son of Edward Harned who reached maturity. He is believed to have been father of Jonathan, Nathaniel & Edward Harned, who appeared in Woodbridge, NJ, in 1729-30.

Have not carried this family further since it is of interest only for info it can give us about Steven Jarvis' family in Salem & Huntington.

CHILD 2 - Eunice HARNED-6060

Nothing further known of her aft her bpt at 1st Church.

CHILD 3 - Sarah HARNED-6061

Keith gives no further info. May have been b. either in Salem or Huntington.

Eunice

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1786

HUSBAND James CHICHESTER-6220

BORN: Abt 1625 PLACE: ,,,England?
CHR.: PLACE: .
DIED: 1696/1698 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:.
MARR: Abt 1650 PLACE: Salem?,Essex,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Eunice PORTER-4913

BORN: Bef 1628 PLACE: Norwich,Norfolk,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1670 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan PORTER-5082 PARENTS' MRIN: 1427
MOTHER: Eunice FLOWER-5083

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha CHICHESTER-6221
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: May 1651 PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah CHICHESTER-6222
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: May 1651 PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James CHICHESTER Jr.-6223
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 9 May 1652 PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
DIED: Bef 29 Jan 1732 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William CHICHESTER-6224
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 15 May 1653 PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 13 Aug 1998

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND James CHICHESTER-6220                                                        Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE    Eunice PORTER-4913                                                           Yr of Birth 1628
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=======================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Elizabeth CHICHESTER-6225
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 26 Mar 1654        PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Susannah CHICHESTER-6226
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 10 May 1657        PLACE: Salem,Essex,MA
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Jonathan CHICHESTER-6227
---- BORN: Aft   1658         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Daniel CHICHESTER-6228
---- BORN: Aft   1658         PLACE: Huntington,Essex,NY
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND James CHICHESTER-6220 Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE Eunice PORTER-4913 Yr of Birth 1628

HUSBAND - James CHICHESTER-6220

Source: "Profiles of Early Settlers of Huntington," Robertson, PB, Oct 1976, typescript, vol 1, pp 64-9, xerox in file.

First appeared in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, in 1643 in list of men b/n 16 & 60 able to bear arms. Since 1st child bpt 8 yrs later, assume he was perhaps 17-18 at that time. Est b date based on this. If he was b abt 1625, most likely would have been in England. Lending weight to this is fact he had bro William who lived in Marblehead in 1645-6. They may have come over together.

Many variations in spelling name: Chetchester, Chitester, Chickester, Chissetor, Chisahstar. May have been derived from city of Cirenchester.

Only 2 men by this name in early New England. James arrived in Salem abt 1650 b/c 1st child bpt there in 1651. Therefore prob m. Eunice Porter abt 1650. [Cf her note #4913 for confusion about which Porter girl m. who.] In 1654, father-in-law Jonathan Porter conveyed his property to James on condition he provide for mother-in-law Eunice, should she be widowed. Families of Jonathan Porter & of his 3 sons-in-law, James, Edw Harned & Steven Jarvis all moved to Huntington, Long Is. about 1658. (Note last of James & Eunice's children bpt in Salem in 1657.)

James appears in Huntington records in 1652, living in vicinityof Huntington Harbor. 19 Feb 1662, chosen Deputy in Court of Elections in Hartford. 6 July 1662, on committee passing on qualifications of newcomers seeking admission to the town. (Thomas Wickes also on this committee.) In 1662 also became tavern keeper & his house continued to be one ("Peace & Plenty Inn") for generations after. 3 April 1663, became freeman.

In Oct 1662, bro-in-law Steven Jarvis served as his atty in suit against Thos Scudder for assault & battery. 1 Apr 1668, chosen overseer for next yr. 16 Apr 1672, Chichester identified w/ Farm #5 of the "Ten Farms," located on W side of Fresh Pond. 20 June 1681, conveyed 4 acres on West Neck & 2 acre house lot by harbor to son James, Jr. 24 Sept 1683, one selected to go to Southold to choose 2 members for NY Court of Assizes. In that yr his taxable estate was valued at 131 pounds; his son James Jr's at 73 pounds (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4 p 20). 10 Mar 1686 represented town in boundary dispute. 1687, chosen a commissioner of the town.

23 July 1692, deeded 17 acres to son Jonathan. 1697, 1 of 3 who bought remaining West Neck land (now Babylon) from Indians.

29 Jan 1696, son David sought administration of his estate, which suggests but does not prove James had died. Deed late in 1698 from James Jr to bro David mentions land "formerly my fathers." Therefore assume James Sr d b/n 1696-98.

NB: Sons Jonathan & David not among those Savage listed as bpt in Salem. Yet their names in land records are proof they existed. They must have been b. in Huntington.

WIFE - Eunice PORTER-4913

HUSBAND	James CHICHESTER-6220	Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE	Eunice PORTER-4913	Yr of Birth 1628

In his sketch of Edw Harned (6058), Robertson says he m. Eunice, & his sketch of Chichester, that he m. Elisabeth Porter (4912). However, Keith [cf Edw Harned for citation] says Harned m. Elisabeth. I am inclined to believe Eunice m. James Chichester because 1) in his sketch of Jonathan Porter, Robertson refers to Eunice as Chichester's wife; 2) Bunker [cf Jonathan Porter #5082 for citation] agrees that Chichester m. Eunice & says they were m. in Taunton, which Robertson says is where Chichester first appeared in 1743. Have therefore listed Eunice as Chichester's wife & Elisabeth as Harned's until find evidence to contrary.

Bunker says she m James Chichester at Taunton (MA) in 1643. However, this inconsistent w/ bpt of oldest child in May 1651. Furthermore, Robertson est Chichester was only 17 or 18 in 1643. Would be more likely Chichester moved to Salem & m. her there than for young woman from Salem to have gone to Taunton & then returned to Salem. Know she was living in Salem in 1650, & all her . children were bpt there b/n 1651-57.

Husb's signature as legatee for her mother in 1670 [cf Jonathan Porter note] confirms they moved to Huntington sometime bef 1670. This does not prove Eunice still alive then, but have used this as basis for est d date.

B date est: was prob at least 15 if she was really m in 1643.

CHILD 1 - Martha CHICHESTER-6221

Names, dates & place of bpt of 1st 6 children from Savage, quoted by Robertson.

CHILD 2 - Sarah CHICHESTER-6222

Same bpt date as sis Martha suggests they were twins. Conceivable, however, that Martha was b. in Taunton & not bpt until returned to grandparents' home in Salem.

CHILD 3 - James CHICHESTER Jr.-6223

Had wife Elizabeth & sons James, Daniel & Ephraim. Involved in many land transactions w/ father, beginning in 1681, when he was 29. In 1683 his taxable estate was valued at 73 pounds (cf father's note #6220).

CHILD 4 - William CHICHESTER-6224

Prob named after father's bro, who also lived in Salem b/4 deserting his family in 1658.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth CHICHESTER-6225

CHILD 6 - Susannah CHICHESTER-6226

CHILD 7 - Jonathan CHICHESTER-6227

Jonathan & bro Daniel known only because their names appear in Huntington land records; therefore must have been b. there after family moved from Salem. Do not know which was the older.

CHILD 8 - Daniel CHICHESTER-6228

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-322

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1650        PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:  Aft   1725        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas WICKES-1180                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 327
MOTHER: Rebecca-2505
==========================================================================================
WIFE   Deborah-1169
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas 3rd WICKES Capt.-1170
---- BORN: Abt    1676      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Oct 1749      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,L.I.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Philip WICKES-1171
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1714      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Samuel WICKES-1172
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158
---- BORN:        1682/1694 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Bef 17 Apr 1746  PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     SPOUSE: Hannah LEWIS-1159                                    MRIN: 321
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband____________________
                                     |
                                     |       Wife____________________   Date prepared: 13 Aug 1998
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168                                    Yr of Birth 1650
WIFE    Deborah-1169                                                    Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ruth WICKES-1173
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168

From Weeks' genealogy, pg. 236: "Thomas Wickes (2) (son of Thomas) b. probably in Oyster Bay, 1650 or 1651 (his age being stated in a deposition given by him in 1676 as 'about 25 years'); probably the same as Thomas "Jr." who with wife Deborah conveyed land in 1709 to Joseph Wood. He was imprisoned by Gov. Andros in 1681; received a captains's commission in 1690; was sent, April 3 1691, to a county convention held for the choice of two members of Assembly. In 1704 he gives certain land to his son Philip "in consideration of natural love and affection." In 1714 he gives land to his son Samuel for the same consideration; and on the same date, for a like reason, to his son Joseph, the house and home lot, with certain reservations to himself and wife during their lives....The name of "Capt." Thomas appears as late as 1725."

Cf father's note (#1180) for likelihood Thos Jr was NOT b in Oyster Bay, 1650 having been in the "gap" in Thos Sr's career. Ed Wickes thinks he could have been b in Stamford CT or Hempstead, LI. I agree. Southampton LI possible too.

Robertson [cf father's note for ref] expands on Week's genealogy above. Thomas 2nd was 1st recorded as land owner in Huntington in 1669. He was imprisoned in NYC in 1681 along w/ Isaac Platt (1178), Epenetus Platt, Samuel Titus & Jonas Wood (4936) for "seeking redress for [Huntington's] grievances." He & bro John (1181) were only two Wickeses rated (taxed) in Huntington list of 1683. Thomas' estate was valued at 133 pounds (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 20). In 1675 he owned 2 horses, 4 oxen, 4 cows, 7 sheep, 6 swine & 28 acres of land & meadow (ibid, p 21).

In 1686, official list of Huntington inhabitants signed by him showed family of 3 M & 4 F. [This doesn't jibe w/ known family; i.e., wife & 1 dau only females we know of. Assume he & son Thomas 3rd were 2 of 3 M in 1686. If Joseph was b as early as 1682, he would have been 3rd. However, order in which land was granted to sons suggests Philip & Samuel were older. Therefore Samuel & Joseph might both have been b aft 1686.]

In 1696, Thomas Wickes Gent & John Wickes Esq & others served as trustees of town in receiving Indian deed to property in central Long Is w/in town limits.

In 1700 he was listed as captain of the Foot Company of Huntington in the Suffolk Co. Militia Regt. His lieutenants were Jonathan Wood & Epenitus Platt (6431). His commission dated from 16 April 1690. (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 21)

Ed Wickes gives d date b/n 3 May 1720 & 2 May 1721. Evidence? Have used 1725 on basis of Weeks' genealogy above.

WIFE - Deborah-1169

JMF thinks Deborah was either a Platt or a Udall. Ed Wickes thinks she was "prob" a Udall & gives father "?Philip Udall, 1642, Salem, Gloucester, Flushing, who d after 1648, prob at Flushing, LI." [Presume this was his migration route aft arr in America in 1642.] Also names mother "?Ruth." However, Ed thinks Deborah might also have been a Platt or a Wood.

CHILD 1 - Thomas 3rd WICKES Capt.-1170

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-322
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168 Yr of Birth 1650
WIFE Deborah-1169 Yr of Birth

D. date from tombstone. B. date est. from "in the 74th yr of his age." The gravestones of Thomas 3rd & 4th, who d. only 2 months apart, stand next to each other in the Old Cemetery on Golgotha Hill in Huntington.

Thomas 3rd & his wife Margaret (who d. 18 Sept 1767, age 85) had 3 children: Thomas 4th b. abt 1703, d. 20 Dec 1749, age 46; Silas b. 1705, m. Sarah Rogers 18 April 1727; Eliphalet b. 1707/8, m. 1st Hannah Platt, 2nd Jemimia Scudder, d. 30 June 1761 (NRScudder Geneal p 1213).

Thomas Wickes, Joseph Wicks (Sr, his younger bro), & William Jarvis were listed in Huntington Company, "Ye Suffolk Regt" of Militia, 1715. [State of NY No. 68 in Assembly, 22 Feb 1897. 2nd Annual Rpt of State Historian, p 520.]

CHILD 2 - Philip WICKES-1171

Philip m. Martha Corey in 1699 & had a son Jesse

CHILD 3 - Samuel WICKES-1172

CHILD 4 - Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158

Birthdates range from 1682 (Ed Wickes per JMF) to 1694 (JMF's date). If Joseph was b. 1682, then he was 38 when his 1st child b., 60 when the last one b., and 64 when he d. If Joseph was b. 1694, then corresponding ages 26, 48, 54; i.e, more likely. However, Weeks' genealogy lists Joseph as the 4th child of Thomas, whose 1st son was b. about 1676. That would have left an interval of 6 years to 1682; i.e., morely likely compared to 18 year interval to 1694. Cf father's note (#1168) re 1686 census, which suggests he could have been b a yr or 2 aft 1686.

Jarvis Freymann has a xerox of the original will of Joseph dated 29 March 1739 which is at Queens College, NYC. It mentions "my right of upland being what I bought of Samuel Wickes....lying on Sautuiague" which might help us locate the original home of the Wickses. Will named Joseph Jr, Daniel, Alexander, Ezekiel, Jesse and Hannah. Executors were John Platt and Joseph Lewis. Witnesses Isaac Brush, Isaac Platt and Epenetus Platt. Will proved 17 April 1746. JMF transcript in files.

CHILD 5 - Ruth WICKES-1173

Ruth m. 1st ____ Brush; 2nd Joshua Wood (NRScudder Gen p 1213).

OTHER CHILDREN OF THOMAS WICKES

JOHN m) HESTER KETCHAM

(FATHER-IN-LAW OF WILLIAM JARVIS)

REBECCA m) JONATHAN ROGERS

(SEE PLATT GENEALOGY)

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John WICKES-1181
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Aft    1652          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1719          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   25 Apr 1673          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
FATHER: Thomas WICKES-1180                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 327
MOTHER: Rebecca-2505
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Hester KETCHAM-3634
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1653          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John WILKES-3635
---- BORN:  8 Jul 1674          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Esther WICKES-5111
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1679          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1720          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William JARVIS-5089                                               MRIN: 1058
     MARR: Abt    1700/1701     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Nathaniel WILKES-3636
---- BORN:  9 Sep 1683          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Jonathan WILKES-3637
---- BORN:  1 Jul 1686          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John WICKES-1181 Yr of Birth 1652
WIFE Hester KETCHAM-3634 Yr of Birth 1653

HUSBAND - John WICKES-1181

John m. Hester Ketcham 25 April 1673 & had 4 children: John b. 8 July 1674; Esther b. 11 Oct 1679; Nathaniel b. 9 Sept 1683; Jonathan b. 1 July 1686 (NRScudder Geneal p 1212).

WIFE - Hester KETCHAM-3634

B. date based on est. age 20 at time of birth of 1st child.

Guess that these are parents of the Esther who was 2nd wife of William Jarvis from Seversmith p 1627.

M. date, names & b. dates of children [NRSG 1212].

CHILD 1 - John WILKES-3635

CHILD 2 - Esther WICKES-5111

Seversmith p 1627 guesses that her father was John Wickes, her mother Esther Ketcham. If true, this matches with NRSG p 1212: John Wilkes, 2nd son of Thomas Wilkes (Wickes), the original settler of Huntington, was born aft 1652; d abt 1719. He m Hester Ketcham 25 Apr 1673. Their 2nd child was Esther, b 11 Oct 1679.

William Jarvis & Esther, his wife, on list of 1st Presbyterian Church (Huntington) members 15 July 1724 [NRSG p 479].

CHILD 3 - Nathaniel WILKES-3636

CHILD 4 - Jonathan WILKES-3637

FGR

Thomas Jarvis

Family Group Record- 1060

Husband **Thomas Jarvis-5091**

Born	Abt 1669	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	24 Aug 1732	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1696	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Steven Jarvis Sr.-5085				MRIN: 190
Husband's mother	Mary Porter-5084				

Wife **Millicent -3638**

Born	Abt 1672	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	29 Nov 1732	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Elizabeth Jarvis-3639**

Born	Abt 1696	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jonathan Whitaker-3665				MRIN: 1070
Married	Bef 1732	Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Thomas Jarvis Esq.-3640**

Born	Abt 1698	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1773	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Eunice Jarvis-3641**

Born	Abt 1703	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Nov 1767	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4 M **Benajah Jarvis-3642**

Born	1710	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	3 Jan 1766	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 21 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1060

Husband Thomas Jarvis-5091

Wife Millicent -3638

Children		List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	**Benajah Jarvis-3642**				
		Married	5 May 1731	Place 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.	Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Anne Sammis-3658		MRIN: 1068	
		Married	27 Jan 1747	Place 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.	Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Zerviah Rogers-3661		MRIN: 1069	
		Married	7 May 1755	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	**Timothy Jarvis-3643**				
		Born	Aft 1711	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Jarvis-5091

Last son named in father's will; bequeathed balance of his estate jointly w/ his (Steven Sr's) "loving wife Mary." Thomas & Mary named executors.

B date est from tombstone which says he d "in 63rd year." [Harris, "Ancient Epitaphs of LI"]

Will [Liber 11, p 387 NY Wills] dated 14 Aug 1732, proved 14 Sept 1732, says he was a bricklayer. Names wife Milloson (sic), sons Thomas, Benajah & Timothy (specifying Timothy as youngest), dau Eunice Kellogg & son-in-law Jonathan Whitaker, husb of dau Elizabeth. Bro William & pastor Ebenezer Prime executors. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 19 for partial transcript of text.

Thomas (Sr), his son Benajah, Benajah's 1st 2 wives, & David (Benajah's son by 2nd wife) all buried in a group in Old Cemetery on Golgotha Hill, Huntington, a common practice among members of the same family. [NRSG p 461]

WIFE - Millicent -3638

B. date est. from d. date "in 60th year." [Harris, "Ancient Epitaphs of LI"]

Millicent Jarvis on list of members 1st Pres. Church, Huntington, 1 Dec 1726. [NRSG 479]

In husb's will her name twice spelled "Milloson."

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Jarvis-3639

All information on her husband & children from Seversmith p 1630.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Jarvis Esq.-3640

B date Seversmith p 1627.

He had a 1st marriage. He m. Abigail Smith (noted as 2nd wife) at 1st Pres. Ch. Huntington 14 Jan 1726. [NRSG 471]

Thomas Jarvis & Abigail, his wife, listed as members 1st Pres Ch 30 Jan 1740. [NRSG 479]

Bond 16 Jan 1751 from Abraham Jarvis (1st cousin, son of William) witnessed by Abigail. [NRSG 490]

He & Jonathan Wickes served as arbitors between 1st cousins Abraham & Stephen Jarvis in dispute over father William's will 27 May 1758. [NRSG 491]

2 more bonds from Abraham 11 Sept 1759 & 20 Dec 1761 witnessed by brother Benajah. [NRSG 492]

Family Group Record- 1060

Husband **Thomas Jarvis-5091**

Wife **Millicent -3638**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Thomas Jarvis Esq.-3640 (Continued)

Document issued by Judges of Court of Common Pleas, Suffolk Co, 29 Sept 1762, mentions him (& 14 others) as Justices of the Peace w/ title "Esquire" & names them as Asst. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. ["Lester Will Book" pp 270-1; cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for full text & citation]

Will [Liber 28, p 486 NY Wills] dated 25 Feb 1771, proved 7 June 1773. Names w. Abigail & "my tow (sic) nephew (sic) Thomas Jarvis & Moses Jarvis." No mention of children. Thus the 2 nephews must have been sons of brother Benajah unless 1) Timothy had issue (cf note on him for evidence he did not); or 2) Thomas (Sr) had another son not named in HIS will & unknown to any Jarvis family genealogist.

Therefore can be reasonably sure this will proves Benajah was Moses' father. Other nephew, Thomas, was son of Benajah & his 1st wife, Jemima Smith. [Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3, p 3; Part 4, p 14 for abstracts of will.] Note terms of relationship were vague in 17th C & up to about time of American Revolution; i.e., "nephew" could mean grandson, cousin, etc. However, by time this will written "nephew" probably meant just that.

No known children, at least none who survived at time will drawn in 1771. However, they did raise a child, Thankful Scudder, bpt at Huntington 18 May 1735. "Her mother d when she was an infant, & Thomas & Abigail Jarvis brought her up." She was the 2nd wife of Obadiah Platt, b 8 Aug 1729, prob in Fairfield, CT. [Jacobus, Hist & Geneal of Families of Old Fairfield, Vol 2, p 767.

CHILD 3 - Eunice Jarvis-3641

She m. Daniel Kellogg at 1st Pres. Ch. Huntington 1 June 1724. [NRSG 471] Daniel was b. 7 May 1698 in Norwalk, CT. [Seversmith p 1627] He was son of Daniel Kellogg & Elizabeth Preston [Jacobus, Hist & Geneal of Families of Old Fairfield, Vol 1, p 358]

CHILD 4 - Benajah Jarvis-3642

His name (in Hebrew "the Lord has built") is spelled differently almost every time it appears. In Bible (2 Samuel, 23, 20-1) is spelled "Benaiah." Since that is about only spelling NOT found in old documents, I will use "Benajah" except where quoted otherwise.

B. date based on tombstone, d. "in 56th year." [NRSG 461]

Cf. note on Thomas Jarvis (Jr) #3640 (in FGR 1060 of his father, Thomas Sr) for evidence that Benajah was father of Moses Jarvis Sr.

M. date to Jemima Smith [NRSG 471]; to Anne Sammis [NRSG 472]; to Zerviah Rogers [NY IGI].

If b place of Moses Jarvis Sr is correct (Norwich, CT), then JMF assumed Benajah & his new (2nd) wife, Annie Sammis, resided in Norwich abt 1747-52. He would have been abt 37-42 & Annie 31-36. They would have had w/ them all surviving children of his 1st marriage (6, age range 15 to 1). While in Norwich 1st 2 children of 2nd marriage would have been b (Benajah Jr & Moses). 3rd child, David, bpt in Huntington 8 Mar 1752, indicating family had moved back there b/4 that date. Cf Moses Jarvis Sr note #631 for failure to find any traces in Norwich.
It is more likely that Benajah & his family were in NORWALK abt 1747-52.

CHILD 5 - Timothy Jarvis-3643

Since father's will specifies him as youngest son, he must have been b. aft 1711. Little else known about him except this. Seversmith p 1640 says "no trace of issue; disappeared." All we know is that he was NOT on 1764 Huntington tax list.

Timothy Jarvis and Elizabeth Jarvis are listed as communicants of St Paul's (Anglican) Church, Norwalk, admitted 7 Aug 1743 (NEH&G Reg, Jan 1999, p 112, xerox in Jarvis file). Could that have been this Timothy? No way to confirm this, but he would have been abt 20 in 1743. Presemably Elizabeth was his wife. Prob this is the same Timothy who was godfather of Elija Keeler on 20 Apr 1746 (p 116) & listed as a "Professor of ye Church of England in Norwalk who bear & pay rates in said town" as of 1 June 1742 (p 120). No mention of any offspring bpt in this record.

FGRs

Other children of Stephen Jarvis

Elizabeth (Green)

Stephen Jr.

Jonathan

William (2 marriages)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1428

HUSBAND John GREEN-5092

BORN: Abt 1645/1646 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1699 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1674 PLACE: ?Huntington,Suffolk,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth JARVIS-5086

BORN: Abt 1651/1652 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1700 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Mary PORTER-5084

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John GREEN Jr.-5093
---- BORN: 30 Jan 1675 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1692 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth GREEN-5094
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1677 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas GREEN-5095
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1678/1679 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William GREEN-5096
---- BORN: 1 Mar 1681/1682 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 18 Aug 1997

HUSBAND John GREEN-5092 Yr of Birth 1645
WIFE Elizabeth JARVIS-5086 Yr of Birth 1651

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Amy GREEN-5097
---- BORN: 24 Aug 1684 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND John GREEN-5092 Yr of Birth 1645
WIFE Elizabeth JARVIS-5086 Yr of Birth 1651

HUSBAND - John GREEN-5092

Source: Robertson, Vol 2, pp 8-12 [copy in Wicks/Jarvis file; cf Wm Rogers #4949 for citation]. Origin unknown. Might possibly have been son of a John "Greete" of Southold, LI. In allocation of Ten Farms in Huntington, 16 Apr 1672, he was assigned land in 7th farm at Crabmeadow Little Neck which he shared w/ Thomas Wickes 2nd (1168) & 2 others. 18 May 1672, John Green, "husbandman," bought for 20 pounds house, barn, orchards, meadows, uplands & commonage rights from Samuel Messinger. [These were formerly property of "Ann Rogers, widow" of Wm. Rogers. Messinger was m. to her daugh Mary (6244).] 30 June 1674, town voted Green 4 acres on Cow Harbor Footpath at Ground Nut Hollow.

It must have been abt this time, after he had acquired all this property, that he m. Elizabeth Jarvis, for their 1st child was b. 30 Jan 1675.

11 Feb 1678 he executed complicated exchange of property w/ his wife's cousin Jonathan Harnett (Harned) #6059. 2 Sept 1679 he sold meadow at Great Neck he had bought from Messinger to Isaac Platt (1178). 6 Aug 1685 he bought house, lot, orchard & commonage rights from Robt Arthur for 20 pounds. 31 June 1687 "husbandman" John & wife Elizabeth sold everything they had acquired from J. Harnett b/n Crabmeadow & Fresh Pond (house, barn, 30 acres of land & meadow) for 60 pounds.

18 Dec 1687 he bought lot and commonage rights from Jos. Bailey. Feature of deed was that 12 yr-old John Green Jr was to serve Bailey & wife for 8 1/2 yrs, presumably to learn a trade. At end of indenture, the boy would possess this property. During apprenticeship, he was promised time to plant nursery & orchard on (this?) land.

1 April 1690 town granted Green 12 acres adjoining his 5 acres on East Neck. 29 May 1699 he bought upland at Josiah's Neck from John Ketcham. Apparently he d. shortly thereafter b/c on 27 Dec 1699 town granted "ye widow greene" 20 rods of land to set house upon during her widowhood.

NB: John signed all documents w/ his mark. He was apparently an illiterate farmer (altho obviously a prosperous one) who sought to give his son craft skills he himself lacked. Unlike so many others in Huntington, he never held any town offices.

WIFE - Elizabeth JARVIS-5086

B. & m. dates est from date of birth of 1st child (Jan 1675). D. date from fact she was "widow greene" in Dec 1699 [cf husb's note #5092].

All children's names & b dates from Seversmith p 1625, confirmed by Robertson except for last child, who he says might have been Ann or Aime. (Seversmith says Amy.)

CHILD 1 - John GREEN Jr.-5093

At age 12 apprenticed to learn a trade [cf father's note #5092].

In will dated Mar 1692 Steven Jarvis Sr bequeathed yearling heifer to "my

HUSBAND John GREEN-5092 Yr of Birth 1645
WIFE Elizabeth JARVIS-5086 Yr of Birth 1651

grandson John Green." Altho 17th C terms of relationship vague, John would have been 17 in 1692 & ready for such a gift.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth GREEN-5094

CHILD 3 - Thomas GREEN-5095

CHILD 4 - William GREEN-5096

CHILD 5 - Amy GREEN-5097

Stephen Jr.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1429

21 Apr 1994
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Steven JARVIS-5087

BORN: Abt 1655 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1694 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1683 PLACE:
FATHER: Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085 PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Mary PORTER-5084

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen JARVIS-5098
---- BORN: 2 Jun 1683 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Abraham JARVIS-5099
---- BORN: 26 Apr 1685/1686 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jebush JARVIS-5100
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Eliphalet JARVIS-5101
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1429
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Steven JARVIS-5087 Yr of Birth 1655
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Steven JARVIS-5087

Spelling "Steven" from father's will. 1st son named in will; bequeathed "ye old lot in ye necke & 5 acres of land upon ye hill & a quarter of a hundred of commonage of ye next division of lands..."

Granted land in Huntington in June 1676. Arrested for debt July 1682. Still living in Huntington in Apr 1694, but NOT in division list of those who obtained money from sale of Jarvis family land 14 Dec 1713. Therefore presumably d b/n 1694 & 1713. [Seversmith p 1625]

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Stephen JARVIS-5098

All info on children of Steven Jarvis from Seversmith pp 1625-6

CHILD 2 - Abraham JARVIS-5099

CHILD 3 - Jebush JARVIS-5100

Jebush & Eliphalet Jarvis received money in sale of land 14 Dec 1713. They would not if they had not held rights in the name of some member of the Jarvis family who had lands in Huntington.

CHILD 4 - Eliphalet JARVIS-5101

Cf note on Jebush Jarvis #5100.

Jonathan

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan JARVIS-5088
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1657          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:          1709          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1688          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
FATHER: Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Mary PORTER-5084
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth-5102
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William JARVIS-5103
---- BORN: Abt    1688          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1774          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:                                has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Mehitabel-3673                                           MRIN: 1071
     MARR: Bef    1720          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Philip JARVIS-5104
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Isaiah JARVIS-5105
---- BORN: Abt    1692          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1739          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah WHITMAN-3706                                      MRIN: 1081
     MARR:  4 Jul 1729          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-5106
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                     Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1430

HUSBAND Jonathan JARVIS-5088 Yr of Birth 1657
WIFE Elizabeth-5102 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Susannah JARVIS-5107
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Jonathan JARVIS-5088 Yr of Birth 1657
WIFE Elizabeth-5102 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan JARVIS-5088

Named in father's will; bequeathed land to be divided w/ bro William.

Will [Liber 7, p 533, NY Wills] dated 25 Apr 1707, proved 2 June 1707, names wife Elizabeth & all 5 children in this FGR. William identified as oldest; birth order of others unknown.

WIFE - Elizabeth-5102

CHILD 1 - William JARVIS-5103

B date from Seversmith p 1628. D date est from 1774 deed in which he is named [cf note on son Jonathan #3674]. This clearly distinguishes this William Jarvis, who was a "Sr" but left no will, from the other William Jarvis, Sr (#5089), son of Steven Jarvis & Mary Porter, whose will was proved in 1741. The latter was THIS William's uncle & therefore the great-uncle of the William Jarvis, Jr (#3675) whose will was proved in 1750.

Other marriages:
2 Dec 1755 Esther TITUS-3680

CHILD 2 - Philip JARVIS-5104

CHILD 3 - Isaiah JARVIS-5105

All info on him, wife & issue, unless otherwise noted, from Seversmith p 1626.

M date from NRSG p 471.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth JARVIS-5106

CHILD 5 - Susannah JARVIS-5107

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Hu

William – 1st marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1431

HUSBAND William JARVIS-5089

BORN: Abt 1660 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1741 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1697 PLACE:
has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085
PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Mary PORTER-5084

WIFE Johanna-5108

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Dec 1699 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William JARVIS-5109
---- BORN: Abt 15 Apr 1697 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1767 PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah FORWARD-3710 MRIN: 1082
MARR: 27 Mar 1723 PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT

2. NAME: Samuel JARVIS-5110
---- BORN: 5 Oct 1698 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Sep 1779 PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Naomi BRUSH-3716 MRIN: 1083
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1431
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William JARVIS-5089	Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE	Johanna-5108	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William JARVIS-5089

Named in father's will; bequeathed land to be divided w/ bro Jonathan.

[All b, d, & m dates in this FGR from NRSG p 488 & Seversmith p 1627]

NRSG pp 484-495 lists many land transactions involving "William Jarvis" b/n 1688 & 1737. 9 of these from 1688 to 1708 most likely were this William, altho the only certain one was 10 Sept 1688 when Stephen Jarvis acted as witness for his son William. 9 more transactions b/n 1720 & 1737 might have been this William too, since he lived until 1741, but at least some of these may have been done by his nephew William, son of Jonathan (#5088), b abt 1688, who came a generation later than this William. 2 other transactions in 1714-15 could have involved either William. [Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes Part 3 for details.]

Will [Liber 14, p 164, NY Wills] dated 12 Nov 1737, proved 10 Dec 1741, says he was a farmer. Names wife Esther, son William of Norwalk, CT, son Samuel & dau Mary Seymour of Norwalk; sons Stephen & Abraham of Huntington. Identified self as William Jarvis, SR, which is source of possible confusion with William Jarvis, JR (#3675) who d in 1750 & was actually this man's grand-nephew.

NB: PRINTED abstract of above will gives residence of son William (5109) as NORWICH, CT. That it was actually NORWALK was confirmed from original, which is in NYG&BS Library. This error led JMF & JGF on wild goose chase thru archives of Norwich, CT, looking for b. of Moses Jarvis, Sr (631). Cf his note.

Other marriages:
Abt 1700/1701 Esther WICKES-5111 MRIN: 1058

WIFE - Johanna-5108

D date [NRSG p 488]

CHILD 1 - William JARVIS-5109

B date [NRSG p 488]. Father's will refers to him living in Norwalk CT in 1737. Seversmith p 1628 says he d in Norwalk. D date based on administration of his estate granted 3 Oct 1767.

CHILD 2 - Samuel JARVIS-5110

B date [NRSG p 488] Father's will refers to him living in Norwalk in 1737.

"American Loyalist Claims" (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pg 15) gives account of how property of a Samuel Jarvis of Norwalk was burned by British Army in 1779 & "the alarm raised caused [his] death...age 93." The claim centered on his son Samuel (3717; cf note) & grandson William. Altho old man was only 83 (if NSRG date is correct), data matches are so close I am sure the Loyalist claim referred to this family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
DIED: PLACE:
BURI.: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

2nd marriage

[illegible]
[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BURI.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

[illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]
[illegible]

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________

Wife________________

Date prepared: [illegible]

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1058
                                                                          Page 1   of  4
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5089
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1660         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   12 Sep 1741         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1700/1701    PLACE:                                     has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Steven JARVIS Sr.-5085                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Mary PORTER-5084
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Esther WICKES-5111
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   11 Oct 1679         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1720         PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: John WICKES-1181                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1059
MOTHER: Hester KETCHAM-3634
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John JARVIS-3625
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1702         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1720         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Esther JARVIS-3626
---- BORN:  6 Jan 1704         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1727         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627
---- BORN: 29 Dec 1705         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Mar 1772         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                  has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE:                                                           MRIN: 1084
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Ichabod JARVIS-3628
---- BORN: 19 Feb 1707         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1737         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |     Husband_________________________
                                     |
                                     |        Wife_________________________   Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5089                                                       Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE    Esther WICKES-5111                                                        Yr of Birth 1679
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629
---- BORN:  7 Sep 1709         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef   1780          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                       has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Levinia ROGERS-3742                                            MRIN: 1086
     MARR: 26 Feb 1734         PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary JARVIS-3630
---- BORN:  1 Nov 1712         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1751         PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Nathaniel JARVIS-3631
---- BORN: 26 Sep 1715         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1737         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Jonathan JARVIS-3632
---- BORN: Abt 15 Feb 1718     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1737         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: John JARVIS-3633
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1720         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1737         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND William JARVIS-5089 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Esther WICKES-5111 Yr of Birth 1679

HUSBAND - William JARVIS-5089

Named in father's will; bequeathed land to be divided w/ bro Jonathan.

[All b, d, & m dates in this FGR from NRSG p 488 & Seversmith p 1627]

NRSG pp 484-495 lists many land transactions involving "William Jarvis" b/n 1688 & 1737. 9 of these from 1688 to 1708 most likely were this William, altho the only certain one was 10 Sept 1688 when Stephen Jarvis acted as witness for his son William. 9 more transactions b/n 1720 & 1737 might have been this William too, since he lived until 1741, but at least some of these may have been done by his nephew William, son of Jonathan (#5088), b abt 1688, who came a generation later than this William. 2 other transactions in 1714-15 could have involved either William. [Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes Part 3 for details.]

Will [Liber 14, p 164, NY Wills] dated 12 Nov 1737, proved 10 Dec 1741, says he was a farmer. Names wife Esther, son William of Norwalk, CT, son Samuel & dau Mary Seymour of Norwalk; sons Stephen & Abraham of Huntington. Identified self as William Jarvis, SR, which is source of possible confusion with William Jarvis, JR (#3675) who d in 1750 & was actually this man's grand-nephew.

NB: PRINTED abstract of above will gives residence of son William (5109) as NORWICH, CT. That it was actually NORWALK was confirmed from original, which is in NYG&BS Library. This error led JMF & JGF on wild goose chase thru archives of Norwich, CT, looking for b. of Moses Jarvis, Sr (631). Cf his note.

Other marriages:

Bef	1697	Johanna-5108	MRIN: 1431

WIFE - Esther WICKES-5111

Seversmith p 1627 guesses that her father was John Wickes, her mother Esther Ketcham. If true, this matches with NRSG p 1212: John Wilkes, 2nd son of Thomas Wilkes (Wickes), the original settler of Huntington, was born aft 1652; d abt 1719. He m Hester Ketcham 25 Apr 1673. Their 2nd child was Esther, b 11 Oct 1679.

William Jarvis & Esther, his wife, on list of 1st Presbyterian Church (Huntington) members 15 July 1724 [NRSG p 479].

CHILD 1 - John JARVIS-3625

All children's b. dates in this FGR [NRSG 488].

D. date est. from birth of another John in 1720.

CHILD 2 - Esther JARVIS-3626

She m. Samuel Stratton 3 May 1725 [NRSG 418]. Bond, 8 May 1727, to father William from Samuel Stratton to care for "Eastor," dau of Samuel & grand-dau of William until she marry ""equivalent to the mother's estate." [NRSG 487]

CHILD 3 - Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627

D. date [NRSG 480]. Date 2nd m. [NRSG 471].

HUSBAND William JARVIS-5089 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Esther WICKES-5111 Yr of Birth 1679

Will [Liber 28, p 255 NY Wills] date ____1771; proved 14 April 1772. Refers to self as Stephen SR. Names wife Ann, 2 oldest sons Stephen & Austain (sic), daughs Ann & Ruth, 2 youngest sons John & Nathaniel, & grandson William (son of Stephen). Suggests these 6 of 13 children survived in 1771, or perhaps did not choose to name daughters already m. in 1771 (Deborah, Esther & Sarah).

Other marriages:
15 May 1728 Ann WHEELER-3731 MRIN: 1085

CHILD 4 - Ichabod JARVIS-3628

Not mentioned in father's will written in 1737.

CHILD 5 - Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629

B. date [NRSG 488]. D. date based on deed from "Hannah, widow of Abraham Jarvis" to step-son Abraham Jr. 1 Nov 1780 [NRSG 464].

Other marriages:
31 Jul 1760 Hannah CONKLIN-3749 MRIN: 1087

CHILD 6 - Mary JARVIS-3630

She was m. to Jehiel Seymour of Norwalk at time father wrote his will in 1737. Seymour, b abt 1704, was son of Matthew Seymour & Sarah Hayes. Mary was his 1st wife. He m 2) Rachel Wright at Huntington 11 Aug 1751. (Mary's d date est from this.) He d at Huntington in 1753; admission (to Huntington church?) granted 11 Dec 1753. [Jacobus, Hist & Geneal of Families of Old Fairfield, Vol 1, pp 537-8]

CHILD 7 - Nathaniel JARVIS-3631

Not mentioned in father's will in 1737.

CHILD 8 - Jonathan JARVIS-3632

Not mentioned in father's will in 1737.

CHILD 9 - John JARVIS-3633

Not mentioned in father's will in 1737.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-321

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158

BORN: 1682/1694 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 17 Apr 1746 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas 2nd WICKES Capt.-1168 PARENTS' MRIN: 322
MOTHER: Deborah-1169

WIFE Hannah LEWIS-1159

BORN: 1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1794 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan LEWIS-1174 PARENTS' MRIN: 323
MOTHER: Deliverance TOWNSEND-2375

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph WICKES Jr.-600
---- BORN: Abt 1720/1723 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1798 PLACE: Rensselaerwyck,Rensselaer,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary PLATT-601 MRIN: 171
MARR: 20 Nov 1749 PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.

2. NAME: Daniel WICKES-1160
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1724 PLACE:
M CHR.: 2 Aug 1724 PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jul 1784 PLACE: Nine Partners
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Silas WICKES-1161
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1724 PLACE:
M CHR.: 9 Aug 1724 PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1739 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Alexander WICKES-1162
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 11 Sep 1726 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:
Husband______________________________
Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 5 Apr 1997

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158                                                                 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE    Hannah LEWIS-1159                                                                      Yr of Birth 1705
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ezekial WICKES-1163
---- BORN:  4 May 1729          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  8 Jun 1729          PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Mar 1808          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,L.I.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Hannah WICKES-2377
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 16 Jan 1732          PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,L.I.
     DIED: Bef     1735         PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Hannah WICKES-1164
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 16 Feb 1735          PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: WICKES-2378
---- BORN: Abt     1736         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef     1739         PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jesse WICKES-1165
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 17 Jul 1737          PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Silas WICKES-1166
---- BORN:  7 Apr 1740          PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 25 May 1740          PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Hannah LEWIS-1159 Yr of Birth 1705

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Mary WICKES-1167
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: Abt 16 May 1742 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Hannah LEWIS-1159 Yr of Birth 1705

HUSBAND - Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158

Birthdates range from 1682 (Ed Wickes per JMF) to 1694 (JMF's date). If Joseph was b. 1682, then he was 38 when his 1st child b., 60 when the last one b., and 64 when he d. If Joseph was b. 1694, then corresponding ages 26, 48, 54; i.e, more likely. However, Weeks' genealogy lists Joseph as the 4th child of Thomas, whose 1st son was b. about 1676. That would have left an interval of 6 years to 1682; i.e., morely likely compared to 18 year interval to 1694. Cf father's note (#1168) re 1686 census, which suggests he could have been b a yr or 2 aft 1686.

Jarvis Freymann has a xerox of the original will of Joseph dated 29 March 1739 which is at Queens College, NYC. It mentions "my right of upland being what I bought of Samuel Wickes....lying on Sautuiague" which might help us locate the original home of the Wickses. Will named Joseph Jr, Daniel, Alexander, Ezekiel, Jesse and Hannah. Executors were John Platt and Joseph Lewis. Witnesses Isaac Brush, Isaac Platt and Epenetus Platt. Will proved 17 April 1746. JMF transcript in files.

WIFE - Hannah LEWIS-1159

"Mrs. Wickes, mother of Joseph, aged 89 years" d. in Huntington in Feb. 1794 (Robt. Weeks Geneal p 284).

She prob m 2) Samuel Ackerly, widower, 3 Oct 1751. He d b/n 6 Feb & 6 Mar 1759, going by his will [info from Ed Wickes]

CHILD 1 - Joseph WICKES Jr.-600

Marriage date found in Stephan Wickes' Genealogy, p.36. Name in church record spelled "Wickes."

From Robt. D. Weeks' genealogy, pg 248: "Joseph (4) Wickes (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)...m. Mary Platt (prob. admitted to church Nov. 29, 1750); cooper by trade; in 1770 house, shop, apparel and furniture destroyed by fire; r. to Norwalk, Conn., thence to Troy, N.Y.;.....will June 1796, filed Dec. 3, 1798 [names all children]. Executors: Moses Jarvis, Aaron Raymond, Platt Wickes, Obadiah Wickes. Joseph Wickes 2d (s. of Silas) was one of the witnesses." (Xerox of actual will in file.)

Last child (b. 1772) not listed in baptisms at 1st Presbyterian Church in Huntington while all others are (NRScudder Gen p 1219-21). However, have proof he stayed in Huntington until at least 1778: 1) Listed in 1778 Census. 2) Schoolmaster Avery billed him for instruction of all but 2 oldest children from 1766 to 1778, by which time youngest (Obediah) was 6. (He started at 4.) Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for both refs.

If Ed Wickes correct that his wife d in Huntington b/4 11 Aug 1787, he must have moved up Hudson Valley to Rensselaer Co b/n 1787 & 1790, when he appeared in Census there. He was abt 65 then, so he prob went along w/ 1 or more of his children. There were 8 Wickes households in this area in 1790 Census, some his children, all relatives. By 1796, when he wrote his will, all his children but Phebe (Jarvis), who was living in NYC, were in this region.

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Hannah LEWIS-1159 Yr of Birth 1705

Lansingburgh was a section of Rensselaerwyck, a town on the east side of the the Hudson. Lansingburgh appointed its 1st "trustees" 5 April 1790 [ref in Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 1, p 13]. Lansingburgh is now the northern section of Troy, NY, & had already become such in 1798 when Joseph wrote his will, for he identifies himself as "of the town of Troy."

1st Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh was formed in 1792. From 1793 to 1803, it & 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy had same minister (Jonas Coe), who kept records for both. ["Records of 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy & of 1st Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh in Renssallaer Co, NY," NY, 1915, typescript, 2 vols, in NYG&BS Lib] Baptisms were listed separately, & all Joseph's grandchildren were bpt in Troy church [cf son Platt's FGR, MRIN 170], which indicates Joseph & his family were prob always members of that church. Only burials listed in these records are few in 1804; i.e., no record of Joseph's death. After 1803, 2 churches went separate ways.

List of all VISIBLE epitaphs in "Old Lansingburgh Cemetery" b/n 3rd & 5th Aves, 2 1/2 mi N of Troy City Hall were published in "Troy Record" 19 June 1915. Earliest grave: 1786, yet no Wickes or Weeks among them. Joseph most likely buried here & epitaph obliterated by 1915. (Epitaphs in other Troy cemeteries published at same time, but no others had graves from b/4 1800.)

CHILD 2 - Daniel WICKES-1160

Bpt. date NRScudder Gen p 1213. Daniel m. Rebecca Wood 11 Dec 1750.

CHILD 3 - Silas WICKES-1161

Silas was probably Daniel's twin. Odd that they were bpt 1 week apart (dates in NRScudder Gen p 1216). He "died young" because he was not mentioned in father's 1739 will.

CHILD 4 - Alexander WICKES-1162

m. 1st Jemima Jarvis; 2nd Jemima Rose 13 Jan 1778. She d. 1781. (Robt Weeks Gen p 264).

CHILD 5 - Ezekial WICKES-1163

m. Sarah Haviland 28 March 1756. She was b. 1736; d. 7 Dec 1808.

CHILD 6 - Hannah WICKES-2377

1st of two children named Hannah. Bpt. date in NRScudder Gen p 1213).

CHILD 7 - Hannah WICKES-1164

Hannah m. Samuel Hartt 16 April 1754 (according to Weeks' genealogy) or perhaps John Brush in 1753 (according to JMF marginal note in this genealogy). Had 5 children, one named Mary.

CHILD 8 - WICKES-2378

Son (no name), accidentally killed by father. [JMF notes]

CHILD 9 - Jesse WICKES-1165

Bpt d. NRScudder Gen p 1213. Jesse probably "died young." (Weeks' genealogy)

CHILD 10 - Silas WICKES-1166

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Hannah LEWIS-1159 Yr of Birth 1705

CHILD 11 - Mary WICKES-1167

Mary m. Jesse Brown of Norwalk, CT 7 Aug 1762

FGRs

Benajah Jarvis (3 marriages)

Jemima Smith
Anne Sammis
Zeruiah Rogers Jarvis

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1067

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1710          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:    3 Jan 1766       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                     PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,NY
MARR:    5 May 1731       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.           has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Thomas JARVIS-5091                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1060
MOTHER: Millicent-3638
==============================================================================================
WIFE   Jemima SMITH-1086
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1708          PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   29 Oct 1746       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                     PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph JARVIS-3652
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1732      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 M   CHR.:  4 Jun 1732      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:        1789      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                  PLACE:                                         has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Phebe BURTIS-3750                                             MRIN: 1088
     MARR:  2 Nov 1758      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Hannah JARVIS-3653
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Thomas JARVIS-3654
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  4 Jan 1736      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED: Aft    1783      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3655
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  1 Nov 1739      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==============================================================================================
                                       | Relationship to:
                                       |
                                       |     Husband______________________
                                       |
                                       |        Wife______________________     Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1067

```
===================================================================================
HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642                                      Yr of Birth 1710
WIFE  Jemima SMITH-1086                                          Yr of Birth 1708
===================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Nathaniel JARVIS-3656
---- BORN:  1 Jun 1744        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1778        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Millicent JARVIS-3657
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 31 Oct 1746        PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642 Yr of Birth 1710
WIFE Jemima SMITH-1086 Yr of Birth 1708

HUSBAND - Benajah JARVIS-3642

His name (in Hebrew "the Lord has built") is spelled differently almost every time it appears. In Bible (2 Samuel, 23, 20-1 & 1 Kings, 1, 44) is spelled "Benaiah." Since that is about only spelling NOT found in old documents, I will use "Benajah" except where quoted otherwise.

B. date based on tombstone, d. "in 56th year." [NRSG 461]

Cf. note on Thomas Jarvis (Jr) #3640 for evidence that Benajah was father of Moses Jarvis Sr.

M. date to Jemima Smith [NRSG 471]; to Anne Sammis [NRSG 472]; to Zerviah Rogers [NY IGI].

If b place of Moses Jarvis Sr is really Norwalk CT, [cf his note 631], then Benajah & new (2nd) wife, Annie Sammis, prob resided in Norwalk abt 1747-52. He would have been abt 37-42 & Annie 31-36. They would have had w/ them all surviving children of his 1st marriage (6, age range 15 to 1). While in Norwalk 1st 2 children of 2nd marriage would have been b (Benajah Jr & Moses). 3rd child, David, bpt in Huntington 8 Mar 1752, indicating family had moved back there b/4 that date.

All searches for his will or estate papers have been fruitless. Last 2 searches should have found them if they exist: 1) NY County Abstracts 1760-71, vols 6-7. [Suffolk Co wills were filed in NY Co 1703-1787] 2) WAD Eardeley's Abstracts of Wills, Administrations & Guardianships in Surrogate's Courts of State of NY. These are MSS notes in 2 file drawers keyed to enormous card file which contains every name mentioned in these documents; i.e., not just principals & witnesses. This is said to include all state proceedings in NY State b/4 1835. All I found was will of a Benjah Jarvis who d. in 1817, prob a descendent. THIS IS FAIRLY CONCLUSIVE PROOF THAT BENAJAH LEFT NEITHER WILL NOR ESTATE PAPERS, AT LEAST NONE THAT HAVE SURVIVED. [Above refs in Brooklyn Historical Society Library.]

Other marriages:

27 Jan 1747	Anne SAMMIS-3658	MRIN: 1068
7 May 1755	Zerviah ROGERS-3661	MRIN: 1069

WIFE - Jemima SMITH-1086

B. date est. from tombstone "ae. 38."

She d. 2 days before bpt of her 6th child, Millicent.

CHILD 1 - Joseph JARVIS-3652

Bpt date NRSG 475.

Served in Capt. Wicks' Co., 1st Regt, Suffolk County Militia, 29 July to 3 Aug 1776. Reason for short service unknown; this was before American defeat in Battle of Long Island on 27 Aug. He later took oath of loyalty to Britain & for this reason his service not recognized by DAR [Seversmith p 1635 & Cook].

HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642 Yr of Birth 1710
WIFE Jemima SMITH-1086 Yr of Birth 1708

Seversmith p 1635-6 lists only issue of 2nd wife. Soper & NRSG blank. However, Cook [3 pg typescript compiled by Orange Cook in 1925, obtained from Suffolk Co. Historical Soc (?), purports to draw info on Joseph's issue by BOTH wives from Benajah Jarvis' family Bible, purchased in 1763 & owned in 1925 by "decendants in Warren, IL." Therefore both these FGRs highly speculative. (Cf. note on Joseph's son Benajah #3756 for Warren, IL, connection & Orange Cook's antecedents.)

Other marriages:
12 Sep 1763 Elizabeth ROGERS-3753 MRIN: 1089

CHILD 2 - Hannah JARVIS-3653

NRSG 479 lists Benajah Jarvis, Jemima, his wife, & Hannah, his dau as members of 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 2 Apr 1728. This must be an error, since they were m. in 1731. Possibly 1738? Nevertheless this proves Benajah & Jemima had a dau named Hannah, even though she is not listed in several genealogies. W/o b. or bpt. records not sure of her place in birth order.

CHILD 3 - Thomas JARVIS-3654

Bpt. date [NRSG 476]. D. date est. because was on Huntington Tax List 8 Jan 1783.

He is presumably the "nephew Thomas Jarvis" mentioned in the will of Benajah's bro Thomas (#3640).

He was a captain in French & Indian War, 1760. [Soper p 112].

He m. Hannah Bryan 29 Sept 1763 [NRSG 471]. NRSG 472 says Hannah m. "Thomas Jarvis, JR," so she MAY have m. another Thomas. But if so, who? The only possible Thomas JR in this generation would have been a son of the Thomas mentioned above & Abigail, & they had no known issue. Hannah was dau of Augustine Bryan & Deborah White [Soper p 112].

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3655

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

CHILD 5 - Nathaniel JARVIS-3656

Listed w/ b. & d. dates in Cook Genealogy, but not in Soper. Therefore not sure he was a son of Benajah & Jemima.

Cook says m. Phebe Allen 11 Mar 1769.

CHILD 6 - Millicent JARVIS-3657

Bpt. date [NRSG 476].

She m. Abraham Camp at 1st Presby. Ch. in Huntington 30 April 1764 [NRSG 471]. However, Norwalk Vit Rec, vol LR9, p 1 Index, states: "Millison, dau Benajah Jarvis of Long Island, m. Abraham Camp 16 May 1764.

Family Group Record- 1068

Page 1 of [illegible]

Husband Benajah Jarvis-3649

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	1709	Place Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	5 Jan 1798	Place Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Married	22 Jan 1737	Place 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y. 2nd marriage		
Other spouse	Susanna [illegible]-1086			AFN: [illegible]
Married	5 May 1775	Place 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Other spouse	Hannah Rogers-1061			AFN: [illegible]
Married	2 May 1773	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Jarvis-3991			AFN: [illegible]
Husband's mother	Abigail -3[illegible]			

Wife Anna Sammis-3658

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	1716	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	2 Aug 1757	Place Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Benajah Jarvis Jr.-3659

Born	Abt 1738	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Abt 1771	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Munson Jarvis Sr.-631

Born	25 Nov 1739	Place Stamford, Fairfield, CT	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	13 Feb 1822	Place New York City, New York, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place St. John's Cem., New York City, NY		
Spouse	Phebe Whitney-[illegible]			AFN: [illegible]
Married	29 Mar 1772	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary (Bessey) Wilson-1143			AFN: [illegible]
Married	25 Nov 1815	Place Presbyterian, Troy, Rensselaer, NY	Sealed to spouse	

3 M David Jarvis-3660

Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened	8 Mar 1752	Place 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.	Endowed	
Died	13 May 1758	Place Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Old Cemetery, Huntington, N.Y.		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone	
Date prepared 31 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1068

Husband **Benajah Jarvis-3642**

Born	1710	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Jan 1766	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY
Married	27 Jan 1747	Place	1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized	
Endowed	
Sealed to parents	
Sealed to spouse	

Other Spouse	Jemima Smith-1086		MRIN: 1067
Married	5 May 1731	Place	1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.
		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Zerviah Rogers-3661		MRIN: 1069
Married	7 May 1755	Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Jarvis-5091		MRIN: 1060
Husband's mother	Millicent -3638		

Wife **Anne Sammis-3658**

Born	1716	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Aug 1754	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, NY
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized	
Endowed	
Sealed to parents	

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Benajah Jarvis Jr.-3659**

Born	Abt 1748	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1771	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Baptized	
Endowed	
Sealed to parents	
Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Born	27 Nov 1749	Place	Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Feb 1822	Place	New York City, New York, NY
Buried		Place	St.John's Cem., New York City, NY
Spouse	Phebe Wickes-632		MRIN: 181
Married	29 Mar 1772	Place	
Spouse	Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143		MRIN: 55
Married	20 Nov 1815	Place	1stPresbyterian, Troy, Rensselear, NY

Baptized	
Endowed	
Sealed to parents	
Sealed to spouse	
Sealed to spouse	

3 M **David Jarvis-3660**

Born		Place	
Christened	8 Mar 1752	Place	1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.
Died	15 May 1755	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Huntington, N.Y.
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Baptized	
Endowed	
Sealed to parents	
Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 21 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1068

Husband **Benajah Jarvis-3642**

Wife **Anne Sammis-3658**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benajah Jarvis-3642

His name (in Hebrew "the Lord has built") is spelled differently almost every time it appears. In Bible (2 Samuel, 23, 20-1) is spelled "Benaiah." Since that is about only spelling NOT found in old documents, I will use "Benajah" except where quoted otherwise.

B. date based on tombstone, d. "in 56th year." [NRSG 461]

Cf. note on Thomas Jarvis (Jr) #3640 (in FGR 1060 of his father, Thomas Sr) for evidence that Benajah was father of Moses Jarvis Sr.

M. date to Jemima Smith [NRSG 471]; to Anne Sammis [NRSG 472]; to Zerviah Rogers [NY IGI].

If b place of Moses Jarvis Sr is correct (Norwich, CT), then JMF assumed Benajah & his new (2nd) wife, Annie Sammis, resided in Norwich abt 1747-52. He would have been abt 37-42 & Annie 31-36. They would have had w/ them all surviving children of his 1st marriage (6, age range 15 to 1). While in Norwich 1st 2 children of 2nd marriage would have been b (Benajah Jr & Moses). 3rd child, David, bpt in Huntington 8 Mar 1752, indicating family had moved back there b/4 that date. Cf Moses Jarvis Sr note #631 for failure to find any traces in Norwich.
It is more likely that Benajah & his family were in NORWALK abt 1747-52.

WIFE - Anne Sammis-3658

B. date est. from tombstone: d. "in 38th year." D date Soper, p 110

CHILD 1 - Benajah Jarvis Jr.-3659

Was on Huntington Tax List 31 Dec 1771. Said to have removed to Nova Scotia after Revolutionary War.

CHILD 2 - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631

B. & d. dates from Jarvis family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, NC. B. place from Manhattan Death Register. Latter confirms b. yr. 1749 (age 72 in 1822). Therefore his mother must have been Benajah's 2nd wife, Anne Sammis.

Altho Manhattan Death Register clearly states "Norwich" as his b place, I think it was really Norwalk, CT. Norwich & Norwalk are often confused; e.g., printed abstract of will of uncle William (#5109) said his son William was living in Norwich in 1737. Actual will (in NYB&GS Lib) shows it was NORWALK. JMF & JGF could find no trace of any LI Jarvises in an all day search of vital, probate & land records in Norwich on Feb 16, 1993. A Benjamin (NOT Benajah) Jarvis was a founder of Episcopal Church in Norwich in April 1748 but possible relation to Benajah unknown. No mention of ANY Jarvises in Norwich in Barbour File. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4 for full details of search & discussion.

Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3 for complete evidence that Benajah was Moses' father. Will of Thomas Jarvis (#2523), son of Stephen (#2884) & Mary Porter, proves he had 3 sons, Thomas, Benajah & Timothy. Will of latter Thomas (#3640, in FGR 1060 of his father), who had no issue, refers to "my 2 nephews Thomas & Moses Jarvis." Since nothing known of Timothy & no evidence that the 1st Thomas had other sons, by exclusion Benajah must have been Moses' father. Most of Benajah's many children bpt in Huntington, but Benajah Jr (1st child of B. & Anne Sammis) & Moses were not. If Moses was born in Norwalk, Benajah & Anne would have lived there in abt 1747-52. We thought that his 1st cousin William (#681) living there in 1737 was confirming evidence, but as noted above, William was actually in Norwalk. So we believe Benajah & Anne were there too.

Moses and Phebe Wicks could have been m. in Norwalk, but her family didn't move here until abt 1778. (M & P not listed in the LDS IGI for Conn). Checks of church records & genealogies by Freymann brothers in May, 1990 showed they were NOT married in the Presbyterian Church in Huntington. Absence from NY Marriage Bonds, 1753-83, & from marriage licenses issued in whole province of NY previous to 1784 ["NY Marriages Previous to 1784," 1968 & 1984 reprint, w/ additions of "Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licences Were Issued by Secy of Province of NY Previous to 1784," 1860, in NYB&GS Lib] indicates they were not m. in NY state. Marriage & baptismal records of St.Paul's Church P.E. in Norwalk destroyed by fire in 1789. Place they were m. remains a mystery.

Altho Moses m. Mary Wicks Bearse in the 1st Presby. Church in Troy (Lansing- burgh?) in 1815, all Moses' other known religious affiliations were Episcopal. Several of his children were bpt. in St. John's Parish (Episcopal) in Huntington, Rector of an Episcopal church was named in his will, & he was buried at one. [Moses' 2nd cousin, Abraham Jarvis (#3725), son of the William mentioned above, was 2nd Episcopal bishop of Conn, the most outstanding of many Jarvises prominent in this denomination. Before the Revolution, Episcopal Church was the Church of England, & some Jarvises emigrated to Canada after 1783 rather than give up its

Family Group Record- 1068

Husband **Benajah Jarvis-3642**

Wife **Anne Sammis-3658**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

close association with the British Crown.]

Bpt of Moses & Phebe's children listed in "Adventures for God," a history of St. George's Parish in Huntington Hist. Soc. Lib. & also in NRSG, vol 6, pp 1626-7, record of bpt at Hempstead from St. John's Parish, 1750-88. Former also lists all bpt 1739-54; i.e., period when Moses Sr. would have been bpt. However NO JARVISES AT ALL LISTED DURING THOSE YRS, altho people from Huntington were occasionally bpt there. [St. George's Parish was a missionary offshoot of St. George's Episc. Ch. in Hempstead. Moses' children were bpt by Rev. Leonard Cutting of Hempstead, who went to the Huntington parish to perform baptisms.]

Moses, along w/ 12 other Jarvises, was one of about 410 men in Huntington who signed the "Association" 8 May 1775. This stated, in part, that they resolved to oppose "the Execution of the...oppressive acts of the Brittish Parliament until the reconciliation between Great Britain & America...(which we most ardently desire) can be obtained..." Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pp 19-20 for full text & citation.

Moses lived in Huntington until at least 1783 & prob. left abt. 1787-89. He was there all thru the British Army occupation &, in spite of his signing the Association just 19 days after Lexington/Concord, it's difficult to determine which side he favored (cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes Parts 1 & 3). In 1778 3 spoons were taken from him "for His Majesty's service." In 1781 he shot & killed "one of a party of rebels seeking to plunder" his house who "wounded his wife." (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for 2 news accounts.) "Moses Jarvis, age 28, Cordwainer" was on 2nd List of Persons Who Took the Oath of Loyalty, 1778, an oath of "loyalty & peacable behavior" enforced by the British troops that occupied Long Island 1776-1783 [Huntington Town Records, v. 3, p. 45]. Property assessment 1782, Moses Jarvis, 58 pounds [ibid, p. 87]. In list of inhabitants circa 1783: Moses Jarvis [ibid, p. 106]. Preponderance of evidence is that he was a Loyalist. However, he did NOT submit claim as a Loyalist to British govt aft the War, altho a number of related Jarvises did. [Cf Wicks/ Jarvis Notes.4, p 15 for refs & names of Loyalists. Many came from family of Samuel Jarvis, MRIN 1083.] Perhaps it would have been politically unwise to submit a Loyalist claim if one were trying to establish one's self in NYC immediately aft the Revolution.

When did Moses move to NYC? Washington entered the city, devastated by 7 yrs of British occupation, on 25 Nov 1783. The last Redcoats departed the same day, an exodus that had also included American Loyalists fleeing the new nation. Among the latter were many of the business & professional leaders of NY. The city soon began to thrive, becoming the national capital under the Articles of Confederation in 1785. Thus it's logical to assume that a man in his mid-30s w. a growing family would be attracted from rural Long Island to the opportunities of the city within a few yrs after 1783. (Bpt of Mary Jarvis 26 May 1782 was last recorded in Huntington; were children from Phebe on; i.e. from 1784 & later bpt in NYC?) Going by city directories, he established his home & shoemaker's shop near intersection of Chatham & Catherine Sts sometime b/n mid-1787 & mid-1789. At that time, this was on edge of city. It was near if not actually on land of former DeLancy Estate. This extended for a mile along East River & had been confiscated aft Revolution b/c the DeLancys were arch Tories.

His house was only abt a mile's walk from Federal Hall on Wall St. Possibly Moses, Phebe & their 7 children from Matilda (16) to Joseph (3) were in the cheering crowds that filled Wall & Broad Sts on 30 April 1789 to watch Geo Washington inaugurated as President.

In 1790 Census Moses was in the "Out Ward" of NYC. [Cf "Historical Atlas of NYC," pg 60.] All but 1 male 16+ can be acct. for in household from known composition of family in 1790. In 1800 Census all members of his family acct. for since we know James, 26, Moses Jr, 23, & Mary, 18 had left home by that time, & Matilda had d just before Census. In 1810 Census, estimating by ages given, his household was down to his wife & 2 youngest daughters, Phebe & Elizabeth. In 1820 Census the number of persons in his household (5 males; 6 females) is hard to explain unless 2 of his adult children, their spouses & children were living w/ him & his 2nd wife. Since Census counted 2 "persons engaged in manufactures," perhaps his sons James & Richard, who were also cordwainers, & their families made up this household; e.g., 1 M & 1 F > 45 (Moses & Mary Bears); 2 M 26-45 (James, 46; Richard, 40); 2 F 26-45 (their wives); 1 M <10, 1 M 16-25, 1 F 10-16, 2 F 16-26: their children. Of 1 thing we can be sure: Moses' nephew Platt Wickes & his wife Susannah, who disappeared aft they lost property in Genessee Co, were not in this household. Both would have been >55 in 1820.

Between 1790 & 1820 NYC grew from 33,000 to 124,000 people, by which time it had become the metropolis of the US. Establishment of the Stock Market (1792), the Bank of NY (1784), steam ferries across the Hudson (1811), regular packet sailings to Europe (1818) caused this even before the Erie Canal (1825) opened the 1st cheap, easy passage to & from the West. Stoppage of commerce during the War of 1812 & yellow fever epidemics (1819,1822) could not hold NYC back. In 1811 the expanding city adopted the gridiron plan of sts. & aves. above Washington Sq. Moses lived thru all this!

Family Group Record- 1068

Husband **Benajah Jarvis-3642**

Wife **Anne Sammis-3658**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

He served as a petit juror in Aug 1799 & again in Feb 1801 (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 21).

Altho he was counted in a different Ward in each Census, city directories show he lived in same neighborhood from 1789 until he d. Except for 5 yrs (1810-15) when he ran the State Prison shoe warehouse, his boot & shoe store was in or near his home. In 1806 he took his son Richard into the business (M.Jarvis & Co.). Richard continued the business while Moses ran the warehouse & formed his own in 1818 (Richard Jarvis & Co.). Yet Moses, now 70, opened his own store just down the street in 1819 & appears to have stuck to his last (literally!) until he d (insofar as one can tell from city directories). A deed in the Rensselaer Co. Courthouse (Deed Book 9, p 436) dated 1 Feb 1821 indicates Moses was present in person, yet the deed was "...delivered in the presence of...the executor of M. Jarvis," which suggests he was not mentally competent at age 71. However, he was certified competent a yr later (see below).

Two blocks N. of Moses' home & shop, Bowery crosses Pump St. In 1822, RKF's 3x great-grandmother, Widow Ruth Lyman Porter (#72), lived at 38 Pump. She was 57. Did she buy shoes from Moses? When she d. in 1830, she lived at 11 Mott, which is even closer to where the Jarvis family still lived. JGF, RKF & their dau Amanda proved this in 1995. Standing in doorwar of 11 Mott (now a Chinese lawyers's office), JGF could see Amanda waving less than a block away at corner of Chatham & Catherine.

When Moses established his home & shop just south of Chatham Sq in 1787-88, he was abt 3 blocks from a small lake called "The Collect." (Columbia Park, bounded by Mulberry, Worth, Baxter & Bayard Sts, now covers this area.) This had been the site of the city's slaughterhouses & tanneries since the mid-1700s, but its stench was apparently not bad enough to make him look elsewhere. By 1802 the Collect was a putrid nuisance & it was filled over the next 10 yrs. By 1813 the growing city needed new residential & commercial locations, & land owners covered this area w/ 2 1/2 story wooden buildings. Many of these were occupied by artisans. In 1817 extension of a street thru middle of this area formed a 5-pointed intersection. Neighborhood came to be known as Five Points. By the time Moses d. in 1822, Five Points was not yet the "ulcer of wretchedness" it would soon become.
By 1825, however, at least 1/4 of the inhabitants were immigrants -- mainly Irish -- & abt 15% were black. Artisans moved elsewhere & Five Points became a notorious slum. This may explain why sons of Moses who followed his trade moved away: James downtown to Maiden Lane & Richard to White Plains. [Tyler, A, "Five Points," NY, The Free Press, 2001, excerpt in W/J file.]

Moses wrote his will 7 Jan 1822, 5 wks before he d. Affidavit following cer- tifies his mental competence. His heirs were his 2nd wife, 6 surviving children, & step-dau Mary Bears. Also named Rector of St. Stephen's Church. Sons James & Richard executors. Text in Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 14.

Death Register (Municipal Archives, NY County Surrogate Court) states he was 72, lived on Harmon St, died of "old age," & was buried at "St.John's, A.Wennen- berg, sexton." This was St.John's Cemetery, cemetery for all Trinity Parish churches, at Hudson & Clark[son] Sts in Greenwich Village. {In 1896, city purchased this land to create Hudson Park. Est 10,000 bodies had been buried there b/n 1730 & abt 1850, when it was abandoned. Deadline for disinterment of bodies was 15 Nov 1896, by which time only 27 had been removed. [NY World, 16 Nov 1896, in file w/ other info.] Thus almost certain Moses' body was left there. Hudson was lovely park w/ sunken garden, designed by Sanford White. In abt 1940 it was converted to baseball field. In 1972, while digging to install light cable, backhoe opened 3-4 brick crypts, each containg 5-6 coffins. Coroner ordered them reburied as they lay. JGF & Amanda photographed field (now James J Walker Park) in 1995.

Since Moses named St Stephen's [at Broome & Christie Sts, only few blocks from his home] in will, he was prob member of this church.

For details on all of the above cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3.

CHILD 3 - David Jarvis-3660

Bpt. date [NRSG 476].

D. date from tombstone, which identifies him as son of Anne.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

HUSBAND Thomas [illegible]

BORN: 1726 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery Huntington,NY
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: Has other marriages
FATHER: Thomas [illegible] PARENTS' [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

3rd marriage

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE: Has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________

Wife________________ Date Prepared: [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1069

HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642

BORN: 1710 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jan 1766 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,NY
MARR: 7 May 1755 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Thomas JARVIS-5091 PARENTS' MRIN: 1060
MOTHER: Millicent-3638

WIFE Zerviah ROGERS-3661

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jun 1769 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jemima JARVIS-3662
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 2 May 1756 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary JARVIS-3663
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 28 May 1758 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1777 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaac JARVIS-3664
---- BORN: 4 May 1762 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642 Yr of Birth 1710
WIFE Zerviah ROGERS-3661 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benajah JARVIS-3642

His name (in Hebrew "the Lord has built") is spelled differently almost every time it appears. In Bible (2 Samuel, 23, 20-1 & 1 Kings, 1, 44) is spelled "Benaiah." Since that is about only spelling NOT found in old documents, I will use "Benajah" except where quoted otherwise.

B. date based on tombstone, d. "in 56th year." [NRSG 461]

Cf. note on Thomas Jarvis (Jr) #3640 for evidence that Benajah was father of Moses Jarvis Sr.

M. date to Jemima Smith [NRSG 471]; to Anne Sammis [NRSG 472]; to Zerviah Rogers [NY IGI].

If b place of Moses Jarvis Sr is really Norwalk CT, [cf his note 631], then Benajah & new (2nd) wife, Annie Sammis, prob resided in Norwalk abt 1747-52. He would have been abt 37-42 & Annie 31-36. They would have had w/ them all surviving children of his 1st marriage (6, age range 15 to 1). While in Norwalk 1st 2 children of 2nd marriage would have been b (Benajah Jr & Moses). 3rd child, David, bpt in Huntington 8 Mar 1752, indicating family had moved back there b/4 that date.

All searches for his will or estate papers have been fruitless. Last 2 searches should have found them if they exist: 1) NY County Abstracts 1760-71, vols 6-7. [Suffolk Co wills were filed in NY Co 1703-1787] 2) WAD Eardeley's Abstracts of Wills, Administrations & Guardianships in Surrogate's Courts of State of NY. These are MSS notes in 2 file drawers keyed to enormous card file which contains every name mentioned in these documents; i.e., not just principals & witnesses. This is said to include all state proceedings in NY State b/4 1835. All I found was will of a Benjah Jarvis who d. in 1817, prob a descendent. THIS IS FAIRLY CONCLUSIVE PROOF THAT BENAJAH LEFT NEITHER WILL NOR ESTATE PAPERS, AT LEAST NONE THAT HAVE SURVIVED. [Above refs in Brooklyn Historical Society Library.]

Other marriages:

5 May 1731	Jemima SMITH-1086	MRIN: 1067
27 Jan 1747	Anne SAMMIS-3658	MRIN: 1068

WIFE - Zerviah ROGERS-3661

She is on list of members of 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 30 Mar 1748. [NRSG 480]

Will [Liber 27, p 109 NY Wills] dated 10 June 1769, proved 15 June 1769. Identifies self as widow of "Benyaha." Mentions dau Elizabeth, w. of Reuben Deane, & "my daughters Jemima & Mary & my son Isaac when they come of age;" i.e., last 3 were minors in 1769.

Other marriages:

30 Dec 1745	William JARVIS Jr.-3675	MRIN: 1075

CHILD 1 - Jemima JARVIS-3662

HUSBAND Benajah JARVIS-3642 Yr of Birth 1710
WIFE Zerviah ROGERS-3661 Yr of Birth

Bpt. date [NRSG 466-7].

CHILD 2 - Mary JARVIS-3663

Bpt. date [NRSG 476].

M. Zacharia Rogers 15 May 1777. [Cook]

CHILD 3 - Isaac JARVIS-3664

Cook lists him as son of Benajah & Zerviah w. this b. date; Soper does not.

Zerviah's will refers to "my son Isaac" who was a minor in 1769. However, this MIGHT have been her son Isaac (#3688) by William Jarvis, Jr. (i.e., bro of Elizabeth Jarvis Deane). If he lived, he would have been 20 in June 1769 (bpt May 1749). However, he may have d. in infancy (cf. his notes). Order of naming Isaac in this will (i.e., following Jemima & Mary) suggests she had a 2nd Isaac by Benajah. He would have been only 7 in 1769.

FGR

Other child of Thomas Jarvis

Elizabeth (Whitaker)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1070

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan WHITAKER-3665
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1690           PLACE: ,,Wiltshire,England
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:          1763           PLACE: ,,New Jersey
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:    Bef   1632           PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth JARVIS-3639
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    Abt   1696           PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas JARVIS-2523                                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1060
MOTHER: Millicent-3638
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Phebe WHITAKER-3666
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth WHITAKER-3667
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Jonathan WHITAKER-3668
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Sarah WHITAKER-3669
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan WHITAKER-3665                                                     Yr of Birth 1690
  FE    Elizabeth JARVIS-3639                                                      Yr of Birth 1696
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Isaac WHITAKER-3670
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Nathaniel WHITAKER-3671
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Eliphalet WHITAKER-3672
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1070
DOCUMENTATION

SBAND Jonathan WHITAKER-3665 Yr of Birth 1690
WIFE Elizabeth JARVIS-3639 Yr of Birth 1696

HUSBAND - Jonathan WHITAKER-3665

WIFE - Elizabeth JARVIS-3639
All information on her husband & children from Seversmith p 1630.

CHILD 1 - Phebe WHITAKER-3666

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth WHITAKER-3667
She m. Stephen Ogden

CHILD 3 - Jonathan WHITAKER-3668
He m. Nary Miller.

CHILD 4 - Sarah WHITAKER-3669

CHILD 5 - Isaac WHITAKER-3670

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel WHITAKER-3671

CHILD 7 - Eliphalet WHITAKER-3672
He m. Ruth Baylis or Bayley.

FGRs

Children of Jonathan Jarvis

William (2 marriages)

Isaiah

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1071

```
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5103
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1688        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1774        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1720        PLACE:                                          has other marriages
FATHER: Jonathan JARVIS-5088                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1430
MOTHER: Elizabeth-5102
===========================================================================================
WIFE   Mehitabel-3673
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1755        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jonathan JARVIS-3674
---- BORN:        1718       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 25 Jul 1795       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.             has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Annie BREWSTER-3681                                             MRIN: 1073
     MARR: 20 Jan 1746       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William JARVIS Jr.-3675
---- BORN:        1720       PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Jan 1750       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
     SPOUSE: Zerviah ROGERS-3661                                             MRIN: 1075
     MARR: 30 Dec 1745       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Philip JARVIS-3676
---- BORN:        1723       PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 27 Sep 1786       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Henry JARVIS-3677
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 16 Aug 1724       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:  5 Mar 1807       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:                                          has other marriages
     SPOUSE:                                                                 MRIN: 1076
     MARR:                   PLACE:
===========================================================================================
```

```
=======================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5103                                         Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE    Mehitabel-3673                                              Yr of Birth
=======================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=======================================================================================
 5. NAME: Augustine JARVIS-3678
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  3 Aug 1729       PLACE:
     DIED:    Aug 1756       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
     SPOUSE: Sarah BUNCE-3701                                       MRIN: 1078
     MARR: 22 Sep 1754       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Eliphalet JARVIS-3679
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  8 Feb 1736       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED: Aft    1785       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:                                 has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Ruth WHITMAN-3704                                      MRIN: 1079
     MARR: 29 Jul 1762       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
=======================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - William JARVIS-5103

B date from Seversmith p 1628. D date est from 1774 deed in which he is named [cf note on son Jonathan #3674]. This clearly distinguishes this William Jarvis, who was a "Sr" but left no will, from the other William Jarvis, Sr (#5089), son of Steven Jarvis & Mary Porter, whose will was proved in 1741. The latter was THIS William's uncle & therefore the great-uncle of the William Jarvis, Jr (#3675) whose will was proved in 1750.

Other marriages:
2 Dec 1755 Esther TITUS-3680

WIFE - Mehitabel-3673

Mehitabel Jarvis (tombstone otherwise illegible) is buried in same cluster w/ William, Jr., Jonathan, Jonathan's 2nd wife Charity White, Jonathan & Charity's son William & his wife Anna, Philip, Philip's wife Elizabeth, Augustine, & Eliphalet's wives Ruth Whitman & Susannah Weeks. This suggests that all were members of the same family. Absence of father William might be explained by fact he had a 2nd marriage in 1755. Latter basis for est. date of Mehitabel's death.

Name of William Jarvis' 1st wife not known in Soper, Seversmith & NRS genealogies, altho Seversmith [p 1628] thinks she MIGHT have been Mehitabel. Above configuration of graves suggests she might have been mother of all the men in William Jr's generation.

Mehitabel Jarvis & William Jarvis, Jr. on list of members of 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 2 Dec 1725 [NRSG 479]. Since known Wm. Jr. b. 1720, this suggests he was her son &, since he was JR, her husband must have been THIS William.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan JARVIS-3674

B. date est. from tombstone: d. "in 77th yr." [NRSG 462,480]

Deed [Liber C, p 47, Surrogate Court, Riverhead L.I.] dated 15 Jan 1774: Jonathan sells to bro Henry, cordwainer, property of Ruth, dau of his bro Augustine. Bond from Henry "clears my father, William Jarvis," which suggests father was still alive in 1774.

Will: Liber A-413, Suffolk Co, dated 8 Apr 1788 names as heirs wife Charity, sons William, Timothy & Isaiah, granddau Phebe (at time < 18, parent not named). Proved 17 Dec 1795. Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for details.

Other marriages:
1 Dec 1765 Charity WHITE-3683

CHILD 2 - William JARVIS Jr.-3675

D. date on tombstone. B. date est. from "died in 30th yr." [NRSG 461]

Will [Liber 17, p 96, NY Wills] dated 16 Jan 1749/50; proved 19 April 1750. Calls self William Jarvis JR. Names his father William, wife Serviah (sic), bro Henry, son James, dau Elizabeth. Witnesses incl Philip Jarvis (younger

HUSBAND William JARVIS-5103 Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE Mehitabel-3673 Yr of Birth

bro?). No mention of sons Isaac & William. Could latter have been b. 10 mo. posthumously?

Cf. will of wife Zerviah (#3661, also wife of Benajah) for m. of dau Elizabeth & discussion of possibly 2 Isaacs.

CHILD 3 - Philip JARVIS-3676

Not listed in other genealogies but included here, in this b. order, because he & wife buried w/ other members of this family.

D. date on tombstone; b. date est. from "a.e. 63" [NRSG 480]. Next is tomb of his wife Elizabeth who d. 21 June 1807 in 79th yr (i.e., b. 1728) [NRSG 462].

Philip & wife spelled name "Jervis."

CHILD 4 - Henry JARVIS-3677

Bpt date NRSG 475. D. date Seversmith p 1632.

Identified in bro Jonathan's (#3674) deed as a cordwainer.

Will: Liber B, p 414, Suffolk Co wills, dated 15 Feb 1806, proved 25 March 1807. No wife named. Heirs: son William, daus Phebe Jarvis, Deborah Tillotson, Mary Brush, Elizabeth Rogers, Sarah Blachly. (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for abstract & complete citation)

All info on issue, except where otherwise noted, from Seversmith p 1632.

Other marriages:
26 May 1752 Sarah ROGERS-3692

CHILD 5 - Augustine JARVIS-3678

B. & d. dates [Seversmith p 1633].

Bro Jonathan's deed (cf. note #3674) confirms Augustine d. bef. 1774 & had dau Ruth alive in 1774.

CHILD 6 - Eliphalet JARVIS-3679

Bpt. date [NRSG 476]. M. date [NRSG 471-3].

D. date est. from fact he m. 2nd wife in Sept 1785. [NRSG 471-3].

No issue by either wife listed in any genealogies available.

Other marriages:
26 Sep 1785 Susannah WEEKS-3705

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1072

HUSBAND William JARVIS-5103

BORN: Abt 1688 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Dec 1755 PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan JARVIS-5088
MOTHER: Elizabeth-5102

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1430

WIFE Esther TITUS-3680

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1072
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William JARVIS-5103	Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE	Esther TITUS-3680	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William JARVIS-5103

B date from Seversmith p 1628. D date est from 1774 deed in which he is named [cf note on son Jonathan #3674]. This clearly distinguishes this William Jarvis, who was a "Sr" but left no will, from the other William Jarvis, Sr (#5089), son of Steven Jarvis & Mary Porter, whose will was proved in 1741. The latter was THIS William's uncle & therefore the great-uncle of the William Jarvis, Jr (#3675) whose will was proved in 1750.

Other marriages:

Bef	1720	Mehitabel-3673	MRIN: 1071

WIFE - Esther TITUS-3680

She was widow of Abiel Titus [Seversmith p 1628]. M. date from same source.

Isaiah

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1081
  21 Apr 1994
==========================================================================================
  HUSBAND Isaiah JARVIS-5105
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  BORN:   Abt    1692          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
  CHR.:                        PLACE:
  DIED:   Bef    1739          PLACE:
  BUR.:                        PLACE:
  MARR:    4 Jul 1729          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
  FATHER: Jonathan JARVIS-5088
  MOTHER: Elizabeth-5102                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1430
==========================================================================================
  WIFE    Hannah WHITMAN-3706
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  BORN:                        PLACE:
  CHR.:                        PLACE:
  DIED:                        PLACE:
  BUR.:                        PLACE:
  FATHER:
  MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
  1.  NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3707
  ---- BORN:                     PLACE:
   F   CHR.: 26 Dec 1731         PLACE:
       DIED:                     PLACE:
       BUR.:                     PLACE:
       SPOUSE:
       MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  2.  NAME: Robert JARVIS-3708
  ---- BORN:                     PLACE:
   M   CHR.: 16 May 1736         PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
       DIED:        1823         PLACE: East Woods,,N.Y.
       BUR.:                     PLACE:
       SPOUSE:
       MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  3.  NAME: Isaiah JARVIS-3709
  ---- BORN:                     PLACE:
   M   CHR.: 13 Aug 1738         PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
       DIED:                     PLACE:
       BUR.:                     PLACE:
       SPOUSE:
       MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  4.  NAME:
  ---- BORN:                     PLACE:
       CHR.:                     PLACE:
       DIED:                     PLACE:
       BUR.:                     PLACE:
       SPOUSE:
       MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                        Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1081
DOCUMENTATION

21 Apr 1994

HUSBAND Isaiah JARVIS-5105 Yr of Birth 1692
WIFE Hannah WHITMAN-3706 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Isaiah JARVIS-5105

All info on him, wife & issue, unless otherwise noted, from Seversmith p 1626.

M date from NRSG p 471.

WIFE - Hannah WHITMAN-3706

She m. 2nd time to Elnathan Smith 20 May 1739 [NRSG 472].

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3707

She m. Losee Ireland.

CHILD 2 - Robert JARVIS-3708

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

He m. 1) Sarah Ireland 1 Dec 1760 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington [NRSG 472]; 2) Margaret Brush.

Will [Liber D, p 397, at Surrogate Court, Riverhead, LI] proved 11 April 1823. Not yet examined.

CHILD 3 - Isaiah JARVIS-3709

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

Will of an Isaiah Jarvis [at Surrogate Court, Riverhead; Liber not recorded] dated 1839 may be his. Should be investigated.

FGRs

Children of William Jarvis

William
Samuel
Stephen (2 marriages)
Abraham (2 marriages)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1082

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5109
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt 15 Apr 1697       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:          1767           PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:   27 Mar 1723           PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
FATHER: William JARVIS-5089                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1431
MOTHER: Johanna-5108
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Hannah FORWARD-3710
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Jan 1702           PLACE: Danbury,Fairfield,CT
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Mr. Joseph Forward of Danbury      cf. Nickes/Jarvis Notes, Part 4, p 22.
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph JARVIS-3711
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1724          PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Johanna JARVIS-3712
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1725          PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1727          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hannah JARVIS-3713
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1727          PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Sarah JARVIS-3714
---- BORN: 27 Dec 1730          PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  6 Jun 1732          PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband_____________________
                                     |
                                     |       Wife_____________________    Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William JARVIS-5109                                                Yr of Birth 1697
WIFE    Hannah FORWARD-3710                                                Yr of Birth 1702
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: William JARVIS-3715
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1727        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Jun 1772        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1082
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William JARVIS-5109	Yr of Birth 1697
WIFE	Hannah FORWARD-3710	Yr of Birth 1702

HUSBAND - William JARVIS-5109

B date [NRSG p 488]. Father's will refers to him living in Norwalk CT in 1737. Seversmith p 1628 says he d in Norwalk. D date based on administration of his estate granted 3 Oct 1767.

WIFE - Hannah FORWARD-3710

B date Seversmith p 1628. Her parents were Joseph Forward & Lydia Gregory.

Norwalk Vit Rec vol LR4, p 9: "William Jarvis m. Hannah Forward, dau of Joseph, of Danbury."

All info on m. & issue from above ref & Seversmith p 1627-8.

CHILD 1 - Joseph JARVIS-3711

CHILD 2 - Johanna JARVIS-3712

Norwalk Vit Rec gives name "Hannah." Therefore assume she d. before next sis, Hannah, b.

CHILD 3 - Hannah JARVIS-3713

CHILD 4 - Sarah JARVIS-3714

CHILD 5 - William JARVIS-3715

Seversmith p 1629 lists "William, of Columbia County, NY" as "perhaps" a child of this family; says "if this connection is correct, the birth dates of the children should be rechecked." Obviously he could not have been b. Mar 1727 & Hannah in Nov.

He was NOT listed w/ above 4 children in "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk." Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 4, p22

This William m. Mary Wright, b 11 Mar 1730; d 22 Dec 1804.

Samuel

Family Group Record- 1083

Husband **Samuel Jarvis-5110**

Born	5 Oct 1698	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	27 Sep 1779	Place	Norwalk, Fairfield, CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father William Jarvis-5089 MRIN: 1431

Husband's mother Johanna -5108

Wife **Naomi Brush-3716**

Born	19 Mar 1701	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 May 1756	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	

Wife's father

Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Samuel Jarvis-3717**

Born	27 Dec 1720	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	25 Feb 1783	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Trinity Church, New York City, NY		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Elizabeth Jarvis-3718**

Born	27 Dec 1722	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1730	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M **John Jarvis-3719**

Born	23 Jan 1725	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	17 Aug 1788	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4 F **Esther Jarvis-3720**

Born	18 Aug 1727	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1083

Husband	**Samuel Jarvis-5110**
Wife	**Naomi Brush-3716**

Children List each child in order of birth.

					LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	**Esther Jarvis-3720**				
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	**Stephen Jarvis-3721**				
		Born	25 Feb 1729	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	20 Jul 1820	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	**Isaac Jarvis-3722**				
		Born	16 Feb 1733	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	**Naomi Jarvis-3723**				
		Born	15 Mar 1736	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	**Nathan Jarvis-3724**				
		Born	2 Feb 1737	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	15 Apr 1820	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
9	M	**Abraham Jarvis-3725**				
		Born	5 May 1739	Place Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	3 May 1813	Place New Haven, New Haven, Conn.	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn.		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record- 1083

Husband	**Samuel Jarvis-5110**		
Wife	**Naomi Brush-3716**		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

10 F **Mary "Polly" Jarvis-3726**

Born	3 May 1742	Place		Baptized	
Christened	2 Nov 1742	Place	St Paul's Church, Norwalk, CT	Endowed	
Died	4 Apr 1746	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

11 M **Hezekiah Jarvis-3727**

Born	17 Jul 1746	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	4 Apr 1838	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Jarvis-5110

B date [NRSG p 488] Father's will refers to him living in Norwalk in 1737.

He & Naomi Jarvis were admitted as communicants at St Paul's (Anglican) Church, Norwalk, 6 June 1742 [NEH&G Reg, Jan 1999, p 111, xerox in Jarvis file). They were sponsors at baptisms in this church on 24 June & Oct 7, 1744. (ibid p 115)

"American Loyalist Claims" (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pg 15) gives account of how property of a Samuel Jarvis of Norwalk was burned by British Army in 1779 & "the alarm raised caused [his] death...age 93." The claim centered on his son Samuel (3717; cf note) & grandson William. Altho old man was only 83 (if NSRG date is correct), data matches are so close I am sure the Loyalist claim referred to this family.

WIFE - Naomi Brush-3716

All info on her & issue of this marriage [Seversmith p 1629].

Her parents were John Brush & Elizabeth Platt (Griffin). Latter may have been Elizabeth Platt #2914, b 15 Set 1665, eldest dau of Isaac Platt, & great-aunt of Mary Platt #601, who m. Joseph Wickes, Jr.

CHILD 1 - Samuel Jarvis-3717

He m. Martha Seymour 18 Dec 1741. She was b 1726; d 1 Dec 1803; dau of John Seymour & Hannah Higginbotham of Norwalk.

Their son Munson was bpt at St Paul's Church, Norwalk, 17 Oct 1742. Samuel (his father?) & William Jarvis & Hannah Seamore were godparents (NEH&G Reg, Jan 1999, p 113, xerox in Jarvis file). They were listed as communicants of the Stanford (sic) Church of England, admitted 25 Dec 1742 (p 117). Their son Samuel was bpt there 14 July 1745 (p 118).

John Seymour's will, dated 20 Apr 1746, proved 5 Aug 1746, mentions dau Martha & grandson Munson Jarvis, son of Samuel & Martha Jarvis. [Jacobus, Hist & Geneal of Families of Old Fairfield, Vol 1, p 538]

"American Loyalist Claims," vol 1, PW Coldham, Washington, Nat Geneal Soc, 1980, p 259: Jarvis, William, Norwalk, CT. As oldest son of Samuel Jarvis of Norwalk, who died intestate, he is entitled to 2/7th of father's estate consisting of house & 57 acres. The property was burned by British Army in 1779; the alarm raised caused death of claimant's grandfather, Samuel Jarvis, age 93. His grandfather left 7 children, of whom claimant's father was oldest. On father's death, one of his younger brothers took possession of the property & still retains it. Claimant's father, who served with [British] army at NY, left several children, 4 of whom are in [New Brunswick] & 3 returned to CT; 1789. Claimant served as Cornet in Queen's Rangers Dragoons. [Filed] 13 July 1789."

"New Loyalist Index," Bunnell, Paul J, Bowie, MD, Heritage Books, 1989, lists a William Jarvis who was an officer in Queen's Rangers. Only other detail: his wife was Hannah Peters of Hebron, CT. This is prob the same man.

Family Group Record- 1083

Husband **Samuel Jarvis-5110**

Wife **Naomi Brush-3716**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Samuel Jarvis-3717 (Continued)

Rangers. Only other detail: his wife was Hannah Peters of Hebron, CT. This is prob the same man.

Index to American Loyalist Claims, typescript compiled by CS Dwyer, U of FL Library, Gainesville, 1984, lists William & Munson Jarvis, both of CT. These are almost certainly 2 of 3 of Samuel's children who returned to CT. Since 4 others settled in New Brunswick, we can assume Samuel & Martha's family was solidly Loyalist.

But perhaps "of CT" means place of origin, not where they eventually settled. Paul Bunnell's "Index" (ref above) lists Munson Jarvis, b 11 Oct 1742 in Stamford (Norwalk?); wife Mary Arnold; loyalist regt, "Cl" (meaning?); died Oct 1825 in St John, NB, Canada.

CHILD 3 - John Jarvis-3719

He m. Catherine Raymond 18 Oct 175_. She was b. 13 Apr 1727; d. 22 Jan 1811.

CHILD 4 - Esther Jarvis-3720

She m. Nathan Wilson.

CHILD 5 - Stephen Jarvis-3721

He m. Rachel Starr 6 Feb 1756.

CHILD 7 - Naomi Jarvis-3723

She also m. Nathan Wilson; perhaps after d. of sis Esther?

CHILD 8 - Nathan Jarvis-3724

He m. Ann Kellogg 2 Jan 1757. She was b. 1738; d. 21 June 1802.

CHILD 9 - Abraham Jarvis-3725

Cf. extensive bio in Jarvis Geneal pp 19-23.

He graduated from Yale in 1761. Went to England in 1763-4 to receive Holy Orders. Became rector of Christ Church, Middletown, CT, 1764. M. Ann, eldest dau of Samuel Farmar of NYC, 25 May 1766. They had 2 children; 1 who survived was Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, "truly a doctor of the church."

During Revolutionary War "public exercise of [Episcopal] ministerial functions" was suspended in most of Conn over controversy whether to pray for King & Royal Family or Congress & States of America. Abraham sided w/ latter. In 1797 succeeded Bishop Seabury, 1st post-war Episcopal bishop of Conn. Moved from Middletown to Cheshire CT in 1799. Wife d. 4 Nov 1801. Moved to New Haven in 1803 to be w/ son at Yale. M. Lucy Lewis, widow of Nathaniel Lewis of Phila in Trinity Church, NYC, 4 July 1806. Continued as bishop for 16 yrs till d at 74. Buried under chancel of Trinity Church in New Haven.

CHILD 10 - Mary "Polly" Jarvis-3726

Bpt date & place from NEH&G Reg, Jan 1999, p 113

CHILD 11 - Hezekiah Jarvis-3727

He m. 1) Mary Nash 9 Oct 1767; 2) Sarah Whitney Nash.

Cf. bio sketch Jarvis Geneal. pp 25-6.

Stephen (2 marriages)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1084

HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627

BORN: 29 Dec 1705 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1772 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William JARVIS-5089
MOTHER: Esther WICKES-5111

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1058

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Deborah JARVIS-3728
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 27 Mar 1726 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Isaac JARVIS-3729
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 24 Sep 1727 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1084
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627 Yr of Birth 1705
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627

D. date [NRSG 480]. Date 2nd m. [NRSG 471].

Will [Liber 28, p 255 NY Wills] date ____1771; proved 14 April 1772. Refers to self as Stephen SR. Names wife Ann, 2 oldest sons Stephen & Austain (sic), daughs Ann & Ruth, 2 youngest sons John & Nathaniel, & grandson William (son of Stephen). Suggests these 6 of 13 children survived in 1771, or perhaps did not choose to name daughters already m. in 1771 (Deborah, Esther & Sarah).

Other marriages:
15 May 1728 Ann WHEELER-3731 MRIN: 1085

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Deborah JARVIS-3728

All info on issue of 1st wife [NRSG 458].

She m. Sylvanis Sammis at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 26 Jan 1744.

CHILD 2 - Isaac JARVIS-3729

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1085

HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627

BORN: 29 Dec 1705 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1772 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 15 May 1728 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER: William JARVIS-5089
MOTHER: Esther WICKES-5111

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1058

WIFE Ann WHEELER-3731

BORN: PLACE: Smithtown,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1764 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Esther JARVIS-3730
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 6 Feb 1732 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Louisa JARVIS-3732
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 29 Apr 1733 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah JARVIS-3733
---- BORN: 24 Feb 1734 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1772 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Stephen JARVIS Jr.-3734
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 10 Oct 1735 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: 30 Mar 1771 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627                                                    Yr of Birth 1705
WIFE    Ann WHEELER-3731                                                           Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Thomas JARVIS-3735
---- BORN:  4 Jun 1736          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Austin (Augustine) JARVIS-3736
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1737          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:          1806        PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: John JARVIS-3738
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 30 Dec 1739          PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Aug 1807          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Nathaniel JARVIS-3740
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 10 Jan 1742          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED: Abt    1782          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Ann JARVIS-3737
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1771          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Ruth JARVIS-3739
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 14 Aug 1749          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627                                                    Yr of Birth 1705
WIFE    Ann WHEELER-3731                                                           Yr of Birth
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Mary JARVIS-3741
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1757           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627 Yr of Birth 1705
WIFE Ann WHEELER-3731 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627

D. date [NRSG 480]. Date 2nd m. [NRSG 471].

Will [Liber 28, p 255 NY Wills] date ____1771; proved 14 April 1772. Refers to self as Stephen SR. Names wife Ann, 2 oldest sons Stephen & Austain (sic), daughs Ann & Ruth, 2 youngest sons John & Nathaniel, & grandson William (son of Stephen). Suggests these 6 of 13 children survived in 1771, or perhaps did not choose to name daughters already m. in 1771 (Deborah, Esther & Sarah).

Other marriages:

MRIN: 1084

WIFE - Ann WHEELER-3731

Called Ann in husb's will. Her name may have been Susanna. Father Thomas Wheeler. [NRSG 471]

"Annie, wife of Stephen Jarvis Jr." on list of 1st Presbyterian Church members in Huntington, 28 Oct 1764. Yet wife of Stephen Jr. in 1764 was Sarah Mott. [NRSG 480] Therefore assume this is an error & refers to wife of Stephen Sr. Est. death date based on this.

All info on her issue, except where otherwise noted [NRSG 458].

CHILD 1 - Esther JARVIS-3730

She m. Stephen Higbee 6 Mar 1750.

CHILD 2 - Louisa JARVIS-3732

Bpt date [NRSG 475].

She m. Hezekiah Weekes, son of Thomas Weekes 4 Feb 1755 [NRSG 472].

Seversmith p 1630 gives different info: "Lois" bpt 7 Oct 1733; m. Hezekiah Wicks, son of Jonathan Wickes & Elizabeth Griffin. He was bpt 18 Mar 1733; d 28 Nov 1800. Thus no question she m. a Wickes, but not one in our direct line.

CHILD 3 - Sarah JARVIS-3733

NRSG 471 says she m. Reuben Arthur 26 June 1760. Seversmith p 1630 says she m. Isaac Dennis at Huntington 16 Feb 1763. Either, or both, may be correct.

CHILD 4 - Stephen JARVIS Jr.-3734

B. & d. dates [NRSG 475,480].

He m. Sarah Mott 13 July 1756 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington. She d. 25 July 1771. [NRSG 472,480]

Will [Liber 27, p 109 NY Wills] dated 1 May 1771, proved 13 May 1771. Calls self Stephen JR; names sons William (eldest) & Thomas. Refers to wife & 4 dau but does not name them. Note he d. after his father wrote HIS will but before father d.

CHILD 5 - Thomas JARVIS-3735

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1085
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Stephen JARVIS Sr.-3627 Yr of Birth 1705
WIFE Ann WHEELER-3731 Yr of Birth

CHILD 6 - Austin (Augustine) JARVIS-3736

Father calls him Austin in his will but his real (or other) name may have been Augustine.

He m. Jemima Whitehead 16 Mar 1760 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington. She was dau Thomas Whitehead & Deborah Dennis [NRSG 472].

Will [Liber B, p 482, Surrogate Court, Riverhead, LI] proved 16 Feb 1808. Not yet examined.

CHILD 7 - John JARVIS-3738

He m. Naomi Bunce 21 May 1772 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington [NRSG 473].

Will [Liber B, p 452, Surrogate Court, Riverhead, LI] proved 29 July 1807. Not yet examined.

Eldest dau of John & Naomi's son Stephen (1783-1813) was named Mehitabel Jarvis [Seversmith p 1638]. Her est. b. date about 1805.

CHILD 8 - Nathaniel JARVIS-3740

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

Will [Liber 35, p 39 NY Wills] dated ____1782; proved 27 June 1782. Says he was farmer. Names bro John. No wife or children mentioned. Also names following Jarvises w/o further identification: William (Stephen Jr's son?); Austin & Anna (bro & sis?); Abraham (executor; uncle?). Quite sure he was son of Stephen Sr because he refers to lands "in my father's will," & Nathaniel & John both named in Stephen Sr's will. (William Jarvis #2525 & Esther Wickes also had sons Nathaniel (b 1715) & John (b 1720) but neither named in that William's 1741 will.)

Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed a Nathaniel Jarvis for instruction of 3 girls (daughters?) in 1777-8: Sally, Amy & Sarah. Could have been another Nathaniel not in this PAF. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for ref.

CHILD 9 - Ann JARVIS-3737

No info on her except she was 1 of 2 dau named in Stephen Sr's will in 1771: "Ann & Ruth." Because of this order assume she may have been older than Ruth.

CHILD 10 - Ruth JARVIS-3739

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

She m. Benjamin Dennis 8 Feb 1772 [NRSG 473].

CHILD 11 - Mary JARVIS-3741

Abraham (2 marriages)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1086

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629
FN---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    7 Sep 1709          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1780          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   26 Feb 1734          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.                   has other marriages
FATHER: William JARVIS-2525                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1058
MOTHER: Esther WICKES-679
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Levinia ROGERS-3742
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1760          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Levinia JARVIS-3743
---- BORN:  9 May 1736          PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 24 Jun 1746          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Millicent JARVIS-3744
---- BORN:        1738          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3745
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  4 Nov 1739          PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel JARVIS-3746
---- BORN:        1742          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 M   CHR.: 12 Feb 1744          PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

Phone:

HUSBAND Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Levinia ROGERS-3742 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Abraham JARVIS Jr.-3747
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 29 Jun 1746 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ichabod JARVIS-3748
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 5 Jun 1748 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: 1815 PLACE: Cow Harbor,,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

SBAND Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Levinia ROGERS-3742 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629

B. date [NRSG 488]. D. date based on deed from "Hannah, widow of Abraham Jarvis" to step-son Abraham Jr. 1 Nov 1780 [NRSG 464].

Other marriages:
31 Jul 1760 Hannah CONKLIN-3749

WIFE - Levinia ROGERS-3742

M. date [NRSG 472]. D. date est from Abraham's 2nd m.

B. dates & order [Seversmith p 1630]. Some uncertain; e.g., Seversmith p 1635,9 says there may have been another child (Mary) b in 1736 (twin of Levinia?) & that Abraham Jr was 6th child, not 5th.

CHILD 1 - Levinia JARVIS-3743

B. & bpt. dates [Seversmith p 1630; NRSG 476 confirms bpt. date]. If true, this means she was bpt at age 10 on same day as Abraham Jr, whose age on that date unknown. Bpt. in childhood happened occasionally but, if so, why was she not bpt w/ sis Elizabeth in 1739? Cf. note on Abraham Jr (#3747) for evidence she was not eldest child but Abraham's twin.

She m. Joshua Rogers 30 Dec 1767 [Seversmith p 1630].

CHILD 2 - Millicent JARVIS-3744

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3745

NRSG 473 says she m. Joel Rogers, son of Zophar, 19 Dec 1784. However, Seversmith p 1632 gives same husb & m. date for Elizabeth (#3694), dau of Henry Jarvis & Sarah Rogers. Since former Elizabeth would have been 45 & latter only 24 at marriage, believe 1st info above incorrect.

CHILD 4 - Samuel JARVIS-3746

CHILD 5 - Abraham JARVIS Jr.-3747

Bpt date [NRSG 464].

He m. 1) Jerusha Chichester (bpt 11 Sept 1748) in 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 10 June 1768; 2) Margaret _____. Thus, if he was bpt as infant, he was 22 when m. to 20 yr old Jerusha, a likely possibility. (Cf. discussion under sis Levinia #3743.) Since Levinia was m. in 1767, it seems more likely she was 21 than 31, which she would have been if her b. date is correct. Since she was bpt. same day as Abraham Jr, seems more likely she was not oldest child but instead was Abraham's twin.

Abraham & Margaret's son Ebenezer (1782-1833) m. Bathsheeba Rogers. Ebenenzer & Bathsheeba named their 1st child, b. 16 Oct 1806, MOSES JARVIS. His 1890 will (#11633) is at Surrogate Court, Riverhead, LI. (Not yet examined.)

HILD 6 - Ichabod JARVIS-3748

Bpt date [NRSG 476].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1086
DOCUMENTATION

[illegible]SBAND Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Levinia ROGERS-3742 Yr of Birth

He m. Phebe Bunce at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 19 Dec 1770 [NRSG 473].

Ichabod & Phebe's 7th child was another Mehitabel Jarvis. B. date unknown, est. about 1784.

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1087

16 Jun 1992

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    7 Sep 1709       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1780       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   31 Jul 1760       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.        has other marriages
FATHER: William JARVIS-2525                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1058
MOTHER: Esther WICKES-679
================================================================================
WIFE    Hannah CONKLIN-3749
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1780       PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
================================================================================



                                 Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1087
DOCUMENTATION

SBAND	Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629	Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE	Hannah CONKLIN-3749	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Abraham JARVIS Sr.-3629

B. date [NRSG 488]. D. date based on deed from "Hannah, widow of Abraham Jarvis" to step-son Abraham Jr. 1 Nov 1780 [NRSG 464].

Other marriages:

26 Feb 1734	Levinia ROGERS-3742

WIFE - Hannah CONKLIN-3749

She was a widow. Not certain whether Conklin maiden or husb's name.

M. date [NRSG 464].

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Jr.-600
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1720/1723    PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:         1798         PLACE: Rensselaerwyck,Rensselaer,NY
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   20 Nov 1749        PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
FATHER: Joseph WICKES Sr.-1158                              PARENTS' MRIN: 321
MOTHER: Hannah LEWIS-1159
==============================================================================
WIFE    Mary PLATT-601
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Jan 1733        PLACE:
CHR.:   28 Jan 1733        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
DIED:   Bef 11 Aug 1787    PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Philip PLATT-1175                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 324
MOTHER: Phebe ROGERS-1176
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1. NAME: Margaret WICKES-1144
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 F   CHR.: 24 Jun 1750       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Phebe WICKES-632
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1751       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 F   CHR.:  5 Jan 1752       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,NY
     DIED:  5 Jan 1814       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631                            MRIN: 181
     MARR: 29 Mar 1772       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Mary (Bearse) WICKES-1143
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 F   CHR.: 27 Jan 1760       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,NY
     DIED: Aft    1825       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631                            MRIN: 55
     MARR: 20 Nov 1815       PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Troy,Rensselear,NY
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Platt WICKES-598
---- BORN: Abt    1762       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.:  8 Aug 1762       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,NY
     DIED: Abt    1818       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Susannah RAYMOND-599                            MRIN: 170
     MARR:        1786       PLACE:
==============================================================================
                                 | Relationship to:
                                 |
                                 |   Husband____________________
                                 |
                                 |     Wife____________________   Date prepared: 3 Aug 1998
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Jr.-600                                              Yr of Birth 1720
WIFE    Mary PLATT-601                                                     Yr of Birth 1733
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hannah WICKES-1145
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 F   CHR.:  7 Apr 1765       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron RAYMOND-1149                                       MRIN: 318
     MARR: 27 Oct 1784       PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Freelove WICKES-1146
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 F   CHR.: 10 Apr 1768       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,NY
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Katurah WICKES-1147
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
 F   CHR.: 24 Jun 1770       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George BUCKINGHAM-3603                                   MRIN: 1041
     MARR: Bef    1798       PLACE: ,Genessee,N.Y.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Obadiah WICKES-1148
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
 M   CHR.: 22 Jun 1772       PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1816       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sally RAYMOND-1156                                       MRIN: 319
     MARR: 31 Aug 1796       PLACE:
==============================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Joseph WICKES Jr.-600

Marriage date found in Stephan Wickes' Genealogy, p.36. Name in church record spelled "Wickes."

From Robt. D. Weeks' genealogy, pg 248: "Joseph (4) Wickes (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)...m. Mary Platt (prob. admitted to church Nov. 29, 1750); cooper by trade; in 1770 house, shop, apparel and furniture destroyed by fire; r. to Norwalk, Conn., thence to Troy, N.Y.;.....will June 1796, filed Dec. 3, 1798 [names all children]. Executors: Moses Jarvis, Aaron Raymond, Platt Wickes, Obadiah Wickes. Joseph Wickes 2d (s. of Silas) was one of the witnesses." (Xerox of actual will in file.)

Last child (b. 1772) not listed in baptisms at 1st Presbyterian Church in Huntington while all others are (NRScudder Gen p 1219-21). However, have proof he stayed in Huntington until at least 1778: 1) Listed in 1778 Census. 2) Schoolmaster Avery billed him for instruction of all but 2 oldest children from 1766 to 1778, by which time youngest (Obediah) was 6. (He started at 4.) Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for both refs.

If Ed Wickes correct that his wife d in Huntington b/4 11 Aug 1787, he must have moved up Hudson Valley to Rensselaer Co b/n 1787 & 1790, when he appeared in Census there. He was abt 65 then, so he prob went along w/ 1 or more of his children. There were 8 Wickes households in this area in 1790 Census, some his children, all relatives. By 1796, when he wrote his will, all his children but Phebe (Jarvis), who was living in NYC, were in this region.

Lansingburgh was a section of Rensselaerwyck, a town on the east side of the the Hudson. Lansingburgh appointed its 1st "trustees" 5 April 1790 [ref in Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 1, p 13]. Lansingburgh is now the northern section of Troy, NY, & had already become such in 1798 when Joseph wrote his will, for he identifies himself as "of the town of Troy." [Cf son Platt's note #598 for clarification of confusing relationships of Rensselaerwyck, Lansingburgh & Troy.]

1st Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh was formed in 1792. From 1793 to 1803, it & 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy had same minister (Jonas Coe), who kept records for both. ["Records of 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy & of 1st Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh in Renssallaer Co, NY," NY, 1915, typescript, 2 vols, in NYG&BS Lib] Baptisms were listed separately, & all Joseph's grandchildren were bpt in Troy church [cf son Platt's FGR, MRIN 170], which indicates Joseph & his family were prob always members of that church. Only burials listed in these records are few in 1804; i.e., no record of Joseph's death. After 1803, 2 churches went separate ways.

List of all VISIBLE epitaphs in "Old Lansingburgh Cemetery" b/n 3rd & 5th Aves, 2 1/2 mi N of Troy City Hall were published in "Troy Record" 19 June 1915. Earliest grave: 1786, yet no Wickes or Weeks among them. Joseph most likely buried here & epitaph obliterated by 1915. (Epitaphs in other Troy cemeteries published at same time, but no others had graves from b/4 1800.)

WIFE - Mary PLATT-601

All info: Ed Wickes. She & her husb were 2nd cousins, once removed (Thos Wickes #1180 was her great x 2 grandfather & Joseph Wickes Jr's great grandfather).

Ed's source for d date in Huntington b/4 1787 unknown. She was NOT mentioned in husb's will written in June 1796.

CHILD 1 - Margaret WICKES-1144

Margaret married Jacob Smith bef 1798 (when father made his will).

CHILD 2 - Phebe WICKES-632

All information on this family (including spelling of Phebe) except where otherwise noted is from Jarvis Family Bible.

In NRScudder Gen p 1219 the baptism of a Phebe Wickes occurred on 5 Jan 1751/2 in the Presbyterian Church in Huntington, Long Island. There were so many Phebes (this is the commoner spelling at that time) and so many Wick(e)ses that this might not be our Phebe, but it is most consistent with her birthdate.

Could not find death report in Manhattan Death Register (ZI-201, Reel 1, NYPL) altho deaths of 2 dau-in-law yr. before & after hers are entered. Suggests she might not have d in NYC.

CHILD 3 - Mary (Bearse) WICKES-1143

Mary was prob. dau "Polly" for whose instruction in 1766-7 Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed Joseph Wickes.

Mary was the sister of Phebe Wicks. Her first husband was Capt. Moses Bearse, whom she m. 22 Nov 1781 in the 1st Presbyterian Church in Huntington [NRSG 1202]. After he died in 1814, she married the widower of her sister, Moses Javis, in the 1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, 20 Nov 1815 [Records of 1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, cited in Joseph Wickes' note #600].

NYC directories 1824-5 & 1825-6: "Jarvis, Mary, widow of Moses, Chatham cor. Catherine." Not listed in 1826-7 directory. Thus she lived on in same house abt 4 yrs after Moses d.

CHILD 4 - Platt WICKES-598

Baptism date from Stephan Wickes' Genealogy, p.35.

Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed his father for teaching him 1766-7 & 1770-1 (age 4-9).

Altho he would have been old enough to serve in Revolutionary War (17 in 1779) search of military rolls (M246) & QM & commissary rolls (M 880) in National Archives show many Wick(e)ses (Zophar & John are known to us) but no Platt.

Sometime after age 16 (1778) family moved to Norwalk. He m. Norwalk girl in 1786 (age 24) but no evidence of his whereabouts (not mentioned in LDS/IGI for Conn altho Susannah's entire family is) until 1790, when he was listed in the Census of Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co, NY. Household consisted of 3

M. 16+ & 1 under 16; 5 F. Platt was 28 & Susannah 25; they had no children yet. Platt's father (Joseph, 70) might account for 2nd male, Susannah's father (Nathaniel, 49) might account for a third, but that leaves a male under 16 & 4 females not accounted for. Servants? Other Wickeses? (There were 7 other Wickes households in this area in the 1790 Census.)

In 1790, Rensselaerwyck was largest town in Albany Co, which at that time included what is now Rensselaer Co on E side of Hudson. Town population was 8318: 2027 M >16; 2086 M <16; 3635 F; 570 slaves. (Pop of Albany City was only 3498.) Included in town of Rensselaerwyck were villages of Lansingburgh & Vanderheyden. Shortly after 1790, Vanderheyden was renamed Troy, & Lansingburgh was incorporated in this new city, altho it still proudly retains its former name & street patterns to the present. (Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.1 pp 12-14 & footnote on pg 10, JMF Notes for 21-22 May 1990 for additional details.)

Platt & Susannah were in Newburgh, NY on 10 July 1794 when their 1st child, Platt Lewis Wicks was born. They must have been on their way up the Hudson (perhaps returning from a visit with Susannah's family in Norwalk?) because Platt Lewis was baptized in Troy 2 months later on Sept 7. Next 3 children were also bpt in 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy 1796-1800, which suggests Platt had settled in that part of Rensselaerwyck which became Troy. (There were separate Presbytertian Churches in Lansingburgh & Troy w/ same minister, but Troy bpts were recorded separately. Cf Joseph Wicks Jr #600 for details & citation of ref.)

In 1800 Census Rensselaer Co (p 91, filed 30 April 1801) Platt was in Town of Troy. Household listed checks out a bit better: Platt Wickes, 38, & Susannah, 35, account for the 2 persons 26-45. Platt Lewis, 6, & Joseph, 4, account for 2 M under 10, while Maria, 2, & Mary Elizabeth, newborn, account for 2 F under 10. That still leaves 1 F & 1 M 10-16 & 2 M 16-26 unaccounted for. (Unnamed child bpt 1791 & Mary Elizabeth bpt 1792 must have died.)

Platt & Susannah were involved in numerous transactions between Dec 1792 & Jan 1800 involving land on the riverfront of the Twp. of Vanderheyden "now called Troy." (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes Pt. 1 for details) In the last transaction Platt mortgaged the lot for $1027. Could not find whether it was paid, but note subsequent credit record! Sometime between 13 Aug 1800 & 21 Oct 1802, the family moved on from Troy to Western, Oneida Co., NY, 92 miles west. (These dates are based on facts that Mary Elizabeth Wicks was baptized in Troy on the earlier date and on the later date NY Land Records show that Platt and Susannah undertook a $500 mortgage to John and Abraham Lansing, Jr. of Albany involving part of Lot 18 of a subdivision of 40,000 acres tract granted by patent to Jellis Fonda.) Witnesses to the mortgage were Arthur Bearse (the first husband of Mary Wicks, who later married Moses Jarvis, was Capt. Moses Bearse) and Martin Phemery. On the same date, Platt Wicks of Western was involved in a mortgage for $69.50 witnessed by Wm. Bliss and Martin Arthur.

By late 1804, the family had moved west again, settling in Marcellus, about 9 mi SW of Syracuse. Onondaga County Grantors Index shows that on 11 Dec 1804 Platt Wicks, Merchant of Marsailles (sic), Co. of Onondaga, and his wife Susannah sold to Moses Jarvis of the City of New York, Merchant, for $371 part (6 acres) of Lot 18 of the above mentioned Fonda tract north of Fort Stanwix

(Rome), Oneida Co. (Moses was Platt's brother-in-law, being married to his sister Phebe.) Deed Book 12, pg 481 shows than on 7 Sept 1805 Plate (sic) Wicks lost a suit & part of Lot 18 containing 118 acres of farm "on which Plate (sic) now lives" in a sheriff's auction to Joshua Hatheway of Rome. (JMF notes this is confusing since Platt was listed as a merchant of Marcellus in 1804.) JMF thinks this property was a few miles north of Rome, just above what is now Delta Reservoir. Marcellus is 54 miles from this property.

Land records in 1809 show Platt & Susannah living at Onondaga, a town 8-9 mi. from Marcellus, which is now part of the south end of Syracuse. Onondaga Co. Land Records Vol. M, pg 586: "Platt and Sussanah Wickes his wife of the town and county of Onondaga to John Mickel of the same place for $300, land on W. side of Onondaga Creek and N. Side of the Seneca Turnpike Road....1/2 acre...signed 5 Aug 1809." This property was north of Route 173 (Seneca Tpk) & somewhere close to Route 175 or Valley Drive, which lies just west of Onondaga Creek in South Syracuse.

1810 Census Genessee Co, NY, Batavia Town lists family of Platt Wicks: 1 M < 10 (Nathaniel, 4); 1 M 10-16 (Joseph, 14); 1 M 16-26 (Platt Lewis, 16); 1 M 26-45 (not accounted for); 1 M > 45 (Platt, abt 48); 1 F < 10 (Henrietta, 6); 2 F 10-16 (Maria, 12; Mary Elizabeth, 10); 1 F 26-45 (Susannah, 45).

On 7 Dec 1809, Platt bought 1.3 acres on the bank of Tonawanda Creek in Batavia, NY for $500. The mortgage was to be paid in 4 installments of whiskey, "neat stock" (cattle) & pork, but they could not make the 4th payment. The property was auctioned by the sheriff in Feb 1814. (Transcript in file.)

What became of Platt & Susannah after this catastrophe is still unknown. JMF searched Genessee probate records w/o success. No early tax records. Raymond Geneal says they d in 1818 & 1813, citing "DAR Records CIV." Must check this, but we're still not sure.

They weren't old in 1814: Platt 52; Susannah 49, & 3 of their children were minors (14, 10 & 8). Platt & Susannah are not listed anywhere in the 1820 Census (LDS/AIS 1820-29). [There was no Susannah but 2 Platt Wickes in 1830 NY Census: Rensselaerville, Albany Co, p 434 lists family of a Platt Wickes in which oldest M & F were 30-40 (ours would have been 68 & 65; note also RensselaerVILLE is town SW of Albany, across Hudson from RensselaerWYCK). Platt Wickes in Huntington in 1830 (Suffolk Co p 316) was probably a descendent of Eliphalet Wickes (1707/8-1761), son of Thomas (4) & Hannah Platt. A Platt Wicks who d 29 Nov 1848 at 60 (b abt 1788) is buried in Commack Cem near Huntington.] Perhaps they were taken in by Platt's sis Katurah Buckingham (1147) or their daugh Maria Taylor (1139), both of whom might have lived in Genessee Co. [No Buckingham in Genessee region in 1820 Census Index. James Taylor in Whitestown, Onieda Co (near Utica) had household w\ 1M & 1F >45 but too many kids (Maria, 22, m. in 1819). Another James Taylor indexed in Pompey, Onandoga Co but I couldn't find on census. (Sheets in file.) They were not in household of their son Joseph (1138) in New Albany, IN in 1820 Census, nor were they in household of Platt's bro-in-law Moses Jarvis Sr in NYC either, since there are no unaccounted persons >45 (by this time both Platt & Susannah >55).

Platt & Susannah's lives illustrate an early stage in the history of

Westward migration. Raised on the shores of Long Island Sound, they moved first up the Hudson Valley. When & how they went we don't know yet; i.e., as children w/ their parents, or taking their parents w/ them after they married. We do know many people from Long Island fled the British occupation (1776-83) to establish new homes up the Hudson. Perhaps Joseph Wickes & some Raymonds joined them; perhaps they went later. All we know for certain is that a number of Wickeses & Raymonds were well established in the Troy area in 1790. In addition to Joseph & son Platt there were Joseph's other children Hannah & Obadiah, both m. to Raymonds (MRINs 318, 319), & other, prob closely related Wickeses of Platt's generation: Silas & wife Elizabeth; James & wife Phoebe (latter names from Troy/Lansingburgh church records, cf note #600 for citation).

Platt & Susannah moved their growing family westward again & again after 1800, prob stimulated by "Genessee Fever," which had reached "epidemic proportions" abt 1795 ["Western Migration," R.J.Crandall, CT Nutmegger, June 1991, p 6-16, xerox in Background File]. In 1796 boat travel was opened up the Mohawk River, thru a short canal across the old portage at Fort Stanwix (Rome), then down thru Lake Oneida to Lake Ontario. [Crandall says 15-20 boats/day passed up the Mohawk in summer of 1796.] This is how they reached Western, & prob. Marcellus. [Full length of Erie Canal did not open till 1825.] By 1809 they had traveled nearly 100 mi further west, prob on the new Genessee Turnpike, to Batavia, center of the huge Holland Land Purchase which had been acquired by Dutch capitalists 1793-7. It had been surveyed by Joseph Ellicott in 1801 & he was selling off parcels. (He surveyed the Wickes' land.)

For 4 generations the Wickses had lived in a little town on Long Island. One of the 5th (Joseph) d. far up the Hudson. His son Platt, the 6th generation, got far out into western NY state. Not until the 7th generation did any Wickses cross the Allegheny Mountains.

CHILD 5 - Hannah WICKES-1145

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed her father for instruction in 1770-1 (age 5-6).

M. date & place Norwalk Vit Rec vol LR18, p 17.

CHILD 6 - Freelove WICKES-1146

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed her father for instruction in 1775-8 (age 7-10).

According to Weeks' Genealogy of the Family of Geo. Weekes (1885), Freelove m. Charles Hubbs 22 Nov 1798. According to Ed Wickes, she m. Humphrey Clark 4 July 1797. Latter confirmed by Index of Marriages & Deaths in "NY Weekly Museum" 1788-1817 [NYPL]: "Humphrey Clark, married 4 July 1797, at Troy, Miss Freelove Wicks, both of that place."

CHILD 7 - Katurah WICKES-1147

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed her father for instruction 1775-8 (age 5-8).

Katurah m. Geo. Buckingham in Genessee Co. NY bef 1798 (when her father made

HUSBAND Joseph WICKES Jr.-600 Yr of Birth 1720
WIFE Mary PLATT-601 Yr of Birth 1733

his will). [Source: Holland Land Office Museum, Batavia, NY. Cf. JMF notes in file.] She lived in Troy, NY as a widow 1829-37.

CHILD 8 - Obadiah WICKES-1148

Only child of Joseph who bpt not recorded in Presbyterian Church, but father known to have stayed in Huntington until 1778. Could he perhaps have been born during short residence in Norwalk after family home burned in 1770?

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed his father for teaching him in 1776-8 (age 4-6).

He was an executor of father's will in Troy in 1798.

FGR

Moses Jarvis Sr.

2 marriages

1. Phebe Wicks
2. Mary Wicks Bearse

Family Group Record- 181

Husband	**Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**				
Born	27 Nov 1749	Place	Norwalk, Fairfield, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Feb 1822	Place	New York City, New York, NY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	St.John's Cem., New York City, NY	Sealed to parents	
Married	29 Mar 1772	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143				MRIN: 55
Married	20 Nov 1815	Place	1stPresbyterian, Troy, Rensselear, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benajah Jarvis-3642				MRIN: 1068
Husband's mother	Anne Sammis-3658				

Wife	**Phebe Wickes-632**				
Born	11 Oct 1751	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	5 Jan 1752	Place	Presbyterian Ch., Huntington, NY	Baptized	
Died	5 Jan 1814	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Joseph Wickes Jr.-600				MRIN: 171
Wife's mother	Mary Platt-601				

Children List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1	F	**Matilda Jane Jarvis-633**				
	Born	25 Dec 1772	Place		Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	28 Jun 1801	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2	M	**James Jarvis-634**				
	Born	4 Apr 1774	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	29 May 1774	Place	St. John's Par., Huntington, N.Y.	Endowed	
	Died	22 Jun 1852	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Betsy Mott-3763				MRIN: 1090
	Married	26 Sep 1796	Place	Norwalk, Fairfield, CT	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Smith-3765				MRIN: 1091
	Married	29 Jan 1803	Place		Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Anna Cook-3776				MRIN: 1092
	Married	17 Apr 1817	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3	F	**Elizabeth Jarvis-635**				
	Born	11 Feb 1776	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	13 Feb 1776	Place		Endowed	
	Died	14 Feb 1776	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 21 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 181

Husband		**Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**					
Wife		**Phebe Wickes-632**					
Children		List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	**Moses Jarvis Jr-612**					
		Born	18 May 1777	Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	21 Apr 1844	Place	New Bern, Craven, NC	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	22 Apr 1844	Place	Pinewood Cem., New Bern, NC		
		Spouse	Mary (Polly) Brown-613			MRIN: 176	
		Married	22 Apr 1802	Place	New Bern, Craven, NC	Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Hannah Fowler-626			MRIN: 179	
		Married	18 Aug 1813	Place	?Fairfax	Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Mary Fowler-629			MRIN: 180	
		Married	24 Mar 1821	Place		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	**Richard Jarvis-636**					
		Born	18 Nov 1779	Place		Baptized	
		Christened	25 May 1780	Place	St. John's Par., Huntington, NY	Endowed	
		Died	29 Aug 1857	Place	White Plains, Westchester, NY	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place	Grace Church, White Plains, NY		
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	**Mary Jarvis-637**					
		Born	27 Jan 1782	Place		Baptized	
		Christened	26 May 1782	Place	St. John's Par., Huntington, NY	Endowed	
		Died	25 Aug 1849	Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
7	F	**Phebe Jarvis-638**					
		Born	4 Feb 1784	Place		Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	2 Sep 1839	Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
8	M	**Joseph Wicks Jarvis-639**					
		Born	13 Mar 1786	Place		Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	4 Oct 1810	Place	Savannah, Chatham, Georgia	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record- 181

Husband	**Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**
Wife	**Phebe Wickes-632**

Children List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

9 F **Elizabeth Jarvis-640**

Born	5 Aug 1788	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	31 Aug 1789	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

10 M **Henry Jarvis-641**

Born	1 Nov 1790	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	3 Sep 1792	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

11 F **Elizabeth Jarvis-642**

Born	5 Apr 1793	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	21 Jan 1848	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631

B. & d. dates from Jarvis family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, NC. B. place from Manhattan Death Register. Latter confirms b. yr. 1749 (age 72 in 1822). Therefore his mother must have been Benajah's 2nd wife, Anne Sammis.

Altho Manhattan Death Register clearly states "Norwich" as his b place, I think it was really Norwalk, CT. Norwich & Norwalk are often confused; e.g., printed abstract of will of uncle William (#5109) said his son William was living in Norwich in 1737. Actual will (in NYB&GS Lib) shows it was NORWALK. JMF & JGF could find no trace of any LI Jarvises in an all day search of vital, probate & land records in Norwich on Feb 16, 1993. A Benjamin (NOT Benajah) Jarvis was a founder of Episcopal Church in Norwich in April 1748 but possible relation to Benajah unknown. No mention of ANY Jarvises in Norwich in Barbour File. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4 for full details of search & discussion.

Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3 for complete evidence that Benajah was Moses' father. Will of Thomas Jarvis (#2523), son of Stephen (#2884) & Mary Porter, proves he had 3 sons, Thomas, Benajah & Timothy. Will of latter Thomas (#3640, in FGR 1060 of his father), who had no issue, refers to "my 2 nephews Thomas & Moses Jarvis." Since nothing known of Timothy & no evidence that the 1st Thomas had other sons, by exclusion Benajah must have been Moses' father. Most of Benajah's many children bpt in Huntington, but Benajah Jr (1st child of B. & Anne Sammis) & Moses were not. If Moses was born in Norwalk, Benajah & Anne would have lived there in abt 1747-52. We thought that his 1st cousin William (#681) living there in 1737 was confirming evidence, but as noted above, William was actually in Norwalk. So we believe Benajah & Anne were there too.

Moses and Phebe Wicks could have been m. in Norwalk, but her family didn't move here until abt 1778. (M & P not listed in the LDS IGI for Conn). Checks of church records & genealogies by Freymann brothers in May, 1990 showed they were NOT married in the Presbyterian Church in Huntington. Absence from NY Marriage Bonds, 1753-83, & from marriage licenses issued in whole province of NY previous to 1784 ["NY Marriages Previous to 1784," 1968 & 1984 reprint, w/ additions of "Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licences Were Issued by Secy of Province of NY Previous to 1784," 1860, in NYB&GS Lib] indicates they were not m. in NY state. Marriage & baptismal records of St.Paul's Church P.E. in Norwalk destroyed by fire in 1789. Place they were m. remains a mystery.

Family Group Record- 181

Husband **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Wife **Phebe Wickes-632**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

Altho Moses m. Mary Wicks Bearse in the 1st Presby. Church in Troy (Lansing- burgh?) in 1815, all Moses' other known religious affiliations were Episcopal. Several of his children were bpt. in St. John's Parish (Episcopal) in Huntington, Rector of an Episcopal church was named in his will, & he was buried at one. [Moses' 2nd cousin, Abraham Jarvis (#3725), son of the William mentioned above, was 2nd Episcopal bishop of Conn, the most outstanding of many Jarvises prominent in this denomination. Before the Revolution, Episcopal Church was the Church of England, & some Jarvises emigrated to Canada after 1783 rather than give up its close association with the British Crown.]

Bpt of Moses & Phebe's children listed in "Adventures for God," a history of St. George's Parish in Huntington Hist. Soc. Lib. & also in NRSG, vol 6, pp 1626-7, record of bpt at Hempstead from St. John's Parish, 1750-88. Former also lists all bpt 1739-54; i.e., period when Moses Sr. would have been bpt. However NO JARVISES AT ALL LISTED DURING THOSE YRS, altho people from Huntington were occasionally bpt there. [St. George's Parish was a missionary offshoot of St. George's Episc. Ch. in Hempstead. Moses' children were bpt by Rev. Leonard Cutting of Hempstead, who went to the Huntington parish to perform baptisms.]

Moses, along w/ 12 other Jarvises, was one of about 410 men in Huntington who signed the "Association" 8 May 1775. This stated, in part, that they resolved to oppose "the Execution of the...oppressive acts of the Brittish Parliament until the reconciliation between Great Britain & America...(which we most ardently desire) can be obtained..." Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pp 19-20 for full text & citation.

Moses lived in Huntington until at least 1783 & prob. left abt. 1787-89. He was there all thru the British Army occupation &, in spite of his signing the Association just 19 days after Lexington/Concord, it's difficult to determine which side he favored (cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes Parts 1 & 3). In 1778 3 spoons were taken from him "for His Majesty's service." In 1781 he shot & killed "one of a party of rebels seeking to plunder" his house who "wounded his wife." (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for 2 news accounts.) "Moses Jarvis, age 28, Cordwainer" was on 2nd List of Persons Who Took the Oath of Loyalty, 1778, an oath of "loyalty & peacable behavior" enforced by the British troops that occupied Long Island 1776-1783 [Huntington Town Records, v. 3, p. 45]. Property assessment 1782, Moses Jarvis, 58 pounds [ibid, p. 87]. In list of inhabitants circa 1783: Moses Jarvis [ibid, p. 106]. Preponderance of evidence is that he was a Loyalist. However, he did NOT submit claim as a Loyalist to British govt aft the War, altho a number of related Jarvises did. [Cf Wicks/ Jarvis Notes.4, p 15 for refs & names of Loyalists. Many came from family of Samuel Jarvis, MRIN 1083.] Perhaps it would have been politically unwise to submit a Loyalist claim if one were trying to establish one's self in NYC immediately aft the Revolution.

When did Moses move to NYC? Washington entered the city, devastated by 7 yrs of British occupation, on 25 Nov 1783. The last Redcoats departed the same day, an exodus that had also included American Loyalists fleeing the new nation. Among the latter were many of the business & professional leaders of NY. The city soon began to thrive, becoming the national capital under the Articles of Confederation in 1785. Thus it's logical to assume that a man in his mid-30s w. a growing family would be attracted from rural Long Island to the opportunities of the city within a few yrs after 1783. (Bpt of Mary Jarvis 26 May 1782 was last recorded in Huntington; were children from Phebe on; i.e. from 1784 & later bpt in NYC?) Going by city directories, he established his home & shoemaker's shop near intersection of Chatham & Catherine Sts sometime b/n mid-1787 & mid-1789. At that time, this was on edge of city. It was near if not actually on land of former DeLancy Estate. This extended for a mile along East River & had been confiscated aft Revolution b/c the DeLancys were arch Tories.

His house was only abt a mile's walk from Federal Hall on Wall St. Possibly Moses, Phebe & their 7 children from Matilda (16) to Joseph (3) were in the cheering crowds that filled Wall & Broad Sts on 30 April 1789 to watch Geo Washington inaugurated as President.

In 1790 Census Moses was in the "Out Ward" of NYC. [Cf "Historical Atlas of NYC," pg 60.] All but 1 male 16+ can be acct. for in household from known composition of family in 1790. In 1800 Census all members of his family acct. for since we know James, 26, Moses Jr, 23, & Mary, 18 had left home by that time, & Matilda had d just before Census. In 1810 Census, estimating by ages given, his household was down to his wife & 2 youngest daughters, Phebe & Elizabeth. In 1820 Census the number of persons in his household (5 males; 6 females) is hard to explain unless 2 of his adult children, their spouses & children were living w/ him & his 2nd wife. Since Census counted 2 "persons engaged in manufactures," perhaps his sons James & Richard, who were also cordwainers, & their families made up this household; e.g., 1 M & 1 F > 45 (Moses & Mary Bears); 2 M 26-45 (James, 46; Richard, 40); 2 F 26-45 (their wives); 1 M <10, 1 M 16-25, 1 F 10-16, 2 F 16-26: their children. Of 1 thing we can be sure: Moses' nephew Platt Wickes & his wife Susannah, who disappeared aft they lost property in Genessee Co, were not in this household. Both would have been >55 in 1820.

Family Group Record- 181

Husband **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Wife **Phebe Wickes-632**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

Between 1790 & 1820 NYC grew from 33,000 to 124,000 people, by which time it had become the metropolis of the US. Establishment of the Stock Market (1792), the Bank of NY (1784), steam ferries across the Hudson (1811), regular packet sailings to Europe (1818) caused this even before the Erie Canal (1825) opened the 1st cheap, easy passage to & from the West. Stoppage of commerce during the War of 1812 & yellow fever epidemics (1819,1822) could not hold NYC back. In 1811 the expanding city adopted the gridiron plan of sts. & aves. above Washington Sq. Moses lived thru all this!

He served as a petit juror in Aug 1799 & again in Feb 1801 (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 21).

Altho he was counted in a different Ward in each Census, city directories show he lived in same neighborhood from 1789 until he d. Except for 5 yrs (1810-15) when he ran the State Prison shoe warehouse, his boot & shoe store was in or near his home. In 1806 he took his son Richard into the business (M.Jarvis & Co.). Richard continued the business while Moses ran the warehouse & formed his own in 1818 (Richard Jarvis & Co.). Yet Moses, now 70, opened his own store just down the street in 1819 & appears to have stuck to his last (literally!) until he d (insofar as one can tell from city directories). A deed in the Rensselaer Co. Courthouse (Deed Book 9, p 436) dated 1 Feb 1821 indicates Moses was present in person, yet the deed was "...delivered in the presence of...the executor of M. Jarvis," which suggests he was not mentally competent at age 71. However, he was certified competent a yr later (see below).

Two blocks N. of Moses' home & shop, Bowery crosses Pump St. In 1822, RKF's 3x great-grandmother, Widow Ruth Lyman Porter (#72), lived at 38 Pump. She was 57. Did she buy shoes from Moses? When she d. in 1830, she lived at 11 Mott, which is even closer to where the Jarvis family still lived. JGF, RKF & their dau Amanda proved this in 1995. Standing in doorwar of 11 Mott (now a Chinese lawyers's office), JGF could see Amanda waving less than a block away at corner of Chatham & Catherine.

When Moses established his home & shop just south of Chatham Sq in 1787-88, he was abt 3 blocks from a small lake called "The Collect." (Columbia Park, bounded by Mulberry, Worth, Baxter & Bayard Sts, now covers this area.) This had been the site of the city's slaughterhouses & tanneries since the mid-1700s, but its stench was apparently not bad enough to make him look elsewhere. By 1802 the Collect was a putrid nuisance & it was filled over the next 10 yrs. By 1813 the growing city needed new residential & commercial locations, & land owners covered this area w/ 2 1/2 story wooden buildings. Many of these were occupied by artisans. In 1817 extension of a street thru middle of this area formed a 5-pointed intersection. Neighborhood came to be known as Five Points. By the time Moses d. in 1822, Five Points was not yet the "ulcer of wretchedness" it would soon become.
By 1825, however, at least 1/4 of the inhabitants were immigrants -- mainly Irish -- & abt 15% were black. Artisans moved elsewhere & Five Points became a notorious slum. This may explain why sons of Moses who followed his trade moved away: James downtown to Maiden Lane & Richard to White Plains. [Tyler, A, "Five Points," NY, The Free Press, 2001, excerpt in W/J file.]

Moses wrote his will 7 Jan 1822, 5 wks before he d. Affidavit following cer- tifies his mental competence. His heirs were his 2nd wife, 6 surviving children, & step-dau Mary Bears. Also named Rector of St. Stephen's Church. Sons James & Richard executors. Text in Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 14.

Death Register (Municipal Archives, NY County Surrogate Court) states he was 72, lived on Harmon St, died of "old age," & was buried at "St.John's, A.Wennen- berg, sexton." This was St.John's Cemetery, cemetery for all Trinity Parish churches, at Hudson & Clark[son] Sts in Greenwich Village. {In 1896, city purchased this land to create Hudson Park. Est 10,000 bodies had been buried there b/n 1730 & abt 1850, when it was abandoned. Deadline for disinterment of bodies was 15 Nov 1896, by which time only 27 had been removed. [NY World, 16 Nov 1896, in file w/ other info.] Thus almost certain Moses' body was left there. Hudson was lovely park w/ sunken garden, designed by Sanford White. In abt 1940 it was converted to baseball field. In 1972, while digging to install light cable, backhoe opened 3-4 brick crypts, each containg 5-6 coffins. Coroner ordered them reburied as they lay. JGF & Amanda photographed field (now James J Walker Park) in 1995.

Since Moses named St Stephen's [at Broome & Christie Sts, only few blocks from his home] in will, he was prob member of this church.

For details on all of the above cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3.

WIFE - Phebe Wickes-632

All information on this family (including spelling of Phebe) except where otherwise noted is from Jarvis Family Bible.

In NRScudder Gen p 1219 the baptism of a Phebe Wickes occurred on 5 Jan 1751/2 in the Presbyterian Church in Huntington,

Husband **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Wife **Phebe Wickes-632**

Notes

WIFE - Phebe Wickes-632 (Continued)

Long Island. There were so many Phebes (this is the commoner spelling at that time) and so many Wick(e)ses that this might not be our Phebe, but it is most con- sistent with her birthdate.

Could not find death report in Manhattan Death Register (ZI-201, Reel 1, NYPL) altho deaths of 2 dau-in-law yr. before & after hers are entered. Suggests she might not have d in NYC.

CHILD 1 - Matilda Jane Jarvis-633

"NY Weekly Museum," 9 Nov 1799 (in NYPL) reports m. of Matilda Jarvis, dau of Moses Jarvis, to "John Rose of New York City, Wednesday last." Soper p 260 gives date 6 Nov 1799.

Death 20 mo later suggests she d. in childbirth. Could not find in Manhattan Death Register (ZI-201, Reel 1, NYPL) but entries spotty bef. 1800.

CHILD 2 - James Jarvis-634

All info on him, 3 wives & children from Jarvis Genealogy (JG) pp 198-9.

"James Jarvis, shoemaker," appears for 1st time in 1797 NY City Directory, when James would have been 23. In 1822-27 directories listed as "shoemaker, 6 Maiden Lane." [Did not check intervening yrs.] That this was Moses Sr's son confirmed by address given for wife Elizabeth's 1815 death report: Maiden Lane.

Death not found in 1852 Manhattan Death Register

CHILD 4 - Moses Jarvis Jr-612

Moses must have been b. in Huntington, LI (siblings before & after him bpt in St. John's Parish there) & taken to NYC w. his family sometime abt 1787-9. We can account for him in the 1790 NYC Census of Moses Sr's household. He prob left NYC before 1800, by which time he was 23.

1800 Census New Bern, Craven Co, NC, p 235: Moses Jarvis, 1 M 16-26; 3 slaves. He was 1st listed as a member of Masonic Lodge in New Bern in 1800. He was not in membership lists 1772-99, so he must have arrived near 1800. Owner- ship of slaves in 1800 suggests he was settled in community by then, but he was not listed in 1810 NC Census Index nor mentioned again in Masonic records until 1812 (member Grand Lodge), or in Christ's Church records until 1817 (delegate of General Convention) (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Pt 1). Abt Mar 1812 he bought & finished building the pretentious house that still stands at 528 E Front St in New Bern (Nat. Reg. Hist. Places form in file). 2 refs cited in JMF notes (12-17 Mar 1991, in file) confirm Moses was ship owner in New Bern in 1812 & describe his firm: "Jarvis, West & Co were mostly engaged in shipping & had extensive transactions...[&] probably carried on a larger business than any house in town....John Spence West died in 1822 & the firm thereafter was Moses Jarvis & Co."

Records Section, NC State Archives, Raleigh, has extensive collection of ledgers of early NC companies but nothing on Jarvis & West or West & Jarvis. Failed to inquire about Moses Jarvis & Co. (NC did not require incorporation papers until about 1880.) So we don't know when this firm was founded.

The upshot of above is that we have no evidence of Moses Jr's business or social activity in New Bern between 1801-1812. We know he m. Polly Brown in New Bern 22 April 1802, witnesses Richard West & Wm Blackledge (per JMF). BUT DO WE HAVE PROOF their 4 children were born there between 1803-1810? NY city directories prove he did not rejoin his father in NYC.

Nat Reg Hist Places states house on Front St "was completed & occupied by 1816 when, in the 1st tax lists available, it was listed as the place where Moses Jarvis resided. One year later Jarvis transferred the property to Sylvester Brown....[but this] purchase may not actually have reflected a change in occupancy of the house, since the tax lists do not give him as resident, & in 1822 the property was returned to Moses Jarvis, Jr. He maintained ownership until 1858...." [The Moses Jarvis who purchased the house & the Moses Jr to whom it was returned are probably the same man, but it's conceivable that Moses Sr. bought the house for his son & left it to him in 1822, the yr Moses Sr died. Moses W. Jarvis was only 15 in 1822, so he could not have been the recipient. However, Moses Jr d. in 1844, so Moses W. must have been the one who maintained ownership until 1858.]

Moses is in the 1820 Census of Craven Co. NC (p 074, twp. not given): 1 male 26-45 (Moses was 43); 1 male 16-26; 2 male 10-16 (Moses W. was 13; Joseph W. 10); 1 female 16-26 (Matilda M. was 17); 1 female 10-16 (Mary was 15); 2 females 0-10 (Hannah F. was 4, Elizabeth 3). His wife Hannah d. 11 Jan 1820 so would not have been counted. Only person unaccounted for is the male 16-

Family Group Record- 181

Husband	**Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**
Wife	**Phebe Wickes-632**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Moses Jarvis Jr-612 (Continued)

26. Could this have been his cousin PLATT LEWIS WICKS, who was 26 in 1820?

Moses Jr. is also in 1830 Census (Craven Co, NC, p 133) & 1840 Census (New Bern, p 61).

Source of all data on Moses Jarvis' three marriages: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, N.C.

Moses died of apoplexy. Christ's Church Records: "22 April 1844. Moses Jarvis, age 67 years, for 40 years a communicant of this Church." If this is accurate it would place Moses in New Bern in 1804.

JMF unable to find ANY Jarvis wills in Craven Co records located in NC Archives in Raleigh. "NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" (xerox of index in file) contains 55 Jarvis wills, but not one Jarvis from Craven Co. This suggests that wills of Moses Jr & his extensive family were destroyed or lost. Unlikely they ALL d. intestate. Introduction to above ref, pg xiv, says there might be estate papers in NC State Archives, but, as already noted, JMF has closed out that possibllity. This seems to exhaust all hope of ever finding any wills of NC Jarvises.

CHILD 5 - Richard Jarvis-636

Have no info on marriage or children. Manhattan Death Register (ZI-201, Reel 1, NYPL): 7 Dec 1813; Jarvis, Sarah; Catherine St; age 28; b. NY; d. of plurisy; b. St.Paul's, Wm. Brown, sexton. [Since Richard lived at 4 Catherine in 1813, this was prob. his wife.]

He followed his father's trade & worked w/ him in boot & shoe business from 1806 to 1820 (disappeared from city directory after 1819). That was probably when he moved to White Plains. Father named him an executor in 1822.

Obituary (newspaper clipping) in Jarvis family Bible states he was Senior Warden of Grace Church, White Plains, for 33 yrs (i.e., since 1824).

CHILD 6 - Mary Jarvis-637

Index of Marriages & Deaths in "NY Weekly Museum" 1788-1817 [NYPL]. 2 Nov 1799: Mary Jarvis, dau Moses Jarvis, m. Matthias Luff of NYC in NYC, "Thursday last." Soper p 264 gives date 31 Oct 1799.

Prob not in Manhattan Death Register, 1849, altho microfilm almost illeg.

CHILD 7 - Phebe Jarvis-638

Soper gives b. date 4 Mar. She m. Moses Rolph 17 May 1808 [Soper p 264]. Father's will spelled his name "Roff."

Prob not in Manhattan Death Register, 1839, altho microfilm almost illeg.

CHILD 8 - Joseph Wicks Jarvis-639

Place of d. at age 24 shows that at least 2 of Moses Sr's sons migrated south. So did the son of Moses' 2nd wife, Moses Bears. [Latter from Deed of 1 Feb 1821 under Moses Jarvis Sr notes.]

CHILD 10 - Henry Jarvis-641

Soper p 270 gives name "Hervey."

CHILD 11 - Elizabeth Jarvis-642

[Soper Geneal gives b. yr. 1792.] This, the third child Moses & Phoebe gave the name Elizabeth, survived to age 55. She m. Joseph Falconer bef 1822 (so named in father's will) & possibly had a 2nd m.

Prob not in Manhattan Death Register, 1848, altho microfilm almost illeg.

Family Group Record- 55

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Moses Jacoby** [illegible] **-435**				
Born	23 Mar 1849	Place	[illegible]	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Feb 1922	Place	New York City, New York, NY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	[illegible] New York City, NY	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Nov 1878	Place	[illegible], NY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	[illegible]				[illegible]
Married	19 May 1872	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	[illegible]				[illegible]
Husband's mother	[illegible]				
Wife	**Mitre (Beatia) Wichra-1143**				
Born		Place	[illegible]	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	27 Jul 1840	Place	[illegible] Ch., [illegible], NY	Baptized	
Died	Jul 1928	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	[illegible]				[illegible]
Wife's mother	[illegible]				

2nd marriage

Prepared by	Address
Phone	
Date prepared 21 Jul 2002	

specimen back

Family Group Record- 55

Husband Moses Jarvis Sr.-631

Born	27 Nov 1749	Place	Norwalk, Fairfield, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Feb 1822	Place	New York City, New York, NY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	St.John's Cem., New York City, NY	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Nov 1815	Place	1stPresbyterian, Troy, Rensselear, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Phebe Wickes-632			MRIN: 181	
Married	29 Mar 1772	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benajah Jarvis-3642			MRIN: 1068	
Husband's mother	Anne Sammis-3658				

Wife Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143

Born		Place	Huntington, Suffolk, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	27 Jan 1760	Place	Presbyterian Ch., Huntington, NY	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1825	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Joseph Wickes Jr.-600			MRIN: 171	
Wife's mother	Mary Platt-601				

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 21 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 55

Husband **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Wife **Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631

B. & d. dates from Jarvis family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, NC. B. place from Manhattan Death Register. Latter confirms b. yr. 1749 (age 72 in 1822). Therefore his mother must have been Benajah's 2nd wife, Anne Sammis.

Altho Manhattan Death Register clearly states "Norwich" as his b place, I think it was really Norwalk, CT. Norwich & Norwalk are often confused; e.g., printed abstract of will of uncle William (#5109) said his son William was living in Norwich in 1737. Actual will (in NYB&GS Lib) shows it was NORWALK. JMF & JGF could find no trace of any LI Jarvises in an all day search of vital, probate & land records in Norwich on Feb 16, 1993. A Benjamin (NOT Benajah) Jarvis was a founder of Episcopal Church in Norwich in April 1748 but possible relation to Benajah unknown. No mention of ANY Jarvises in Norwich in Barbour File. Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4 for full details of search & discussion.

Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3 for complete evidence that Benajah was Moses' father. Will of Thomas Jarvis (#2523), son of Stephen (#2884) & Mary Porter, proves he had 3 sons, Thomas, Benajah & Timothy. Will of latter Thomas (#3640, in FGR 1060 of his father), who had no issue, refers to "my 2 nephews Thomas & Moses Jarvis." Since nothing known of Timothy & no evidence that the 1st Thomas had other sons, by exclusion Benajah must have been Moses' father. Most of Benajah's many children bpt in Huntington, but Benajah Jr (1st child of B. & Anne Sammis) & Moses were not. If Moses was born in Norwalk, Benajah & Anne would have lived there in abt 1747-52. We thought that his 1st cousin William (#681) living there in 1737 was confirming evidence, but as noted above, William was actually in Norwalk. So we believe Benajah & Anne were there too.

Moses and Phebe Wicks could have been m. in Norwalk, but her family didn't move here until abt 1778. (M & P not listed in the LDS IGI for Conn). Checks of church records & genealogies by Freymann brothers in May, 1990 showed they were NOT married in the Presbyterian Church in Huntington. Absence from NY Marriage Bonds, 1753-83, & from marriage licenses issued in whole province of NY previous to 1784 ["NY Marriages Previous to 1784," 1968 & 1984 reprint, w/ additions of "Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licences Were Issued by Secy of Province of NY Previous to 1784," 1860, in NYB&GS Lib] indicates they were not m. in NY state. Marriage & baptismal records of St.Paul's Church P.E. in Norwalk destroyed by fire in 1789. Place they were m. remains a mystery.

Altho Moses m. Mary Wicks Bearse in the 1st Presby. Church in Troy (Lansing- burgh?) in 1815, all Moses' other known religious affiliations were Episcopal. Several of his children were bpt. in St. John's Parish (Episcopal) in Huntington, Rector of an Episcopal church was named in his will, & he was buried at one. [Moses' 2nd cousin, Abraham Jarvis (#3725), son of the William mentioned above, was 2nd Episcopal bishop of Conn, the most outstanding of many Jarvises prominent in this denomination. Before the Revolution, Episcopal Church was the Church of England, & some Jarvises emigrated to Canada after 1783 rather than give up its close association with the British Crown.]

Bpt of Moses & Phebe's children listed in "Adventures for God," a history of St. George's Parish in Huntington Hist. Soc. Lib. & also in NRSG, vol 6, pp 1626-7, record of bpt at Hempstead from St. John's Parish, 1750-88. Former also lists all bpt 1739-54; i.e., period when Moses Sr. would have been bpt. However NO JARVISES AT ALL LISTED DURING THOSE YRS, altho people from Huntington were occasionally bpt there. [St. George's Parish was a missionary offshoot of St. George's Episc. Ch. in Hempstead. Moses' children were bpt by Rev. Leonard Cutting of Hempstead, who went to the Huntington parish to perform baptisms.]

Moses, along w/ 12 other Jarvises, was one of about 410 men in Huntington who signed the "Association" 8 May 1775. This stated, in part, that they resolved to oppose "the Execution of the...oppressive acts of the Brittish Parliament until the reconciliation between Great Britain & America...(which we most ardently desire) can be obtained..." Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, pp 19-20 for full text & citation.

Moses lived in Huntington until at least 1783 & prob. left abt. 1787-89. He was there all thru the British Army occupation &, in spite of his signing the Association just 19 days after Lexington/Concord, it's difficult to determine which side he favored (cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes Parts 1 & 3). In 1778 3 spoons were taken from him "for His Majesty's service." In 1781 he shot & killed "one of a party of rebels seeking to plunder" his house who "wounded his wife." (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for 2 news accounts.) "Moses Jarvis, age 28, Cordwainer" was on 2nd List of Persons Who Took the Oath of Loyalty, 1778, an oath of "loyalty & peacable behavior" enforced by the British troops that occupied Long Island 1776-1783 [Huntington Town Records, v. 3, p. 45]. Property assessment 1782, Moses Jarvis, 58 pounds [ibid, p. 87]. In list of inhabitants circa 1783: Moses Jarvis [ibid, p. 106]. Preponderance of evidence is that he was a Loyalist. However, he did NOT submit claim as a Loyalist to British govt aft the War, altho a number of related Jarvises did. [Cf Wicks/ Jarvis Notes.4, p 15 for refs & names of Loyalists. Many came from family of Samuel Jarvis, MRIN 1083.] Perhaps it would have been politically unwise to submit a Loyalist claim if one were trying to establish one's self in NYC immediately aft the Revolution.

Family Group Record- 55

Husband **Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**

Wife **Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

When did Moses move to NYC? Washington entered the city, devastated by 7 yrs of British occupation, on 25 Nov 1783. The last Redcoats departed the same day, an exodus that had also included American Loyalists fleeing the new nation. Among the latter were many of the business & professional leaders of NY. The city soon began to thrive, becoming the national capital under the Articles of Confederation in 1785. Thus it's logical to assume that a man in his mid-30s w. a growing family would be attracted from rural Long Island to the opportunities of the city within a few yrs after 1783. (Bpt of Mary Jarvis 26 May 1782 was last recorded in Huntington; were children from Phebe on; i.e. from 1784 & later bpt in NYC?) Going by city directories, he established his home & shoemaker's shop near intersection of Chatham & Catherine Sts sometime b/n mid-1787 & mid-1789. At that time, this was on edge of city. It was near if not actually on land of former DeLancy Estate. This extended for a mile along East River & had been confiscated aft Revolution b/c the DeLancys were arch Tories.

His house was only abt a mile's walk from Federal Hall on Wall St. Possibly Moses, Phebe & their 7 children from Matilda (16) to Joseph (3) were in the cheering crowds that filled Wall & Broad Sts on 30 April 1789 to watch Geo Washington inaugurated as President.

In 1790 Census Moses was in the "Out Ward" of NYC. [Cf "Historical Atlas of NYC," pg 60.] All but 1 male 16+ can be acct. for in household from known composition of family in 1790. In 1800 Census all members of his family acct. for since we know James, 26, Moses Jr, 23, & Mary, 18 had left home by that time, & Matilda had d just before Census. In 1810 Census, estimating by ages given, his household was down to his wife & 2 youngest daughters, Phebe & Elizabeth. In 1820 Census the number of persons in his household (5 males; 6 females) is hard to explain unless 2 of his adult children, their spouses & children were living w/ him & his 2nd wife. Since Census counted 2 "persons engaged in manufactures," perhaps his sons James & Richard, who were also cordwainers, & their families made up this household; e.g., 1 M & 1 F > 45 (Moses & Mary Bears); 2 M 26-45 (James, 46; Richard, 40); 2 F 26-45 (their wives); 1 M <10, 1 M 16-25, 1 F 10-16, 2 F 16-26: their children. Of 1 thing we can be sure: Moses' nephew Platt Wickes & his wife Susannah, who disappeared aft they lost property in Genessee Co, were not in this household. Both would have been >55 in 1820.

Between 1790 & 1820 NYC grew from 33,000 to 124,000 people, by which time it had become the metropolis of the US. Establishment of the Stock Market (1792), the Bank of NY (1784), steam ferries across the Hudson (1811), regular packet sailings to Europe (1818) caused this even before the Erie Canal (1825) opened the 1st cheap, easy passage to & from the West. Stoppage of commerce during the War of 1812 & yellow fever epidemics (1819,1822) could not hold NYC back. In 1811 the expanding city adopted the gridiron plan of sts. & aves. above Washington Sq. Moses lived thru all this!

He served as a petit juror in Aug 1799 & again in Feb 1801 (Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 21).

Altho he was counted in a different Ward in each Census, city directories show he lived in same neighborhood from 1789 until he d. Except for 5 yrs (1810-15) when he ran the State Prison shoe warehouse, his boot & shoe store was in or near his home. In 1806 he took his son Richard into the business (M.Jarvis & Co.). Richard continued the business while Moses ran the warehouse & formed his own in 1818 (Richard Jarvis & Co.). Yet Moses, now 70, opened his own store just down the street in 1819 & appears to have stuck to his last (literally!) until he d (insofar as one can tell from city directories). A deed in the Rensselaer Co. Courthouse (Deed Book 9, p 436) dated 1 Feb 1821 indicates Moses was present in person, yet the deed was "...delivered in the presence of...the executor of M. Jarvis," which suggests he was not mentally competent at age 71. However, he was certified competent a yr later (see below).

Two blocks N. of Moses' home & shop, Bowery crosses Pump St. In 1822, RKF's 3x great-grandmother, Widow Ruth Lyman Porter (#72), lived at 38 Pump. She was 57. Did she buy shoes from Moses? When she d. in 1830, she lived at 11 Mott, which is even closer to where the Jarvis family still lived. JGF, RKF & their dau Amanda proved this in 1995. Standing in doorwar of 11 Mott (now a Chinese lawyers's office), JGF could see Amanda waving less than a block away at corner of Chatham & Catherine.

When Moses established his home & shop just south of Chatham Sq in 1787-88, he was abt 3 blocks from a small lake called "The Collect." (Columbia Park, bounded by Mulberry, Worth, Baxter & Bayard Sts, now covers this area.) This had been the site of the city's slaughterhouses & tanneries since the mid-1700s, but its stench was apparently not bad enough to make him look elsewhere. By 1802 the Collect was a putrid nuisance & it was filled over the next 10 yrs. By 1813 the growing city needed new residential & commercial locations, & land owners covered this area w/ 2 1/2 story wooden buildings. Many of these were occupied by artisans. In 1817 extension of a street thru middle of this area formed a 5-pointed intersection. Neighborhood came to be known as Five Points. By the time Moses d. in 1822, Five Points was not yet the "ulcer of wretchedness" it would soon become.
By 1825, however, at least 1/4 of the inhabitants were immigrants -- mainly Irish -- & abt 15% were black. Artisans moved elsewhere & Five Points became a notorious slum. This may explain why sons of Moses who followed his trade moved away:

Family Group Record- 55

Husband	**Moses Jarvis Sr.-631**
Wife	**Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis Sr.-631 (Continued)

James downtown to Maiden Lane & Richard to White Plains. [Tyler, A, "Five Points," NY, The Free Press, 2001, excerpt in W/J file.]

Moses wrote his will 7 Jan 1822, 5 wks before he d. Affidavit following cer- tifies his mental competence. His heirs were his 2nd wife, 6 surviving children, & step-dau Mary Bears. Also named Rector of St. Stephen's Church. Sons James & Richard executors. Text in Wicks/Jarvis Notes.4, p 14.

Death Register (Municipal Archives, NY County Surrogate Court) states he was 72, lived on Harmon St, died of "old age," & was buried at "St.John's, A.Wennen- berg, sexton." This was St.John's Cemetery, cemetery for all Trinity Parish churches, at Hudson & Clark[son] Sts in Greenwich Village. {In 1896, city purchased this land to create Hudson Park. Est 10,000 bodies had been buried there b/n 1730 & abt 1850, when it was abandoned. Deadline for disinterment of bodies was 15 Nov 1896, by which time only 27 had been removed. [NY World, 16 Nov 1896, in file w/ other info.] Thus almost certain Moses' body was left there. Hudson was lovely park w/ sunken garden, designed by Sanford White. In abt 1940 it was converted to baseball field. In 1972, while digging to install light cable, backhoe opened 3-4 brick crypts, each containg 5-6 coffins. Coroner ordered them reburied as they lay. JGF & Amanda photographed field (now James J Walker Park) in 1995.

Since Moses named St Stephen's [at Broome & Christie Sts, only few blocks from his home] in will, he was prob member of this church.

For details on all of the above cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Parts 1 & 3.

WIFE - Mary (Bearse) Wickes-1143

Mary was prob. dau "Polly" for whose instruction in 1766-7 Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed Joseph Wickes.

Mary was the sister of Phebe Wicks. Her first husband was Capt.
Moses Bearse, whom she m. 22 Nov 1781 in the 1st Presbyterian Church in Huntington [NRSG 1202]. After he died in 1814, she married the widower of her sister, Moses Javis, in the 1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, 20 Nov 1815 [Records of 1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, cited in Joseph Wickes' note #600].

NYC directories 1824-5 & 1825-6: "Jarvis, Mary, widow of Moses, Chatham cor. Catherine." Not listed in 1826-7 directory. Thus she lived on in same house abt 4 yrs after Moses d.

FGR
Other son of Benajah
Joseph (2 marriages)

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1088
                                                                          Page 1   of 2
16 Jun 1992
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph JARVIS-3652
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   26 Jan 1732         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:    4 Jun 1732         PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:         1789          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    2 Nov 1758         PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.           has other marriages
FATHER: Benajah JARVIS-3642                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1067
MOTHER: Jemima SMITH-1086
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Phebe BURTIS-3750
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:  Bef    1763          PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David JARVIS-3751
---- BORN: 10 Mar 1759          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sarah JARVIS-3752
---- BORN: 20 Jun 1761          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================


                                       Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1088
DOCUMENTATION

```
======================================================================================================
SBAND     Joseph JARVIS-3652                                                    Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE      Phebe BURTIS-3750                                                     Yr of Birth
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

2nd marriage

HUSBAND - Joseph JARVIS-3652

Bpt date NRSG 475.

Served in Capt. Wicks' Co., 1st Regt, Suffolk County Militia, 29 July to 3 Aug 1776. Reason for short service unknown; this was before American defeat in Battle of Long Island on 27 Aug. He later took oath of loyalty to Britain & for this reason his service not recognized by DAR [Seversmith p 1635 & Cook].

Seversmith p 1635-6 lists only issue of 2nd wife. Soper & NRSG blank. However, Cook [3 pg typescript compiled by Orange Cook in 1925, obtained from Suffolk Co. Historical Soc (?), purports to draw info on Joseph's issue by BOTH wives from Benajah Jarvis' family Bible, purchased in 1763 & owned in 1925 by "decendants in Warren, IL." Therefore both these FGRs highly speculative. (Cf. note on Joseph's son Benajah #3756 for Warren, IL, connection & Orange Cook's antecedents.)

Other marriages:
12 Sep 1763 Elizabeth ROGERS-3753

WIFE - Phebe BURTIS-3750

M. date [Cook]. D. date est from Joseph's 2nd m.

ILD 1 - David JARVIS-3751

CHILD 2 - Sarah JARVIS-3752

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Joseph [illegible]

BORN: 27 Jun 1702 PLACE: Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.
CHR.: 4 Jun 1711 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.
DIED: 1759 PLACE: Huntington, Suffolk, N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: 12 May 1732 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch., Huntington, N.Y.
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

2nd marriage

[illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: ABT 1710 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1760 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 13 Aug 1734 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 27 Apr 1736 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 14 Jan 1738 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Aug [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Suffolk, N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 21 Mar 1740 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Oct 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband ______________________

Wife ______________________ Date prepared: 21 Apr 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1089

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph JARVIS-3652
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   26 Jan 1732        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:    4 Jun 1732        PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:         1789         PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   12 Sep 1763        PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.                has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Benajah JARVIS-3642                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1067
MOTHER: Jemima SMITH-1086
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth ROGERS-3753
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1736         PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft   1781         PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Daniel JARVIS-3754
---- BORN: 17 Aug 1764          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3755
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 31 Mar 1765          PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Benajah JARVIS-3756
---- BORN: 14 Apr 1766          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Aug 1817          PLACE: Islip,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Lucindia JARVIS-3757
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1768          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Feb 1792          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================
                                         | Relationship to:
                                         |
                                         |    Husband____________________
                                         |
                                         |       Wife____________________   Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Joseph JARVIS-3652 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth ROGERS-3753 Yr of Birth 1736

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Alexander JARVIS-3758
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Mar 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Agrippa JARVIS-3759
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1774 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Mar 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jonah JARVIS-3760
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1776 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1798 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Esther JARVIS-3761
---- BORN: 17 Jan 1779 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Isaac JARVIS-3762
---- BORN: 17 Jul 1781 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jul 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1089
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joseph JARVIS-3652 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth ROGERS-3753 Yr of Birth 1736

HUSBAND - Joseph JARVIS-3652

Bpt date NRSG 475.

Served in Capt. Wicks' Co., 1st Regt, Suffolk County Militia, 29 July to 3 Aug 1776. Reason for short service unknown; this was before American defeat in Battle of Long Island on 27 Aug. He later took oath of loyalty to Britain & for this reason his service not recognized by DAR [Seversmith p 1635 & Cook].

Seversmith p 1635-6 lists only issue of 2nd wife. Soper & NRSG blank. However, Cook [3 pg typescript compiled by Orange Cook in 1925, obtained from Suffolk Co. Historical Soc (?), purports to draw info on Joseph's issue by BOTH wives from Benajah Jarvis' family Bible, purchased in 1763 & owned in 1925 by "decendants in Warren, IL." Therefore both these FGRs highly speculative. (Cf. note on Joseph's son Benajah #3756 for Warren, IL, connection & Orange Cook's antecedents.)

Other marriages:
2 Nov 1758 Phebe BURTIS-3750 MRIN: 1088

WIFE - Elizabeth ROGERS-3753

B. & d. info [Cook]. M. date [NRSG 472].

She m. twice after Joseph's death: 2) Jarrett; 3) Ketchum. Was still living in 1831 [Cook].

CHILD 1 - Daniel JARVIS-3754

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3755

Listed by Seversmith p 1636 but NOT by Cook.

CHILD 3 - Benajah JARVIS-3756

He m. Susannah Bunce in 1790. She was b. abt 1768 & d. in Painesville, Ohio, in 1843. They had 7 children. One was Theodorus, who m. Elizabeth Rider. Theodorus & Elizabeth settled in Warren, IL, in 1852. Their descendants still owned Benajah's Bible in 1925. Another son was Nathaniel, who m. Sophia Wicks of Cummock, L.I. They settled in Painesville in 1831. Their dau Rhoda m. Amadeus B. Cook. The Cook's 4th child was Orange (sex?), b 1853, who compiled the Cook genealogic notes in 1925. He/she lived in Chardon, Ohio.

Benajah's will [Liber not recorded] proved 23 Aug 1817 is at Surrogate Court, Riverhead, LI.

CHILD 4 - Lucindia JARVIS-3757

CHILD 5 - Alexander JARVIS-3758

CHILD 6 - Agrippa JARVIS-3759

CHILD 7 - Jonah JARVIS-3760

CHILD 8 - Esther JARVIS-3761

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1089
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Joseph JARVIS-3652	Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE	Elizabeth ROGERS-3753	Yr of Birth 1736

CHILD 9 - Isaac JARVIS-3762

FGRs

Children of William Jarvis

- Jonathan (2 marriages)
- William Jr
- Henry (2 marriages)
- Augustine
- Eliphalet (2 marriages)

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1073
5 Jan 1993                                                                      Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan JARVIS-3674
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1718          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   25 Jul 1795       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                     PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
MARR:   20 Jan 1746       PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.            has other marriages
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1071
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Annie BREWSTER-3681
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Bef  1765         PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Isaiah JARVIS-3682
---- BORN: 30 May 1760        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 23 Jan 1839        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1073
DOCUMENTATION

USBAND Jonathan JARVIS-3674 Yr of Birth 1718
WIFE Annie BREWSTER-3681 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan JARVIS-3674

B. date est. from tombstone: d. "in 77th yr." [NRSG 462,480]

Deed [Liber C, p 47, Surrogate Court, Riverhead L.I.] dated 15 Jan 1774: Jonathan sells to bro Henry, cordwainer, property of Ruth, dau of his bro Augustine. Bond from Henry "clears my father, William Jarvis," which suggests father was still alive in 1774.

Will: Liber A-413, Suffolk Co, dated 8 Apr 1788 names as heirs wife Charity, sons William, Timothy & Isaiah, granddau Phebe (at time < 18, parent not named). Proved 17 Dec 1795. Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for details.

Other marriages:
1 Dec 1765 Charity WHITE-3683

WIFE - Annie BREWSTER-3681

D. date est from date of Jonathan's 2nd m. Her m. date [NRSG 472].

Seversmith p 1637 notes oddity that she had only 1 child, b. after 14 yrs of marriage.

CHILD 1 - Isaiah JARVIS-3682

B. & d. dates [Seversmith p 1637].

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed his father for teaching him 1766-8 & 1770-1 (age 6-11).

He served in Capt. Wicks' Company, Suffolk Co. Militia in 1776.

He m. Phebe Whitman 29 Nov 1782. Dau of Nehemiah Whitman, she was b. 12 Nov 1758 & d. in Huntington South 5 Nov 1838 [NRSG 471].

Father's 1788 will left him only a cow while 2 half-bros (Timothy & Wm, sons of Charity White) both received land.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

[illegible] Page [illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: 1738 PLACE: [illegible], N.Y.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible] Cemetery, [illegible]
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Ch. [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

2nd marriage

[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: 1742 PLACE:
CHR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Ch., [illegible]
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible] Cemetery [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible] Cemetery [illegible]
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

Notes:

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1074
5 Jan 1993                                                                         Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan JARVIS-3674
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1718        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   25 Jul 1795      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                    PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
MARR:    1 Dec 1765      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.              has other marriages
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1071
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Charity WHITE-3683
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1725        PLACE:
CHR.:   14 Aug 1768      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:   17 Mar 1800      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                    PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Timothy JARVIS-3684
---- BORN: 22 Oct 1766          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Feb 1843          PLACE: Rome,Oneida,N.Y.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William JARVIS-3685
---- BORN: 15 Jul 1768          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Jan 1838          PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                  Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1074
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Jonathan JARVIS-3674	Yr of Birth 1718
WIFE	Charity WHITE-3683	Yr of Birth 1725

HUSBAND - Jonathan JARVIS-3674

B. date est. from tombstone: d. "in 77th yr." [NRSG 462,480]

Deed [Liber C, p 47, Surrogate Court, Riverhead L.I.] dated 15 Jan 1774: Jonathan sells to bro Henry, cordwainer, property of Ruth, dau of his bro Augustine. Bond from Henry "clears my father, William Jarvis," which suggests father was still alive in 1774.

Will: Liber A-413, Suffolk Co, dated 8 Apr 1788 names as heirs wife Charity, sons William, Timothy & Isaiah, granddau Phebe (at time < 18, parent not named). Proved 17 Dec 1795. Cf. Wicks/Jarvis Notes.3 for details.

Other marriages:
20 Jan 1746 Annie BREWSTER-3681

WIFE - Charity WHITE-3683

Her parents were Stephen White & Mercy Brush.

B. date est from tombstone, which gives d. date: d. "in 75th yr." [NRSG 461, 480]

M. date [NRSG 473].

Bpt. as adult, "wife of Jonathan Jarvis." [NRSG 478]

CHILD 1 - Timothy JARVIS-3684

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed his father for teaching 1770-1 & 1777-9 (age 4-13).

Father's 1788 will left him land which he inherited in 1795.

He m. Phebe Bloomfield 4 Mar 1795. (She was dau of Jonathan Bloomfield & Elizabeth Wood, b. Woodbridge, NJ, 23 Oct 1774; d. 14 Mar 1856.) [All info on Timothy & family from Seversmith p 1637.]

Their 1st child, John Bloomfield Jervis (he changed spelling of name) became a famous engineer who built the Delaware & Hudson canal & railroad. Port Jervis, NY, is named after him.

CHILD 2 - William JARVIS-3685

B. date [NRSG 473]. D. date from tombstone, which says he was "69 yrs, 6 mo, 13 d" old [NRSG 461].

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed his father for teaching him 1773-7 & 1776-9 (age 5-11).

Father's 1788 will left him land in Huntington.

Seversmith p 1633 says he m. Anna Jarvis (prob dau of Elkanah Jarvis). She was b. 1767 (est from tombstone); d. 10 Jan 1834 "in 67th yr" [NRSG 461].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1075

16 Jun 1992

HUSBAND William JARVIS Jr.-3675

BORN: 1720 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jan 1750 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
MARR: 30 Dec 1745 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673
PARENTS' MRIN: 1071

WIFE Zerviah ROGERS-3661

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jun 1769 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3687
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 7 Dec 1746 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1769 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: James JARVIS-3686
---- BORN: Abt 1747/1748 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1750 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaac JARVIS-3688
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 7 May 1749 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William JARVIS-3689
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 11 Nov 1750 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1075
DOCUMENTATION

16 Jun 1992

SBAND William JARVIS Jr.-3675 Yr of Birth 1720
WIFE Zerviah ROGERS-3661 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William JARVIS Jr.-3675

D. date on tombstone. B. date est. from "died in 30th yr." [NRSG 461]

Will [Liber 17, p 96, NY Wills] dated 16 Jan 1749/50; proved 19 April 1750. Calls self William Jarvis JR. Names his father William, wife Serviah (sic), bro Henry, son James, dau Elizabeth. Witnesses incl Philip Jarvis (younger bro?). No mention of sons Isaac & William. Could latter have been b. 10 mo. posthumously?

Cf. will of wife Zerviah (#3661, also wife of Benajah) for m. of dau Elizabeth & discussion of possibly 2 Isaacs.

WIFE - Zerviah ROGERS-3661

She is on list of members of 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 30 Mar 1748. [NRSG 480]

Will [Liber 27, p 109 NY Wills] dated 10 June 1769, proved 15 June 1769. Identifies self as widow of "Benyaha." Mentions dau Elizabeth, w. of Reuben Deane, & "my daughters Jemima & Mary & my son Isaac when they come of age;" i.e., last 3 were minors in 1769.

Other marriages:
7 May 1755 Benajah JARVIS-3642

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3687

Bpt date [NRSG 473,6].

She m. Reuben Deane 12 April 1764 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington. Record identifies her "of Norwalk." [NRSG 472] Known to be alive when mother wrote her will in 1769.

CHILD 2 - James JARVIS-3686

Nothing known about him except that he was named in father's will in 1750. Since his sis Elizabeth was b. 11 mo after parent's marriage, he was prob b. between her (1746) & Isaac (1749). Dearth of info about him & fact he was not mentioned in mother's will in 1769 suggests he d. young.

CHILD 3 - Isaac JARVIS-3688

Bpt date [NRSG 473,6].

Cf. note on Isaac Jarvis #3664, son of Zerviah & Benajah, for question of whether Zerviah had 2 sons by this name. It's entirely possible that she did. Fact that this Isaac was not mentioned in his father's will, written 8 mo after he was bpt (while his 2 older siblings were) suggests he d. in infancy.

CHILD 4 - William JARVIS-3689

Bpt date [NRSG 476]. He was bpt almost 10 mo. after his father's d & is not mentioned in his will, written 16 Jan 1750; therefore must have been b. posthumously. Not mentioned in mother's will written in 1769. Gravestone next to Mehitabel's & William Jr's in Old Cemetery, Huntington, marked only "W.J." [NRSG 461]. Could it be this child's?

William Jr

wife Rachel shall have possession of my whole estate, both real and personal, so long as she remains my widow and no longer, or until my children come of age, and then they shall maintain my wife so long as she shall remain my widow. I leave to my eldest son Hendrick, for his birthright as being my eldest son, my large gun. I also leave him ⅛ of my estate. I leave to my daughters, Margaret, Gertruy, Hilke, and Deborah, and to my sons, Edward and John and Tys, each ⅛. I make my friends, Hendrick Du Bois and Myndert Mynderse, executors.

Witnesses, William Legg, John Legg, Jr., John West. Proved, before John Crooke, Esq., March 22, 174$\frac{9}{50}$.

Page 88.—In the name of God, Amen, January 16, 174$\frac{9}{50}$. I, William Jarvis, Jr., of Huntington, being very sick. I leave to my wife, Sarah all household goods, and sheep and hogs, two cows and all grain "both out of ground and in ground," and a horse and saddle. My house and lands and all the rest of movables to be sold, and the proceeds put at interest, and my wife to have ⅓, and my son James to have ⅔ of the remainder, and ⅓ to my daughter Elizabeth. I make my father, William Jarvis, and my wife, and my brother, Henry Jarvis, executors.

Witnesses, John Smith, Thomas Kellam, Philip Jarvis. Proved, before Henry Smith, Esq., April 18, 1750.

Page 89.—In the name of God, Amen, March 17, 1749. I, Philip Titus, of Huntington, being sick. I leave to my wife Charity my best riding horse and saddle and best bed, and the use of ½ of house and lands and homestead, and the field called the Brick kiln field during her widowhood, or until my son Philip is of age, and then she is to have the use of ⅓. I leave to my sons Philip and Samuel all my personal estate, and Philip is to have £10 paid by his brother Samuel. "And as Providence has ordered it my wife

Collection of the
N.Y. Historical Society
for the year 1895
New York 1896

wife Doostie shall have possession of my whole estate, both real and personal, so long as she remains my widow and no longer, or until my children come of age, and then they shall maintain my wife so long as she shall remain my widow. I leave to my eldest son Hendrick, for his birthright as being my eldest son, my large gun; I also leave him $\frac{1}{8}$ of my estate. I leave to my daughters, Margaret, Gertruy, Hiltie, and Deborah, and to my sons, Edward and John and Tyrrick, each $\frac{1}{8}$. I make my friends, Hendrick Du Bois * and Myndert Mynderse, executors.

Witnesses, William Legg, John Legg, Jr., John West. Proved, before John Crooke, Esq., March 23, $174\frac{9}{50}$.

Page 96.—In the name of God, Amen, January 16, $174\frac{9}{50}$. I, WILLIAM JARVIS, JR., of Hunttington, being very sick. I leave to my wife, Serviah, all household goods, and sheep and hogs, two cows and all grain "both out of ground and on ground," and a horse and saddle. My house and lands and all the rest of movables to be sold, and the proceeds put at interest, and my wife to have $\frac{1}{2}$, and my son James to have $\frac{2}{3}$ of the * remainder, and $\frac{1}{3}$ to my daughter Elizabeth. I make my father, William Jarvis, and my wife, and my brother, Henry Jarvis, executors.

Witnesses, John Smith, Thomas Kellam, Philip Jarvis. Proved, before Henry Smith, Esq., April 19, 1750. *

Page 98.—In the name of God, Amen, March 17, 1749. I, PHILIP TITUS, of Hunttington, being sick, * I leave to my wife Charity my best riding jade and saddle and best bed, and the use of $\frac{1}{3}$ of house and lands and homestead, and the field called the Brick kiln field during her widowhood, or until my son Richard is of age, and then she is to have the use of $\frac{1}{2}$. I leave to my sons Philip and Samuel all my personal estate, and Philip is to have £10 paid by his brother Samuel. "And as Providence has ordered it my wife

Dates + names almost prove this the Wm. Jarvis whose widow Zerviah became Benajah Jarvis' 3rd wife 7 May 1755.

Names (father Wm, bro Henry) fit w/ family in 1774 deed of Jonathan Jarvis (p 2 of Wicks/Jarvis notes 5/22/50) + family in Jarvis Genealogy pp176-7 (p3 " " ") Deed shows ~~bro~~ other bros Jonathan + Augustine. ~~If Genealogy correct, Benajah was bro too.~~

Henry - 1st marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1076

HUSBAND Henry JARVIS-3677

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 16 Aug 1724 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,NY
DIED: 5 Mar 1807 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William JARVIS-5103
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1071

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elkanah JARVIS-3690
---- BORN: 1745 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Samuel JARVIS-3691
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 28 Dec 1746 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Bef 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1076
DOCUMENTATION

14 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Henry JARVIS-3677 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry JARVIS-3677

Bpt date NRSG 475. D. date Seversmith p 1632.

Identified in bro Jonathan's (#3674) deed as a cordwainer.

Will: Liber B, p 414, Suffolk Co wills, dated 15 Feb 1806, proved 25 March 1807. No wife named. Heirs: son William, daus Phebe Jarvis, Deborah Tillotson, Mary Brush, Elizabeth Rogers, Sarah Blachly. (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for abstract & complete citation)

All info on issue, except where otherwise noted, from Seversmith p 1632.

Other marriages:
26 May 1752 Sarah ROGERS-3692 MRIN: 1077

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Elkanah JARVIS-3690

D. date est. from fact not named in father's 1806 will.

CHILD 2 - Samuel JARVIS-3691

Bpt date [NRSG 476]. D. date est. from fact not named in father's 1806 will.

He m. Mary Ruscoe 31 Jan 1780 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington [NRSG 473].

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1077

HUSBAND Henry JARVIS-3677

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 16 Aug 1724 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,NY
DIED: 5 Mar 1807 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 May 1752 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER: William JARVIS-5103
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1071

WIFE Sarah ROGERS-3692

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary JARVIS-3693
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1756 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3694
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 17 Aug 1760 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah JARVIS-3695
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 5 Sep 1762 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William JARVIS-3696
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 9 Sep 1764 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,NY
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Henry JARVIS-3677 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah ROGERS-3692 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Phebe JARVIS-3697
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 26 Apr 1767 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Hannah (Deborah?) JARVIS-3698
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 28 Dec 1768 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jesse JARVIS-3699
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 15 Jun 1771 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: 1771/1772 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Jesse JARVIS-3700
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 16 Oct 1772 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Bef 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1077
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry JARVIS-3677 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah ROGERS-3692 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry JARVIS-3677

Bpt date NRSG 475. D. date Seversmith p 1632.

Identified in bro Jonathan's (#3674) deed as a cordwainer.

Will: Liber B, p 414, Suffolk Co wills, dated 15 Feb 1806, proved 25 March 1807. No wife named. Heirs: son William, daus Phebe Jarvis, Deborah Tillotson, Mary Brush, Elizabeth Rogers, Sarah Blachly. (cf. Wicks/Jarvis notes.3 for abstract & complete citation)

All info on issue, except where otherwise noted, from Seversmith p 1632.

Other marriages:

MRIN: 1076

WIFE - Sarah ROGERS-3692

M. date [NRSG 472]. D. date est. by fact not named in husb's will.

CHILD 1 - Mary JARVIS-3693

She m. Nehemiah Brush Jr. 26 June 1779 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington [NRSG 473]. Named in father's will dated 1806 as Mary Brush.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3694

She m. Joel, son of Zophar Rogers, 19 Dec 1784. Named in father's 1806 will as Elizabeth Rogers.

CHILD 3 - Sarah JARVIS-3695

She m. Ebereuer Blachly 6 Jan 1782. Named in father's 1806 will as Sarah Blachly.

CHILD 4 - William JARVIS-3696

Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed his father for teaching him in 1778 (age abt 140.

He m. Nancy Smith 23 Nov 1789 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Huntington [NRSG 474]. Only son named in father's 1806 will; was 1 of 3 executors.

CHILD 5 - Phebe JARVIS-3697

Father's 1806 will noted she was single.

CHILD 6 - Hannah (Deborah?) JARVIS-3698

Bpt date [NRSG 478].

No Hannah in father's 1806 will, but there is a "daughter Deborah, wife of William Tillotson." Deborah could possibly be another dau not named in NRSG, but b. dates of children close together (except for 3 1/2 yr gap between Mary & Eliz).

CHILD 7 - Jesse JARVIS-3699

Bpt date [NRSG 478]. d. before b. of bro Jesse in Oct 1772.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1077
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Henry JARVIS-3677	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sarah ROGERS-3692	Yr of Birth

CHILD 8 - Jesse JARVIS-3700

D. date est. from fact not named in father's 1806 will.

Augustine

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1078

16 Jun 1992

HUSBAND Augustine JARVIS-3678

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 3 Aug 1729 PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1756 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
MARR: 22 Sep 1754 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506
PARENTS' MRIN: 1071
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673

WIFE Sarah BUNCE-3701

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah JARVIS-3702
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ruth JARVIS-3703
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 3 Feb 1756 PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1078
DOCUMENTATION

16 Jun 1992

SBAND Augustine JARVIS-3678 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah BUNCE-3701 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Augustine JARVIS-3678

B. & d. dates [Seversmith p 1633].

Bro Jonathan's deed (cf. note #3674) confirms Augustine d. bef. 1774 & had dau Ruth alive in 1774.

WIFE - Sarah BUNCE-3701

M. date [NRSG 472].

CHILD 1 - Sarah JARVIS-3702

CHILD 2 - Ruth JARVIS-3703

Bpt date Seversmith p 1633.

This is the Ruth whose property is transferred in a 1774 deed. (Cf. Jonathan Jarvis #3674.) She was alive at that time.

Eliphalet

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1079
                                                                         Page 1   of 2
16 Jun 1992
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Eliphalet JARVIS-3679
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:    8 Feb 1736     PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:  Aft    1785      PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:  29 Jul 1762      PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.             has other marriages
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1071
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673
==========================================================================================
WIFE   Ruth WHITMAN-3704
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1742     PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:  27 Sep 1784      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.:                   PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                     Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1080
DOCUMENTATION

USBAND Eliphalet JARVIS-3679 Yr of Birth
WIFE Susannah WEEKS-3705 Yr of Birth 1740

HUSBAND - Eliphalet JARVIS-3679

Bpt. date [NRSG 476]. M. date [NRSG 471-3].

D. date est. from fact he m. 2nd wife in Sept 1785. [NRSG 471-3].

No issue by either wife listed in any genealogies available.

Other marriages:
29 Jul 1762 Ruth WHITMAN-3704

WIFE - Susannah WEEKS-3705

B. date est from tombstone, which gives d. date "in 64th yr" [NRSG 462].

M. date [NRSG 471-3].

She may well have been a Wick(e)s; the name was commonly spelled "Weeks." She was of the same generation of the children of Joseph Wickes, Sr, but he had none named Susannah. Likely was a niece of Joseph.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1080

16 Jun 1992

HUSBAND Eliphalet JARVIS-3679

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 8 Feb 1736 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: Aft 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Sep 1785 PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER: William JARVIS-2506
MOTHER: Mehitabel-3673

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 1071

WIFE Susannah WEEKS-3705

BORN: 1740 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1804 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Huntington,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

[illegible]SBAND Eliphalet JARVIS-3679 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth WHITMAN-3704 Yr of Birth 1742

HUSBAND - Eliphalet JARVIS-3679

Bpt. date [NRSG 476]. M. date [NRSG 471-3].

D. date est. from fact he m. 2nd wife in Sept 1785. [NRSG 471-3].

No issue by either wife listed in any genealogies available.

Other marriages:
26 Sep 1785 Susannah WEEKS-3705

WIFE - Ruth WHITMAN-3704

B. date est from tombstone, which gives d. date "in 42nd yr." [NRSG 462] Also identifies her as Eliphalet's wife.

M. date [NRSG 471-3].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-170

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Platt WICKES-598
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1762        PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.:  8 Aug 1762        PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,NY
DIED:  Abt   1818        PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:        1786        PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph WICKES Jr.-600                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 171
MOTHER: Mary PLATT-601
==========================================================================================
WIFE   Susannah RAYMOND-599
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  13 May 1765       PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield Co.,Conn.
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:  Abt   1813        PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Nathaniel RAYMOND Sergeant-609                                PARENTS' MRIN: 174
MOTHER: Rebecca BENEDICT-610
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: WICKS-4464
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:  5 Jan 1791     PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Albany,NY
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth WICKS-4465
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F   CHR.:        1792     PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Albany,NY
     DIED: Bef    1800     PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Platt Lewis WICKS-593
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1794     PLACE: Newburgh,Orange,NY
 M   CHR.:  7 Sep 1794     PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Troy,NY
     DIED:  4 Jul 1839     PLACE: Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,AL
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Greenwood Cem.,Tuscaloosa,AL
     SPOUSE: Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594                             MRIN: 169
     MARR:  1 Mar 1821     PLACE: New Bern,Craven,N.C.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 18 Dec 1796     PLACE: Troy,Rensselaer,NY
     DIED:        1872     PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Delilah ALEXANDER-4466                                   MRIN: 1044
     MARR: Bef    1818     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |    Husband_________________________
                                   |
                                   |     Wife___________________________   Date prepared: 17 Feb 1999
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Platt WICKES-598                                                                            Yr of Birth 1762
WIFE    Susannah RAYMOND-599                                                                        Yr of Birth 1765
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Maria WICKS-1139
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 12 Aug 1798          PLACE: Troy,Rensselaer,NY
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary Elizabeth WICKS-1140
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 13 Aug 1800          PLACE: Troy,Rensselaer Co.,N.Y.
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Henrietta WICKS-1141
---- BORN:      1804            PLACE: ,,NY
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:      1868            PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142
---- BORN:      1806            PLACE: ,,NY
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:      1859            PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth TULEY-4474                                                          MRIN: 1154
     MARR:      1830            PLACE:
==================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Platt WICKES-598

Baptism date from Stephan Wickes' Genealogy, p.35.

Huntington schoolmaster John Avery billed his father for teaching him 1766-7 & 1770-1 (age 4-9).

Altho he would have been old enough to serve in Revolutionary War (17 in 1779) search of military rolls (M246) & QM & commissary rolls (M 880) in National Archives show many Wick(e)ses (Zophar & John are known to us) but no Platt.

Sometime after age 16 (1778) family moved to Norwalk. He m. Norwalk girl in 1786 (age 24) but no evidence of his whereabouts (not mentioned in LDS/IGI for Conn altho Susannah's entire family is) until 1790, when he was listed in the Census of Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co, NY. Household consisted of 3 M. 16+ & 1 under 16; 5 F. Platt was 28 & Susannah 25; they had no children yet. Platt's father (Joseph, 70) might account for 2nd male, Susannah's father (Nathaniel, 49) might account for a third, but that leaves a male under 16 & 4 females not accounted for. Servants? Other Wickeses? (There were 7 other Wickes households in this area in the 1790 Census.)

In 1790, Rensselaerwyck was largest town in Albany Co, which at that time included what is now Rensselaer Co on E side of Hudson. Town population was 8318: 2027 M >16; 2086 M <16; 3635 F; 570 slaves. (Pop of Albany City was only 3498.) Included in town of Rensselaerwyck were villages of Lansingburgh & Vanderheyden. Shortly after 1790, Vanderheyden was renamed Troy, & Lansingburgh was incorporated in this new city, altho it still proudly retains its former name & street patterns to the present. (Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes.1 pp 12-14 & footnote on pg 10, JMF Notes for 21-22 May 1990 for additional details.)

Platt & Susannah were in Newburgh, NY on 10 July 1794 when their 1st child, Platt Lewis Wicks was born. They must have been on their way up the Hudson (perhaps returning from a visit with Susannah's family in Norwalk?) because Platt Lewis was baptized in Troy 2 months later on Sept 7. Next 3 children were also bpt in 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy 1796-1800, which suggests Platt had settled in that part of Rensselaerwyck which became Troy. (There were separate Presbytertian Churches in Lansingburgh & Troy w/ same minister, but Troy bpts were recorded separately. Cf Joseph Wicks Jr #600 for details & citation of ref.)

In 1800 Census Rensselaer Co (p 91, filed 30 April 1801) Platt was in Town of Troy. Household listed checks out a bit better: Platt Wickes, 38, & Susannah, 35, account for the 2 persons 26-45. Platt Lewis, 6, & Joseph, 4, account for 2 M under 10, while Maria, 2, & Mary Elizabeth, newborn, account for 2 F under 10. That still leaves 1 F & 1 M 10-16 & 2 M 16-26 unaccounted for. (Unnamed child bpt 1791 & Mary Elizabeth bpt 1792 must have died.)

Platt & Susannah were involved in numerous transactions between Dec 1792 & Jan 1800 involving land on the riverfront of the Twp. of Vanderheyden "now called Troy." (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes Pt. 1 for details) In the last transaction Platt mortgaged the lot for $1027. Could not find whether it was paid, but note subsequent credit record! Sometime between 13 Aug 1800 & 21 Oct 1802, the

family moved on from Troy to Western, Oneida Co., NY, 92 miles west. (These dates are based on facts that Mary Elizabeth Wicks was baptized in Troy on the earlier date and on the later date NY Land Records show that Platt and Susannah undertook a $500 mortgage to John and Abraham Lansing, Jr. of Albany involving part of Lot 18 of a subdivision of 40,000 acres tract granted by patent to Jellis Fonda.) Witnesses to the mortgage were Arthur Bearse (the first husband of Mary Wicks, who later married Moses Jarvis, was Capt. Moses Bearse) and Martin Phemery. On the same date, Platt Wicks of Western was involved in a mortgage for $69.50 witnessed by Wm. Bliss and Martin Arthur.

"History of Oneida Co, NY" [Durant, SW, Philadelphia, Everts & Fariss, 1878, p 593, in Jervis Pub Lib, Rome, NY]: "Fonda's Patent, containing 40,000 acres, was purchased from the original patentee by John Lansing, Jr, Geo Clinton, Wm Floyd & Stephen Lush...[They] refused to convey title to settlers upon their land, the most common method being to give leases in perpetuity, or for their lives, & receive annual rents, & the evil effects of this system were made manifest here...For many years, the inhibitants labored under its disadvantages." This may explain, at least in part, the difficulties Platt encountered, as described below.

By late 1804, the family had moved west again, settling in Marcellus, about 9 mi SW of Syracuse. Onondaga County Grantors Index shows that on 11 Dec 1804 Platt Wicks, Merchant of Marsailles (sic), Co. of Onondaga, and his wife Susannah sold to Moses Jarvis of the City of New York, Merchant, for $371 part (6 acres) of Lot 18 of the above mentioned Fonda tract north of Fort Stanwix (Rome), Oneida Co. (Moses was Platt's brother-in-law, being married to his sister Phebe.) Deed Book 12, pg 481 shows than on 7 Sept 1805 Plate (sic) Wicks lost a suit & part of Lot 18 containing 118 acres of farm "on which Plate (sic) now lives" in a sheriff's auction to Joshua Hatheway of Rome. This is confusing since Platt was listed as a merchant of Marcellus in 1804. This property was a few miles north of Rome, just above what is now Delta Reservoir, while Marcellus is 54 miles father west.

Land records in 1809 show Platt & Susannah living at Onondaga, a town 8-9 mi. from Marcellus, which is now part of the south end of Syracuse. Onondaga Co. Land Records Vol. M, pg 586: "Platt and Sussanah Wickes his wife of the town and county of Onondaga to John Mickel of the same place for $300, land on W. side of Onondaga Creek and N. Side of the Seneca Turnpike Road....1/2 acre...signed 5 Aug 1809." This property was north of Route 173 (Seneca Tpk) & somewhere close to Route 175 or Valley Drive, which lies just west of Onondaga Creek in South Syracuse.

1810 Census Genessee Co, NY, Batavia Town lists family of Platt Wicks: 1 M < 10 (Nathaniel, 4); 1 M 10-16 (Joseph, 14); 1 M 16-26 (Platt Lewis, 16); 1 M 26-45 (not accounted for); 1 M > 45 (Platt, abt 48); 1 F < 10 (Henrietta, 6); 2 F 10-16 (Maria, 12; Mary Elizabeth, 10); 1 F 26-45 (Susannah, 45).

On 7 Dec 1809, Platt bought 1.3 acres on the bank of Tonawanda Creek in Batavia, NY for $500. The mortgage was to be paid in 4 installments of whiskey, "neat stock" (cattle) & pork, but they could not make the 4th payment. The property was auctioned by the sheriff in Feb 1814. (Transcript in file.)

What became of Platt & Susannah after this catastrophe is still unknown. JMF searched Genessee probate records w/o success. No early tax records. Raymond Geneal says they d in 1818 & 1813, citing "DAR Records CIV." Must check this, but we're still not sure.

They weren't old in 1814: Platt 52; Susannah 49, & 3 of their children were minors (14, 10 & 8). Platt & Susannah are not listed anywhere in the 1820 Census (LDS/AIS 1820-29). [There was no Susannah but 2 Platt Wickes in 1830 NY Census: Rensselaerville, Albany Co, p 434 lists family of a Platt Wickes in which oldest M & F were 30-40 (ours would have been 68 & 65; note also RensselaerVILLE is town SW of Albany, across Hudson from RensselaerWYCK). Platt Wickes in Huntington in 1830 (Suffolk Co p 316) was probably a descendent of Eliphalet Wickes (1707/8-1761), son of Thomas (4) & Hannah Platt. A Platt Wicks who d 29 Nov 1848 at 60 (b abt 1788) is buried in Commack Cem near Huntington.] Perhaps they were taken in by Platt's sis Katurah Buckingham (1147) or their daugh Maria Taylor (1139), both of whom might have lived in Genessee Co. [No Buckingham in Genessee region in 1820 Census Index. James Taylor in Whitestown, Onieda Co (near Utica) had household w\ 1M & 1F >45 but too many kids (Maria, 22, m. in 1819). Another James Taylor indexed in Pompey, Onandoga Co but I couldn't find on census. (Sheets in file.) They were not in household of their son Joseph (1138) in New Albany, IN in 1820 Census, nor were they in household of Platt's bro-in-law Moses Jarvis Sr in NYC either, since there are no unaccounted persons >45 (by this time both Platt & Susannah >55).

Platt & Susannah's lives illustrate an early stage in the history of Westward migration. Raised on the shores of Long Island Sound, they moved first up the Hudson Valley. When & how they went we don't know yet; i.e., as children w/ their parents, or taking their parents w/ them after they married. We do know many people from Long Island fled the British occupation (1776-83) to establish new homes up the Hudson. Perhaps Joseph Wickes & some Raymonds joined them; perhaps they went later. All we know for certain is that a number of Wickeses & Raymonds were well established in the Troy area in 1790. In addition to Joseph & son Platt there were Joseph's other children Hannah & Obadiah, both m. to Raymonds (MRINs 318, 319), & other, prob closely related Wickeses of Platt's generation: Silas & wife Elizabeth; James & wife Phoebe (latter names from Troy/Lansingburgh church records, cf note #600 for citation).

Platt & Susannah moved their growing family westward again & again after 1800, prob stimulated by "Genessee Fever," which had reached "epidemic proportions" abt 1795 ["Western Migration," R.J.Crandall, CT Nutmegger, June 1991, p 6-16, xerox in Background File]. In 1796 boat travel was opened up the Mohawk River, thru a short canal across the old portage at Fort Stanwix (Rome), then down thru Lake Oneida to Lake Ontario. [Crandall says 15-20 boats/day passed up the Mohawk in summer of 1796.] This is how they reached Western, & prob. Marcellus. [Full length of Erie Canal did not open till 1825.] By 1809 they had traveled nearly 100 mi further west, prob on the new Genessee Turnpike, to Batavia, center of the huge Holland Land Purchase which had been acquired by Dutch capitalists 1793-7. It had been surveyed by Joseph Ellicott in 1801 & he was selling off parcels. (He surveyed the Wickes' land.)

For 4 generations the Wickses had lived in a little town on Long Island. One of

the 5th (Joseph) d. far up the Hudson. His son Platt, the 6th generation, got far out into western NY state. Not until the 7th generation did any Wickses cross the Allegheny Mountains.

WIFE - Susannah RAYMOND-599

CHILD 1 - WICKS-4464
Info from IGI. Sex & name not given

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth WICKS-4465
Bpt from IGI. Prob d bef 1800 because not in 1800 census.

CHILD 3 - Platt Lewis WICKS-593
He was born in Newburgh, NY and baptized 2 months later in Troy, suggesting that his parents were passing through Newburgh on the way to their home in Troy, where they had lived since at least 1790. Sometime between 1800 & 1802 the family began to move west in steps, first to Western, then Marcellus, then to Onondaga in what is now South Syracuse, NY, & on to Batavia, Genessee Co. in 1809. By this time, Platt Lewis was 15. The family is in the 1810 Census of Genessee Co. In 1814, when Platt Lewis was 20, his parents went bankrupt. We don't know if he was still with them at that time.

Sometime before 1821, Platt Lewis left NY state and went to New Bern, N.C., where he became associated in some way with his first cousin, Moses Jarvis, Jr. He might conceivably have been 1 of 2 males 26-45 in household of uncle Moses Jarvis Sr in NYC in 1820 Census (he was 26) but more likely these were Moses' 2 sons (cf note #631).

Note in "Recollections of Newbern 50 Years Ago" by Stephen F. Miller, Raleigh, 1874, p 8 suggests other relatives migrated south too: "Mr. Platt H. Wick (sic), who married a daughter of Mr. Jarvis, was a relation of Platt Bull, the fat book-keeper in the counting room who sang bass in the choir of the Episcopal Church."

He married Moses' daughter Matilda Mehitabel (his 1st cousin once removed) 1 Mar 1821. He went into the shipping trade but soon fell into debt. By the spring of 1827 his creditors (including his cousin and father-in-law) lay claim to one of his vessels, the brig "Julia Frances." By 1828 his firm, Platt L. Wicks & Co. was bankrupt. On 3 May 1828 he assigned to Moses Jarvis virtually everything he owned included a sailboat, scow, his horse, milk cow, 11 bags of coffee, & even such items as "1 skillet, 1 old ax, 1 old weeding hoe, & 1 old garden rake." On 7 Nov 1828 he sold Moses a lot on East Front & Water Sts. for the same price he had paid for it in 1823. [Info from JMF.]

In the 1830 Census he was in Greene Co. NC, a few miles W of New Bern (p 251, no twp. given): 2 M 5-10 (Moses J, 8, John W, 6); 1 M 30-40 (Platt L, 36); 2 F <5 (Matilda, 4; Mary, 2); 1 F 20-30 (Matilda Mehitabel, 27). "Greene Co Estate Records 1839-45" found by JMF in NC State Archives (cf his Mar 1991 notes for citation) contain settlements of 5 estates 1839-42 in which Platt figured, even tho these were after he d. In 2 Wyatt Moye also involved. Wyatt Moye also listed in same Census, no twp, p 237 (cf. Moses Jarvis Wicks & Wyatt W. Wicks notes for more info on W. Moye).

Some time after 1830 Census he moved his family to Alabama. (JMF has evidence that he began establishing ties there as early as 1826 & believes both daugh may have been born there; i.e., in 1826 & 1828.) Alabama was certainly a land of opportunity. Treaties forced on the Indians in 1816 had opened 3/4 of Ala to settlement, & settlers flocked in. The "Black Belt" (rolling prairie stretching across the middle of Ala from Macon Co in the E to Pickens Co in the W, so called because of its rich, black soil) was ideal for growing cotton & a prosperous plantation economy developed. Ala was admitted to statehood in 1819. Tuscaloosa became state capital in 1826 (& was until 1846). The U. of Ala opened there in 1831. So, altho we dont know how Platt Lewis got his family to Ala or what he did then, Tuscaloosa was a thriving place in which to start a new life & seek a new fortune. [The overland trip from the Carolina coast to Tuscaloosa meant a 700 mi journey on primitive roads that followed ancient Indian trails across NC, SC, Ga & Ala. In view of the family involvement in coastwise trade, could Platt have taken his little family by sea to Mobile & then up the Tombigbee & Black Warrior Rivers to Tuscaloosa?]

He d in Tuscaloosa six days before his 45th birthday & was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, where his gravestone is inscribed "A Kind Husband and Affectionate Parent."

(Also buried in Greenwood but not otherwise identified are M.A.Wicks, b. 3/4/1834, d. 4/26/1885 and O.D.Wicks, b. 8/21/1868, d. 2/27/1892. These names are listed in a directory in the Local History Room of the Tuscaloosa Pub. Lib.)

CHILD 4 - Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138

He m. Delilah Alexander (Raymond Geneal). M. date est from b date of 1st child. Known that his parents went bankrupt in Batavia, NY in Feb 1814, when he was 17, that his wife was b NY (or NJ), & that 1st child b in Indiana abt 1818. Therefore assume he & Delilah moved west to Indiana sometime between 1815-18, altho can't be sure he was in New Albany until 1820.

1820 Census New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana (p 141): Lewis Wicks. 2 M < 10; 1 M 16-26 (Joseph Lewis would have been 23); 1 F < 10; 2 F 16-26. He was "engaged in manufacture." Thus his parents were not living w. him. Name of town suggests it was settled by people who, like Joseph, were from the Albany, NY area.

1830 Census (same place) p 333: Joseph L. Wicks. 2M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 10-15; 1 M 30-40 (Joseph was 34); 2 F 5-10; 1 F 10-15; 1 F 30-40.

1840 Census (same place) p 127: Joseph L. Wicks. 1 M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 10-15; 2M 15-20; 1 M 20-30; 1 M 40-50 (Joseph was 44); 1 F <5; 1 F 5-10; 2 F 15-20; 1 F 40-50; 1 F 50-60. 1 member of household in commerce; 1 in manufacturing & trade. F 50-60 may have been Delilah's mother; Susannah Wicks would have been 75 by then.

1850 Census (same place) p 384: J.L.Wicks 54, grocer, real estate value $5000 (?), b NY; Delilah Wicks 54, b NY; Silas P. 32, joiner; J.L. 22 (M), engineer; A.G.(?) 20 (M), engine tender; Rebecca 17; Emma L. 15; Henry H. 10; John L. (?)

HUSBAND Platt WICKES-598 Yr of Birth 1762
WIFE Susannah RAYMOND-599 Yr of Birth 1765

18, blacksmith. All children b Indiana; Henry only 1 in school during yr. [These match 1840 except for 2 M & 2 F who would have been 25-30 in 1850; may be 4 other children who had d or left home since 1840.]

1860 Census (same place, 5th Ward) p 395: Joseph L. Wicks 63, produce dealer, value personal property $150, b NY; Delia C. (sic) 63, b New Jersey [compare 1850]; Emma L. 22, b Indiana. Son Henry H. 20, clerk, living alone; sons Silas & John m, living apart & raising families [cf their notes].

1870 Indiana Census not indexed. Joseph d 1872 (per Raymond Genealogy).

1880 Census Index shows none of above children.

CHILD 5 - Maria WICKS-1139

She m. James Taylor Esq. in Reading (NY?) according to item in Geneva Gazette for 13 Feb 1819 (from "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York" in Genessee Co. History Dept). [Modern atlas does not list a Reading, NY.]

Could her parents have moved in w. her after her marriage in 1819? 1820 Census Whitestown, Oneida Co, NY, p 293: James Taylor. 2 M < 10; 2 M 16-18; 2 M 18-26; 1 M >45; 1 F < 10; 1 F 10-16; 3 F 16-26; 1 F >45. 1 member of household in agriculture. This could have been Maria's household (she was 22, married 1 yr) if James Taylor had children by prior marriage, & M and F > 45 could have been Platt & Susannah. However, all this hypothetical. Another James Taylor in 1820 Census of Pompey, Onandaga Co (much closer to Batavia), but page in Index (476) did not match actual census rolls.

CHILD 6 - Mary Elizabeth WICKS-1140

CHILD 7 - Henrietta WICKS-1141

B & d dates Raymond Genealogy. 4 siblings b/4 her were all bpt in 1st Presbyterian Church of Troy, which establishes approx date her parents started their migration across upper NY State. Going by parents' land records, she was prob b. either in Western or Marcellus, NY.

CHILD 8 - Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142

Going by parents' land records, he was prob b. either in Marcellus or Onondaga, NY.

He was not in bro Joseph Lewis' household in New Albany, IN in 1820 (age 14). He m. Elizabeth Tuley in 1830 (JMF info). The only Nathaniel Wicks in the 1830 US Census (according to LDS/AIS 1820-29) was in Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY. We must check Washington Co p 359 to confirm whether that might be this man.

Sometime before 1840 Nathaniel moved to New Albany, IN, where his older bro Joseph Lewis had lived since at least 1820. 1840 Census New Albany, Floyd Co, IN, p 113 (Joseph was on p 127): Nathaniel Wicks. 2 M 20-30 (Nathaniel was 34); 1 F <5; 1 F 15-20; 1 F 20-30 (presumably wife Elizabeth). 1 member of household in commerce; 1 in manufacturing or trade. [These were prob Nathaniel & the other M 20-30. 1 F <5 prob a child; other F 15-20 prob not since mother barely old enough at max. age 30.]

HUSBAND Platt WICKES-598 Yr of Birth 1762
WIFE Susannah RAYMOND-599 Yr of Birth 1765

1850 Census (same place) showed Nathaniel & Joseph's families in contiguous listings on p 384: Nathaniel Wicks 42, carpenter, value real estate $1000, b NY; Wayatte (?) Wicks 5, M, b Indiana; Caroline Wicks 7, b Indiana; William Keim (?) 14, b France. [Thus his wife had prob died after 1845 (going by age of youngest child); also the F child <5 in 1840. However Census ages are so inaccurate this might have been Caroline.]

According to Raymond Geneal. Nathaniel d 1859. This confirmed by 1860 Census, 4th Ward New Albany, p 359: Caroline Wicks 19; Wyatt Wicks 10; Priscilla " , 13; all b Indiana. Wyatt & Priscilla in school within yr. [Caroline 12 yrs older than in 1850 Census while Wyatt only 5 yrs older! Priscilla not in 1850 Census at all. Ditto marks after her name may indicate she was a Wicks or perhaps not; i.e., a lazy enumerator's error. NO Nathaniel Wicks in 1860 IN Census Index.]

1870 IN Census not indexed. By 1880 Wyatt was only Wicks left in Indiana (cf. his note).

Other children of Joseph Wickes, Jr.

Hannah (m. Aaron Raymond)
Katurah (m. Geo. Buckingham)
Obadiah (m. Sally Raymond)

```
                                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-318
9 Apr 1992                                                                                                         Page 1   of 3
================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Aaron RAYMOND-1149
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   27 Oct 1784         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================================================
WIFE    Hannah WICKES-1145
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:    7 Apr 1765         PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph WICKES Jr.-600                                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 171
MOTHER: Mary PLATT-601
================================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Olive RAYMOND-1150
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1785         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary RAYMOND-1151
---- BORN: 19 Sep 1787         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Betsey RAYMOND-1152
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1790         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Orange RAYMOND-1153
---- BORN:  7 Feb 1792         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
================================================================================================================================



                                                            Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Aaron RAYMOND-1149                                                                                      Yr of Birth
WIFE    Hannah WICKES-1145                                                                                      Yr of Birth
==============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Lucina RAYMOND-1154
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1793         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Hannah RAYMOND-1155
---- BORN: 28 Oct 1795         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==============================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-318
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Aaron RAYMOND-1149 Yr of Birth
WIFE Hannah WICKES-1145 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Aaron RAYMOND-1149

Altho it was common for siblings to m. siblings, there is no evidence that Aaron was a bro. of Susannah Raymond, w. of Platt Wickes. LDS IGI for Conn. lists 7 children in latter's family, none named Aaron.

WIFE - Hannah WICKES-1145

CHILD 1 - Olive RAYMOND-1150

CHILD 2 - Mary RAYMOND-1151

CHILD 3 - Betsey RAYMOND-1152

CHILD 4 - Orange RAYMOND-1153

CHILD 5 - Lucina RAYMOND-1154

CHILD 6 - Hannah RAYMOND-1155

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1041
6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND George BUCKINGHAM-3603

BORN: 16 Nov 1764 PLACE: Saybrook,,Conn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1829 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1798 PLACE: ,Genessee,N.Y.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Katurah WICKES-1147

BORN: PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.: 24 Jun 1770 PLACE: Presbyterian Ch.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph WICKES Jr.-600 PARENTS' MRIN: 171
MOTHER: Mary PLATT-601

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1041
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992

==

HUSBAND George BUCKINGHAM-3603 Yr of Birth 1764
WIFE Katurah WICKES-1147 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George BUCKINGHAM-3603

He was the 5th child of Hezekiah Buckingham (b 2 Mar 1727) & Elizabeth Chatfield (b 8 May 1733) of Saybrook, CT. They m 22 April 1756.

D. date based on date wife lived in Troy as a widow.

WIFE - Katurah WICKES-1147

Katurah m. Geo. Buckingham in Genessee Co. NY bef 1798 (when her father made his will). [Source: Holland Land Office Museum, Batavia, NY. Cf. JMF notes in file.] She lived in Troy, NY as a widow 1829-37.

==

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-319
29 Apr 1996                                                                        Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Obadiah WICKES-1148
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,N.Y.
CHR.:   22 Jun 1772        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1816        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   31 Aug 1796        PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph WICKES Jr.-600                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 171
MOTHER: Mary PLATT-601
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Sally RAYMOND-1156
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 Feb 1776        PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Uriah RAYMOND-1157                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 320
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: George Anson WICKES-5859
---- BORN: 15 Dec 1798          PLACE: Troy,Rensselaer,NY
 M   CHR.: 23 Sep 1799          PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Troy,NY
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================



--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-319
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Obadiah WICKES-1148	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sally RAYMOND-1156	Yr of Birth 1776

HUSBAND - Obadiah WICKES-1148

Only child of Joseph who bpt not recorded in Presbyterian Church, but father known to have stayed in Huntington until 1778. Could he perhaps have been born during short residence in Norwalk after family home burned in 1770?

Huntington schoolmaster Avery billed his father for teaching him in 1776-8 (age 4-6).

He was an executor of father's will in Troy in 1798.

WIFE - Sally RAYMOND-1156

Altho it was commom for siblings to m. siblings, Sally was not sis of Susannah Raymond, w. of Obadiah's older bro, Platt. LDS IGI for Conn. lists 7 children in Susannah Raymond's family. Eldest was Sarah (commonly nick-named Sally), but she was b. in 1765, & there was a boy (Nehemiah) b. in same year this Sally was. However, Sally might have been a sis of Aaron Raymond, husb of Sally's sis Hannah.

CHILD 1 - George Anson WICKES-5859

B & bpt dates from Records of 1st Presby Ch of Troy [cf Joseph Wickes' note #600 for citation]

Note that Lebbeus & Ruth Porter in Southampton, LI, named a son b in 1793 "George Anson" also. This suggests widespread admiration of some hero. George Anson (1696-1762) might have been he. "Anson's Voyages" compiled his many adventures, such as capturing a Spanish treasure ship in mid-Pacific & sailing around the world to bring his booty home. He became Lord Anson & 1st Lord of the Admiralty.

FGRs

Moses Jarvis Jr
(3 marriages)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612

BORN: 18 May 1777 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Apr 1844 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
BUR.: 22 Apr 1844 PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,NC
MARR: 22 Apr 1802 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 181

WIFE Mary (Polly) BROWN-613

BORN: 17 Jun 1783 PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Oct 1811 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
BUR.: PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1803 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jul 1850 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Aberdeen,MS
SPOUSE: Platt Lewis WICKS-593
MARR: 1 Mar 1821 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,N.C.

MRIN: 169

2. NAME: Mary Wicks JARVIS-614
---- BORN: 5 Oct 1805 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1862 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Moses West JARVIS-615
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1807 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1880 PLACE: Baltimore,,MD
BUR.: PLACE: ,Baltimore,MD
SPOUSE: Frances Field WATERS-643
MARR: 22 Oct 1844 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 182

4. NAME: Joseph Wicks JARVIS Lt.,USN-616
---- BORN: 17 Oct 1810 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1842 PLACE: Portsmouth,Carteret,N.C.
BUR.: PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,N.C.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Mary (Polly) BROWN-613 Yr of Birth 1783

HUSBAND - Moses JARVIS Jr-612

Moses must have been b. in Huntington, LI (siblings before & after him bpt in St. John's Parish there) & taken to NYC w. his family sometime abt 1787-9. We can account for him in the 1790 NYC Census of Moses Sr's household. He prob left NYC before 1800, by which time he was 23.

1800 Census New Bern, Craven Co, NC, p 235: Moses Jarvis, 1 M 16-26; 3 slaves. He was 1st listed as a member of Masonic Lodge in New Bern in 1800. He was not in membership lists 1772-99, so he must have arrived near 1800. Ownership of slaves in 1800 suggests he was settled in community by then, but he was not listed in 1810 NC Census Index nor mentioned again in Masonic records until 1812 (member Grand Lodge), or in Christ's Church records until 1817 (delegate of General Convention) (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Pt 1). Abt Mar 1812 he bought & finished building the pretentious house that still stands at 528 E Front St in New Bern (Nat. Reg. Hist. Places form in file). 2 refs cited in JMF notes (12-17 Mar 1991, in file) confirm Moses was ship owner in New Bern in 1812 & describe his firm: "Jarvis, West & Co were mostly engaged in shipping & had extensive transactions...[&] probably carried on a larger business than any house in town....John Spence West died in 1822 & the firm thereafter was Moses Jarvis & Co."

Records Section, NC State Archives, Raleigh, has extensive collection of ledgers of early NC companies but nothing on Jarvis & West or West & Jarvis. Failed to inquire about Moses Jarvis & Co. (NC did not require incorporation papers until about 1880.) So we don't know when this firm was founded.

The upshot of above is that we have no evidence of Moses Jr's business or social activity in New Bern between 1801-1812. We know he m. Polly Brown in New Bern 22 April 1802, witnesses Richard West & Wm Blackledge (per JMF). BUT DO WE HAVE PROOF their 4 children were born there between 1803-1810? NY city directories prove he did not rejoin his father in NYC.

Nat Reg Hist Places states house on Front St "was completed & occupied by 1816 when, in the 1st tax lists available, it was listed as the place where Moses Jarvis resided. One year later Jarvis transferred the property to Sylvester Brown....[but this] purchase may not actually have reflected a change in occupancy of the house, since the tax lists do not give him as resident, & in 1822 the property was returned to Moses Jarvis, Jr. He maintained ownership until 1858...." [The Moses Jarvis who purchased the house & the Moses Jr to whom it was returned are probably the same man, but it's conceivable that Moses Sr. bought the house for his son & left it to him in 1822, the yr Moses Sr died. Moses W. Jarvis was only 15 in 1822, so he could not have been the recipient. However, Moses Jr d. in 1844, so Moses W. must have been the one who maintained ownership until 1858.]

Moses is in the 1820 Census of Craven Co. NC (p 074, twp. not given): 1 male 26-45 (Moses was 43); 1 male 16-26; 2 male 10-16 (Moses W. was 13; Joseph W. 10); 1 female 16-26 (Matilda M. was 17); 1 female 10-16 (Mary was 15); 2 females 0-10 (Hannah F. was 4, Elizabeth 3). His wife Hannah d. 11 Jan 1820 so would not have been counted. Only person unaccounted for is the male 16-26. Could this have been his cousin PLATT LEWIS WICKS, who was 26 in 1820?

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Mary (Polly) BROWN-613 Yr of Birth 1783

Moses Jr. is also in 1830 Census (Craven Co, NC, p 133) & 1840 Census (New Bern, p 61).

Source of all data on Moses Jarvis' three marriages: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, N.C.

Moses died of apoplexy. Christ's Church Records: "22 April 1844. Moses Jarvis, age 67 years, for 40 years a communicant of this Church." If this is accurate it would place Moses in New Bern in 1804.

JMF unable to find ANY Jarvis wills in Craven Co records located in NC Archives in Raleigh. "NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" (xerox of index in file) contains 55 Jarvis wills, but not one Jarvis from Craven Co. This suggests that wills of Moses Jr & his extensive family were destroyed or lost. Unlikely they ALL d. intestate. Introduction to above ref, pg xiv, says there might be estate papers in NC State Archives, but, as already noted, JMF has closed out that possibllity. This seems to exhaust all hope of ever finding any wills of NC Jarvises.

Other marriages:

18 Aug 1813	Hannah FOWLER-626	MRIN: 179
24 Mar 1821	Mary FOWLER-629	MRIN: 180

WIFE - Mary (Polly) BROWN-613

Index of Marriages & Deaths in "NY Weekly Museum" 1788-1817 [NYPL]. 15 May 1802: Moses Jarvis Jr m. Polly Brown of Middletown, CT, in New Bern 22 April.

1790 Census Middletown CT lists 4 Brown households, all w/ females. (That Census has no age breakdown for F.) One was: Brown, Hugh, 1 M >16; 4 F. Only possible birth in Barbour File, CT State Lib: "Brown, Mary, dau Hugh & Olive, b 1 Nov 1780." Middletown Vital Rec vol 2, p 348. This could be our Mary, but only if b date in Jarvis Family Bible incorrect.

Mary died of "bilious fever" at age 28 [Jarvis family Bible].

CHILD 1 - Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594

Birth: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern gives b. 9 Sept 1803. Bible says she d 11 July 1850, age 46 yrs, 10mo, 2 d, which jibes w. this b date. B. date calculated from tombstone would have been 9 Aug 1802.

Husband d just before her 36th b.day. From Tuscaloosa she moved further W in Alabama. 1840 Census (no twp) Pickens Co, AL, p 344: Matilda Wicks. 1 M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 15-20 (John West was 16); 1 F 5-10; 2 F 10-15 (Matilda was 14, Mary Brown 12); 1 F 30-40 (Matilda, 37). Also 5 slaves: 3 M <10; 1 M 10-24; 1 F 36-55. Son Moses Wicks in next household: 1 M 15-20; 1 M 20-30; both engaged in commerce. Moses was 18 or 20 (depends on which b date correct); other M could have been his bro John W. In any case, can't explain 2 small boys & 1 small girl in Matilda's household + at least 1 M 15-20. Could they have been children of kin who stayed on in Tuscaloosa? Perhaps 1 was "M.A.Wicks" b 1834 whose grave is in Greenwood Cem. (Cf Platt Lewis Wicks note.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Moses JARVIS Jr-612	Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE	Mary (Polly) BROWN-613	Yr of Birth 1783

The inscription on her tombstone in the Old Cemetery in Aberdeen, Miss. reads: "Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Matilda M. Wicks who departed this life June 11th 1850 aged 47 years 10 months & 2 days, consort of the late Platt Lewis Wicks who died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. July 4th 1839 in the 45th year of his age. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Beside her grave is that of Mary (Polly) Cook (RIN 648), mother of Sarah Amanda Jennings Wicks, who died 22 June 1850. The fact that they died only 11 days apart and in warm weather suggests that they may have died of an epidemic -- malaria? cholera? typhoid?

CHILD 2 - Mary Wicks JARVIS-614

Mary married Major Cook 1 Nov 1826 in her family's home [Jarvis family Bible]. Christ's Ch record gives date 1 Nov 1825. Major (his name, not a rank) listed as Senior Deacon of Christ's Ch & Moses Jarvis as Warden 12 Dec 1820 [citation under MJ notes].

CHILD 3 - Moses West JARVIS-615

B & d dates from Jarvis family Bible. Letter from MWF to JMF 18 Aug 1971 (written from New Bern just after visiting Jarvis family plot w. Laurence Stith): "Moses W. is buried in Baltimore where he died."

Moses W. probably took over management of Moses Jarvis & Co after his father d in 1844. He must have been owner of the Jarvis house too until it was sold in 1858 (cf. Moses Jarvis Jr notes). Moses W. was as active in affairs of Christ's Ch as his father. He was Sec'y, Treasurer, Jr Warden & 18th Vestryman. "Moses W. Jarvis resigned as secretary of the vestry Mar 12, 1860 after long & faithful service." [p 166; citation under MJ Jr notes]

29 June 1861: wrote Confederate Secy of Treasury from Salisbury, NC, recommending "my nephew Moses J Wicks" for post of Collector of Port of Memphis. This may indicate he had moved to Salisbury & explain sale of his house in New Bern & resignation from church vestry there. [Transcript of letter in MJ Wicks file.]

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1831 Susan Ann CRISPIN-646 MRIN: 183

CHILD 4 - Joseph Wicks JARVIS Lt.,USN-616

Lt. Jarvis died of "bilious fever" while on naval duty, apparently ashore at this port near New Bern. [Newspaper clipping in Jarvis Bible.]

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612

BORN: 18 May 1777 PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Apr 1844 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
BUR.: 22 Apr 1844 PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,NC
MARR: 18 Aug 1813 PLACE: ?Fairfax
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 181

WIFE Hannah FOWLER-626

BORN: 21 Jun 1788 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1820 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah Fowler JARVIS-627
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1816 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Dec 1844 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-628
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1817 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Jun 1861 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Hannah FOWLER-626 Yr of Birth 1788

HUSBAND - Moses JARVIS Jr-612

Moses must have been b. in Huntington, LI (siblings before & after him bpt in St. John's Parish there) & taken to NYC w. his family sometime abt 1787-9. We can account for him in the 1790 NYC Census of Moses Sr's household. He prob left NYC before 1800, by which time he was 23.

1800 Census New Bern, Craven Co, NC, p 235: Moses Jarvis, 1 M 16-26; 3 slaves. He was 1st listed as a member of Masonic Lodge in New Bern in 1800. He was not in membership lists 1772-99, so he must have arrived near 1800. Ownership of slaves in 1800 suggests he was settled in community by then, but he was not listed in 1810 NC Census Index nor mentioned again in Masonic records until 1812 (member Grand Lodge), or in Christ's Church records until 1817 (delegate of General Convention) (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Pt 1). Abt Mar 1812 he bought & finished building the pretentious house that still stands at 528 E Front St in New Bern (Nat. Reg. Hist. Places form in file). 2 refs cited in JMF notes (12-17 Mar 1991, in file) confirm Moses was ship owner in New Bern in 1812 & describe his firm: "Jarvis, West & Co were mostly engaged in shipping & had extensive transactions...[&] probably carried on a larger business than any house in town....John Spence West died in 1822 & the firm thereafter was Moses Jarvis & Co."

Records Section, NC State Archives, Raleigh, has extensive collection of ledgers of early NC companies but nothing on Jarvis & West or West & Jarvis. Failed to inquire about Moses Jarvis & Co. (NC did not require incorporation papers until about 1880.) So we don't know when this firm was founded.

The upshot of above is that we have no evidence of Moses Jr's business or social activity in New Bern between 1801-1812. We know he m. Polly Brown in New Bern 22 April 1802, witnesses Richard West & Wm Blackledge (per JMF). BUT DO WE HAVE PROOF their 4 children were born there between 1803-1810? NY city directories prove he did not rejoin his father in NYC.

Nat Reg Hist Places states house on Front St "was completed & occupied by 1816 when, in the 1st tax lists available, it was listed as the place where Moses Jarvis resided. One year later Jarvis transferred the property to Sylvester Brown....[but this] purchase may not actually have reflected a change in occupancy of the house, since the tax lists do not give him as resident, & in 1822 the property was returned to Moses Jarvis, Jr. He maintained ownership until 1858...." [The Moses Jarvis who purchased the house & the Moses Jr to whom it was returned are probably the same man, but it's conceivable that Moses Sr. bought the house for his son & left it to him in 1822, the yr Moses Sr died. Moses W. Jarvis was only 15 in 1822, so he could not have been the recipient. However, Moses Jr d. in 1844, so Moses W. must have been the one who maintained ownership until 1858.]

Moses is in the 1820 Census of Craven Co. NC (p 074, twp. not given): 1 male 26-45 (Moses was 43); 1 male 16-26; 2 male 10-16 (Moses W. was 13; Joseph W. 10); 1 female 16-26 (Matilda M. was 17); 1 female 10-16 (Mary was 15); 2 females 0-10 (Hannah F. was 4, Elizabeth 3). His wife Hannah d. 11 Jan 1820 so would not have been counted. Only person unaccounted for is the male 16-26. Could this have been his cousin PLATT LEWIS WICKS, who was 26 in 1820?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Hannah FOWLER-626 Yr of Birth 1788

Moses Jr. is also in 1830 Census (Craven Co, NC, p 133) & 1840 Census (New Bern, p 61).

Source of all data on Moses Jarvis' three marriages: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, N.C.

Moses died of apoplexy. Christ's Church Records: "22 April 1844. Moses Jarvis, age 67 years, for 40 years a communicant of this Church." If this is accurate it would place Moses in New Bern in 1804.

JMF unable to find ANY Jarvis wills in Craven Co records located in NC Archives in Raleigh. "NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" (xerox of index in file) contains 55 Jarvis wills, but not one Jarvis from Craven Co. This suggests that wills of Moses Jr & his extensive family were destroyed or lost. Unlikely they ALL d. intestate. Introduction to above ref, pg xiv, says there might be estate papers in NC State Archives, but, as already noted, JMF has closed out that possibllity. This seems to exhaust all hope of ever finding any wills of NC Jarvises.

Other marriages:

22 Apr 1802	Mary (Polly) BROWN-613	MRIN: 176
24 Mar 1821	Mary FOWLER-629	MRIN: 180

WIFE - Hannah FOWLER-626

Hannah died of consumption after only 7 years of married life. (Jarvis Family Bible.)

CHILD 1 - Hannah Fowler JARVIS-627

Hannah married William W. Clark, cashier of Merchant's Bank, 29 June 1841. No known children. She d only 3 1/2 yrs later. (Jarvis Family Bible)

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth JARVIS-628

3rd marriage

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180
                                                                      Page 1   of  3
===================================================================================
HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    18 May 1777       PLACE: Huntington,Suffolk,NY
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    21 Apr 1844       PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
BUR.:    22 Apr 1844       PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,NC
MARR:    24 Mar 1821       PLACE:                                 has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 181
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632
===================================================================================
WIFE    Mary FOWLER-629
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    11 Sep 1786       PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:     8 Dec 1860       PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================
 1. NAME: Phebe Deborah JARVIS-630
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1822         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Jul 1823         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,N.C.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================
                                      | Relationship to:
                                      |
                                      |    Husband_____________________
                                      |
                                      |       Wife_____________________   Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Mary FOWLER-629 Yr of Birth 1786

HUSBAND - Moses JARVIS Jr-612

Moses must have been b. in Huntington, LI (siblings before & after him bpt in St. John's Parish there) & taken to NYC w. his family sometime abt 1787-9. We can account for him in the 1790 NYC Census of Moses Sr's household. He prob left NYC before 1800, by which time he was 23.

1800 Census New Bern, Craven Co, NC, p 235: Moses Jarvis, 1 M 16-26; 3 slaves. He was 1st listed as a member of Masonic Lodge in New Bern in 1800. He was not in membership lists 1772-99, so he must have arrived near 1800. Ownership of slaves in 1800 suggests he was settled in community by then, but he was not listed in 1810 NC Census Index nor mentioned again in Masonic records until 1812 (member Grand Lodge), or in Christ's Church records until 1817 (delegate of General Convention) (cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Pt 1). Abt Mar 1812 he bought & finished building the pretentious house that still stands at 528 E Front St in New Bern (Nat. Reg. Hist. Places form in file). 2 refs cited in JMF notes (12-17 Mar 1991, in file) confirm Moses was ship owner in New Bern in 1812 & describe his firm: "Jarvis, West & Co were mostly engaged in shipping & had extensive transactions...[&] probably carried on a larger business than any house in town....John Spence West died in 1822 & the firm thereafter was Moses Jarvis & Co."

Records Section, NC State Archives, Raleigh, has extensive collection of ledgers of early NC companies but nothing on Jarvis & West or West & Jarvis. Failed to inquire about Moses Jarvis & Co. (NC did not require incorporation papers until about 1880.) So we don't know when this firm was founded.

The upshot of above is that we have no evidence of Moses Jr's business or social activity in New Bern between 1801-1812. We know he m. Polly Brown in New Bern 22 April 1802, witnesses Richard West & Wm Blackledge (per JMF). BUT DO WE HAVE PROOF their 4 children were born there between 1803-1810? NY city directories prove he did not rejoin his father in NYC.

Nat Reg Hist Places states house on Front St "was completed & occupied by 1816 when, in the 1st tax lists available, it was listed as the place where Moses Jarvis resided. One year later Jarvis transferred the property to Sylvester Brown....[but this] purchase may not actually have reflected a change in occupancy of the house, since the tax lists do not give him as resident, & in 1822 the property was returned to Moses Jarvis, Jr. He maintained ownership until 1858...." [The Moses Jarvis who purchased the house & the Moses Jr to whom it was returned are probably the same man, but it's conceivable that Moses Sr. bought the house for his son & left it to him in 1822, the yr Moses Sr died. Moses W. Jarvis was only 15 in 1822, so he could not have been the recipient. However, Moses Jr d. in 1844, so Moses W. must have been the one who maintained ownership until 1858.]

Moses is in the 1820 Census of Craven Co. NC (p 074, twp. not given): 1 male 26-45 (Moses was 43); 1 male 16-26; 2 male 10-16 (Moses W. was 13; Joseph W. 10); 1 female 16-26 (Matilda M. was 17); 1 female 10-16 (Mary was 15); 2 females 0-10 (Hannah F. was 4, Elizabeth 3). His wife Hannah d. 11 Jan 1820 so would not have been counted. Only person unaccounted for is the male 16-26. Could this have been his cousin PLATT LEWIS WICKS, who was 26 in 1820?

HUSBAND Moses JARVIS Jr-612 Yr of Birth 1777
WIFE Mary FOWLER-629 Yr of Birth 1786

Moses Jr. is also in 1830 Census (Craven Co, NC, p 133) & 1840 Census (New Bern, p 61).

Source of all data on Moses Jarvis' three marriages: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern, N.C.

Moses died of apoplexy. Christ's Church Records: "22 April 1844. Moses Jarvis, age 67 years, for 40 years a communicant of this Church." If this is accurate it would place Moses in New Bern in 1804.

JMF unable to find ANY Jarvis wills in Craven Co records located in NC Archives in Raleigh. "NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" (xerox of index in file) contains 55 Jarvis wills, but not one Jarvis from Craven Co. This suggests that wills of Moses Jr & his extensive family were destroyed or lost. Unlikely they ALL d. intestate. Introduction to above ref, pg xiv, says there might be estate papers in NC State Archives, but, as already noted, JMF has closed out that possibllity. This seems to exhaust all hope of ever finding any wills of NC Jarvises.

Other marriages:

22 Apr 1802	Mary (Polly) BROWN-613	MRIN: 176
18 Aug 1813	Hannah FOWLER-626	MRIN: 179

WIFE - Mary FOWLER-629

Jarvis Family Bible does not link Mary and Moses Jarvis' second wife, Hannah, but Mary may have been her older sister.

Notation in Bible: "Mrs Mary Jarvis my good, patient Mother died on Saturday night at 7 o'clock Dec 8th 1860, aged 74 yrs & 3 mos." Who wrote this? Unless there was another child of this marriage not listed in Bible, it must have been a step-child.

CHILD 1 - Phebe Deborah JARVIS-630

Little Phebe died of dysentary.

FGRs

Other son of Moses Jarvis, Jr.

James (3 marriages)

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1090
8 Sep 1992                                                                          Page 1   of 2
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND James JARVIS-634
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Apr 1774       PLACE:
CHR.:   29 May 1774       PLACE: St. John's Par.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:   22 Jun 1852       PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   26 Sep 1796       PLACE:                                             has other marriages
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 181
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632
=================================================================================================
WIFE    Betsy MOTT-3763
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 Apr 1776       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   29 May 1802       PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Phebe JARVIS-3764
---- BORN:  2 Sep 1799       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=================================================================================================



                                    Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1090
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND	James JARVIS-634	Yr of Birth 1774
WIFE	Betsy MOTT-3763	Yr of Birth 1776

HUSBAND - James JARVIS-634

All info on him, 3 wives & children from Jarvis Genealogy (JG) pp 198-9.

"James Jarvis, shoemaker," appears for 1st time in 1797 NY City Directory, when James would have been 23. In 1822-27 directories listed as "shoemaker, 6 Maiden Lane." [Did not check intervening yrs.] That this was Moses Sr's son confirmed by address given for wife Elizabeth's 1815 death report: Maiden Lane.

Other marriages:

29 Jan 1803	Elizabeth SMITH-3765
17 Apr 1817	Anna COOK-3776

WIFE - Betsy MOTT-3763

Index of Marriages & Deaths in "NY Weekly Museum" 1788-1817 [NYPL]: 1 Oct 1796, James Jarvis m. Betsy Mott in Norwalk, CT, 26 Sept 1796.

Did not find death in 1802 Manhattan Death Register. Entries seem complete; suggests she did not d. in NYC.

CHILD 1 - Phebe JARVIS-3764

==

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1091

8 Sep 1992

HUSBAND James JARVIS-634

BORN: 4 Apr 1774 PLACE:
CHR.: 29 May 1774 PLACE: St. John's Par.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED: 22 Jun 1852 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Jan 1803 PLACE:
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 181

WIFE Elizabeth SMITH-3765

BORN: 15 May 1784 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jul 1815 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Christ's Cem,New York City,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Caroline JARVIS-3766
F
BORN: 12 Nov 1803 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Caroline Eliza JARVIS-3767
F
BORN: 7 May 1805 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Amelia Ann JARVIS-3768
F
BORN: 22 May 1806 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James JARVIS-3769
M
BORN: 12 Dec 1807 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Oct 1846 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
===================================================================================================
                                                                              Yr of Birth 1774
HUSBAND James JARVIS-634
WIFE    Elizabeth SMITH-3765                                                  Yr of Birth 1784
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5. NAME: William Alfred JARVIS-3770
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1809          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 25 Jul 1811          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Algernon Sidney JARVIS-3771
---- BORN:  4 Jul 1810          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Angelina JARVIS-3772
---- BORN: 30 Jul 1811          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: George William JARVIS-3773
---- BORN:  4 Oct 1812          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Jul 1853          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Elizabeth JARVIS-3774
---- BORN: 30 Apr 1814          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 May 1840          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Joseph Edward JARVIS-3775
---- BORN:  1 May 1815          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 11 Apr 1866          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1091
DOCUMENTATION

8 Sep 1992

HUSBAND James JARVIS-634 Yr of Birth 1774
WIFE Elizabeth SMITH-3765 Yr of Birth 1784

HUSBAND - James JARVIS-634

All info on him, 3 wives & children from Jarvis Genealogy (JG) pp 198-9.

"James Jarvis, shoemaker," appears for 1st time in 1797 NY City Directory, when James would have been 23. In 1822-27 directories listed as "shoemaker, 6 Maiden Lane." [Did not check intervening yrs.] That this was Moses Sr's son confirmed by address given for wife Elizabeth's 1815 death report: Maiden Lane.

Other marriages:

26 Sep 1796	Betsy MOTT-3763
17 Apr 1817	Anna COOK-3776

WIFE - Elizabeth SMITH-3765

She bore 10 children in 11 1/2 yrs. She d. of dysentery less than 3 mo. after birth of last child.

Manhattan Death Reg (ZI-201, Reel 1, NYPL) 27 July 1815; Jarvis, Elizabeth; Maiden Lane; 31 yr/2 mo/12 d; b. NY; dysentery; bur. "Christ's, R.W.Slack, sexton."

CHILD 1 - Caroline JARVIS-3766

CHILD 2 - Caroline Eliza JARVIS-3767

CHILD 3 - Amelia Ann JARVIS-3768

CHILD 4 - James JARVIS-3769

CHILD 5 - William Alfred JARVIS-3770

CHILD 6 - Algernon Sidney JARVIS-3771

CHILD 7 - Angelina JARVIS-3772

CHILD 8 - George William JARVIS-3773

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth JARVIS-3774

CHILD 10 - Joseph Edward JARVIS-3775

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1092
8 Sep 1992
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND James JARVIS-634
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Apr 1774    PLACE:
CHR.:   29 May 1774    PLACE: St. John's Par.,Huntington,N.Y.
DIED:   22 Jun 1852    PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                           has other marriages
MARR:   17 Apr 1817    PLACE:                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 181
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Sr.-631
MOTHER: Phebe WICKES-632
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Anna COOK-3776
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                  PLACE:
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:    2 Feb 1853    PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert Milner JARVIS-3777
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1818      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Oct 1839      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Moses Richard JARVIS-3778
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1824      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Feb 1826      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                       Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1092
DOCUMENTATION

8 Sep 1992

HUSBAND	James JARVIS-634	Yr of Birth 1774
WIFE	Anna COOK-3776	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James JARVIS-634

All info on him, 3 wives & children from Jarvis Genealogy (JG) pp 198-9.

"James Jarvis, shoemaker," appears for 1st time in 1797 NY City Directory, when James would have been 23. In 1822-27 directories listed as "shoemaker, 6 Maiden Lane." [Did not check intervening yrs.] That this was Moses Sr's son confirmed by address given for wife Elizabeth's 1815 death report: Maiden Lane.

Other marriages:

26 Sep 1796	Betsy MOTT-3763
29 Jan 1803	Elizabeth SMITH-3765

WIFE - Anna COOK-3776

She was a widow when she m. James.

CHILD 1 - Robert Milner JARVIS-3777

CHILD 2 - Moses Richard JARVIS-3778

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-169

HUSBAND Platt Lewis WICKS-593

BORN: 10 Jul 1794 PLACE: Newburgh,Orange,NY
CHR.: 7 Sep 1794 PLACE: 1stPresbyterian,Troy,NY
DIED: 4 Jul 1839 PLACE: Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,AL
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem.,Tuscaloosa,AL
MARR: 1 Mar 1821 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,N.C.
FATHER: Platt WICKES-598 PARENTS' MRIN: 170
MOTHER: Susannah RAYMOND-599

WIFE Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594

BORN: 9 Sep 1803 PLACE: New Bern,Craven,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jul 1850 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Aberdeen,MS
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Jr-612 PARENTS' MRIN: 176
MOTHER: Mary (Polly) BROWN-613

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses Jarvis WICKS-588
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1822 PLACE:
M CHR.: 18 Feb 1827 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,NC
DIED: 4 Nov 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
SPOUSE: Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589 MRIN: 168
MARR: 13 Jul 1846 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,Miss.

2. NAME: John West WICKS-595
---- BORN: 5 May 1824 PLACE: New Bern,Craven Co.,N.C.
M CHR.: 18 Feb 1827 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,N.C.
DIED: Bef Jan 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy Ann COX-602 MRIN: 172
MARR: 2 Mar 1848 PLACE: ,Monroe,Miss.

3. NAME: Matilda Caroline WICKS-596
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1826 PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: 18 Feb 1827 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,NC
DIED: 1856 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605 MRIN: 173
MARR: Bef 1850 PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary Brown WICKS-597
---- BORN: 31 Oct 1828 PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: 7 Aug 1829 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,NC
DIED: 8 Oct 1888 PLACE: Osceola,Mississippi,AR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry David RHODES-611 MRIN: 175
MARR: 21 Aug 1844 PLACE: Fairfield,Pickens Co.,Ala.

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 10 Jan 2000

HUSBAND Platt Lewis WICKS-593 Yr of Birth 1794
WIFE Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594 Yr of Birth 1803

HUSBAND - Platt Lewis WICKS-593

He was born in Newburgh, NY and baptized 2 months later in Troy, suggesting that his parents were passing through Newburgh on the way to their home in Troy, where they had lived since at least 1790. Sometime between 1800 & 1802 the family began to move west in steps, first to Western, then Marcellus, then to Onondaga in what is now South Syracuse, NY, & on to Batavia, Genessee Co. in 1809. By this time, Platt Lewis was 15. The family is in the 1810 Census of Genessee Co. In 1814, when Platt Lewis was 20, his parents went bankrupt. We don't know if he was still with them at that time.

Sometime before 1821, Platt Lewis left NY state and went to New Bern, N.C., where he became associated in some way with his first cousin, Moses Jarvis, Jr. He might conceivably have been 1 of 2 males 26-45 in household of uncle Moses Jarvis Sr in NYC in 1820 Census (he was 26) but more likely these were Moses' 2 sons (cf note #631).

Note in "Recollections of Newbern 50 Years Ago" by Stephen F. Miller, Raleigh, 1874, p 8 suggests other relatives migrated south too: "Mr. Platt H. Wick (sic), who married a daughter of Mr. Jarvis, was a relation of Platt Bull, the fat book-keeper in the counting room who sang bass in the choir of the Episcopal Church."

He married Moses' daughter Matilda Mehitabel (his 1st cousin once removed) 1 Mar 1821. He went into the shipping trade but soon fell into debt. By the spring of 1827 his creditors (including his cousin and father-in-law) lay claim to one of his vessels, the brig "Julia Frances." By 1828 his firm, Platt L. Wicks & Co. was bankrupt. On 3 May 1828 he assigned to Moses Jarvis virtually everything he owned included a sailboat, scow, his horse, milk cow, 11 bags of coffee, & even such items as "1 skillet, 1 old ax, 1 old weeding hoe, & 1 old garden rake." On 7 Nov 1828 he sold Moses a lot on East Front & Water Sts. for the same price he had paid for it in 1823. [Info from JMF.]

In the 1830 Census he was in Greene Co. NC, a few miles W of New Bern (p 251, no twp. given): 2 M 5-10 (Moses J, 8, John W, 6); 1 M 30-40 (Platt L, 36); 2 F <5 (Matilda, 4; Mary, 2); 1 F 20-30 (Matilda Mehitabel, 27). "Greene Co Estate Records 1839-45" found by JMF in NC State Archives (cf his Mar 1991 notes for citation) contain settlements of 5 estates 1839-42 in which Platt figured, even tho these were after he d. In 2 Wyatt Moye also involved. Wyatt Moye also listed in same Census, no twp, p 237 (cf. Moses Jarvis Wicks & Wyatt W. Wicks notes for more info on W. Moye).

Some time after 1830 Census he moved his family to Alabama. JMF thinks he began establishing ties there as early as 1826 & believe both daughs may have been born there in 1826 & 1828. (Matilda, b 1826, gave AL as birthplace in 1850 Census.)

Alabama was a land of opportunity. Treaties forced on the Indians in 1816 had opened 3/4 of Ala to settlement, & settlers flocked in. The "Black Belt" (rolling prairie stretching across the middle of Ala from Macon Co in the E to Pickens Co in the W, so called because of its rich, black soil) was ideal for growing cotton & a prosperous plantation economy developed. Ala was admitted

to statehood in 1819. Tuscaloosa became state capital in 1826 (& was until 1846). The U. of Ala opened there in 1831. So, altho we dont know how Platt Lewis got his family to Ala or what he did then, Tuscaloosa was a thriving place in which to start a new life & seek a new fortune.

The overland trip from the Carolina coast to Tuscaloosa was a 600+ mi journey. They prob traveled SW across SC to Augusta, GA. From there, the Federal Road, established in 1806, ran WSW across GA & AL. At a point just E of Montgomery, where the Alabama River turns N, a postal road authorized by Congress in early 1820s struck off NW to Tuscaloosa on the Black Warrior River. [Maps of these roads in P.L.Wicks file] Librarian in Tuscaloosa said travel up this river from the Gulf would have been impossible at that time since it was clogged by snags.

He d in Tuscaloosa six days before his 45th birthday & was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, where his gravestone is inscribed "A Kind Husband and Affectionate Parent."

JGF & JMF made thorough search of Tuscaloosa Co vital, probate & real estate records in 1999 w/o finding any trace of Platt & his family. Nor could we find any trace in Pickens Co other than the 1840 Census b/c all county records were destroyed by fire in 1876. [Cf Wicks/Jarvis Notes, Part 5, p 3 for details]

(Note: Buried in Nazareth Primitive Baptist cemetery, 2 mi W of Samantha in Tuscaloosa Co, but not otherwise identified are M.A.Wicks, b. 3/4/1834, d. 4/26/1885 and O.D.Wicks, b. 8/21/1868, d. 2/27/1892. These names are listed in a directory in the Local History Room of the Tuscaloosa Pub. Lib.)

WIFE - Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594

Birth: Jarvis Family Bible owned by Laurence Stith of New Bern gives b. 9 Sept 1803. Bible says she d 11 July 1850, age 46 yrs, 10mo, 2 d, which jibes w. this b date. B. date calculated from tombstone would have been 9 Aug 1802.

Husband d just before her 36th b.day. From Tuscaloosa she moved further W in Alabama. 1840 Census (no twp) Pickens Co, AL, p 344: Matilda Wicks. 1 M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 15-20 (John West was 16); 1 F 5-10; 2 F 10-15 (Matilda was 14, Mary Brown 12); 1 F 30-40 (Matilda, 37). Also 5 slaves: 3 M <10; 1 M 10-24; 1 F 36-55. Son Moses Wicks in next household: 1 M 15-20; 1 M 20-30; both engaged in commerce. Moses was 18 or 20 (depends on which b date correct); other M could have been his bro John W. In any case, can't explain 2 small boys & 1 small girl in Matilda's household + at least 1 M 15-20. Could they have been children of kin who stayed on in Tuscaloosa? Perhaps 1 was "M.A.Wicks" b 1834 whose grave is near Samantha in Tuscaloosa Co (Cf Platt Lewis Wicks note).

The inscription on her tombstone in the Old Cemetery in Aberdeen, Miss. reads: "Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Matilda M. Wicks who departed this life June 11th 1850 aged 47 years 10 months & 2 days, consort of the late Platt Lewis Wicks who died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. July 4th 1839 in the 45th year of his age. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Beside her grave is that of Mary (Polly) Cook (RIN 648), mother of Sarah Amanda Jennings Wicks, who died 22 June

1850. The fact that they died only 11 days apart and in warm weather suggests that they may have died of an epidemic -- malaria? cholera? typhoid? If tombstone is incorrect & family Bible is correct that she d. 11 July, their deaths were still only 19 days apart.

There are 2 ~~over~~ other graves next to these, both of women named Jane Culp. One of these was Polly Cook's sister-in-law, Jane "Livey" Jennings (#666), sister of Langley B. Jennings, who d 12 Nov 1850. The other Jane may have been a woman by that name who m. a relative of "Livey" Jennings' husb.

CHILD 1 - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588

Inscription on his tombstone in LA states he was born 13 Jan 1820 in Savanah (sic). "Parish Register, Vestry of Christ's Church [New Bern] for Years 1818-1848" states he was b 13 Jan 1822. Latter date likely; parents were m. Mar 1821. MJW stated birthplace in 1850-60 Censuses "NC," in 1880 "Ga." In view of his father's employment in coastwise trade & known frequent moves of family, birth in Savannah possible. Since Chatham Co. vital records did not begin until 1890s, no way to check this.

Letter from MWF to JMF 18 Aug 1971 describes her finding names, b & bpt dates of Platt Lewis's children in above Register. She wrote: "From indentures we know in all probability these children were born here; i.e., that New Bern was where the Wicks family resided -- & much later, also according to legal instruments." She did not explain "indentures" (probably deeds she examined). Yet Register does NOT specify they were b. in New Bern, & fact 3 siblings were bpt. same day suggests family was not residing in New Bern in 1827. 1830 Census, pg 251, shows them living in Green Co, NC (no twp. noted), about 50 mi. NW of New Bern [cf Platt Lewis Wicks notes].

After 1830 MJW moved with his family to Ala. When his father d. in Tuscaloosa, MJW was 17 (1839). 1840 Census Ala (p 344): MJW & his mother living in houses next door to each other in Pickens Co, next county W of Tuscaloosa (cf Matilda M. Jarvis note). Bro John West or another M 15-20 living w/ him; both engaged in commerce, which shows he was on his own (running store?) at age abt 18-20. He also owned 5 slaves: 1 M <10; 2 M 10-24; 1 M 24-36; 1 F 10-24.

Sometime after 1840 whole family moved about 75 mi. NW up the valley of the Tombigbee River to Aberdeen, Miss.

By 1845 (age 23), he is running a dry goods & grocery store at the SW corner Commerce & Walnut Sts. in Aberdeen. On 13 July 1846 he marries Sarah Amanda Jennings who lives there with her mother, brothers & at least 1 ~~sister~~ aunt (Jane Culp). (Monroe Co Marriage Book #2, 1834-50, pg. 609. No details on minister, church, etc.)

23 Jan he sells Lot 134 in Block 10, fronting on Commerce St., beginning a long series of land purchases & sales in Aberdeen that extend at least thru 22 Oct 1866.

1 Jan 1847 buys E halves of Lots 75 & 76 from Z.J.White in Old Aberdeen. 24 June buys Lots 635-6 (NW corner Chestnut & Monroe Sts.) in Old Aberdeen from A.D.Yealock & builds a frame Greek revival house on SE corner. Here 1st child

Wm. born 9 April. 24 July buys Lot 148 from M/M T.W.Williams in Old Aberdeen.

1848 enters slave trade. Numerous newspaper ads in JMF files for M.J.Wicks & Co. and also company of his brother-in-law Joseph Jennings. "Newsweek" for 25 May 1987, page 65, contained photo of ad for slave auction by "Joseph Jennings" (in file).

8 Dec buys Lot 646 from M/M Wm.C.Sanders. 24 Jun 1849 sells Lot 14 Block 13; 14 July buys Block 68. 1850 charter member, Board of Miss. Mutual Insurance Co w/ Joseph Jennings & Wyatt Moye. MJW named 3rd son after Moye. Association b/n Wicks & Moye families. goes back at least to 1830, when both in Greene Co, NC, Census [cf Platt Wicks notes]. Wyatt Moye household then consisted of 1 M 15-20; 1 M 30-40; 2 F <5; 2 F 20-30. Was MJW's partner in 1850 that Wyatt Moye, who would now be 50-60, or perhaps a Wyatt Moye Jr, the "1 M 15-20" in 1830? [NB: A Wyatt Moye was largest slave owner in either St Martin or St Mary Parish, LA, in 1860 (not sure of this date). Was this the same man?] Note: Miss Mutual Insurance Co soon failed.

1850 Census Monroe Co, Miss, lists Moses Jarvis, 28, b NC, merchant, real estate $7000; Sarah A, 26, b Va; William, 5; Matilda, 2; both b Miss; mother Matilda, 44, b NC. Living next door is family of his sister Matilda (23) & Richard Faircloth (32), both b Ala; 3 children (Platt L, 6; Sarah F, 4; John W, 7/12) all b Ala; Mary Jennings (70), b Va [This was Mary (Polly) Cook Jennings, mother of Sarah A. Wicks & Joseph B. Jennings]. 2 mothers living in separate households may have been b/c they were seriously ill. Both were to d. later that yr.

Others living nearby were MJW's bro John West, merchant, 25; wife Lucy, 22, & two children. Also SAJW'S bro Joseph B Jennings, merchant, 31; wife Flora, 18, & 1 daugh.

23 Aug 1851, MJW sells dry goods & grocery business but not slave trade. On p 286 of 1853 edition of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," Harriet Beecher Stowe quoted in full 7 May 1852 ad placed by MJW & Robt S Adams headed, "NEGROES BOUGHT & SOLD." [Full text in JMF's sketch of MJW.] Atmosphere of such sales described by a Northern woman who observed a "hiring out" of slaves near Columbus, next town S of Aberdeen, on 1 Jan 1856. Here owners of 35 slaves bargained /w people who wanted to "hire" (in fact, rent) them for various tasks. [Bunkers, SL, "The Diary of Caroline Seabury, 1854-63," U of Wisc Press, 1991, pp 40-44, xerox in file]

1852 associates w/ Robert Adams in banking firm, Adams & Wicks. 13 April sells home & acquires new one. 1854 joins with Adams, Moye & W.R.Cunningham to form general brokerage business, Cunningham, Moye & Co. 1856 associated with brother John West Wicks in M.J.Wicks & Co. (All 3 enterprises apparently run concurrently.)

In 1854 (or later?) slave-dealing, banking & real estate partnership of Adams & Wicks dissolved. Abt 1856, Cunningham, Moye & Co. begin planning to open bank in Memphis,TN. 1857, MJW managing River Bank there.

Son Wm. killed in Memphis on 8 April 1857 aft falling & being dragged by pony.

May 1859, firm of Cunningham, Moye & Co. dissolved. 1860, MJW (age 36) is President of The Bank of Memphis, corner Madison & Main Sts. Member, 1st Methodist Church, Poplar & 2nd Aves, where he & wife & sons continued to be members until 1875.

Indicative of his wide-ranging business activities are 72 real estate transactions involving MJW b/n 1859 & 1874 in Dept of Deeds, Memphis City Hall. [MWF transcribed a few of these; cf her undated notes in file.]

1860 Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, enum 29 Aug, pg 99, dwelling 876: Wicks, Moses, 35, banker, real estate $40,000, pers property $20,000, b NC; Sarah, 30, b VA; Matilda, 11; Moses L Jr (sic), 9; Moy (sic), 5; all children b Miss; Susan E Dabs, 50, b VA. [Last was Sarah's older sis, now apparently widow of James Dabbs. NOTE SARAH HAD AGED ONLY 4 YRS B/N 1850-60 CENSUSES! However, Moses had aged only 7 yrs in same decade, so perhaps census taker was a fault. Either that, or BOTH "shaded" their ages.]

22 Jun 1861 applied (unsuccessfully) for appt. as Collector of Port of Memphis. 8 letters of recommendation he had sent to CSA Secy of Treasury b/n June 24 & 27 are measure of position he had gained in banking circles across lower South in 4 yrs since he arrived in Memphis. They came from bankers in Corinth & Aberdeen, MS, Mobile, Tuscaloosa & Huntsville (2), AL, & 2 from Memphis (transcripts in file). One from Huntsville stated, "He was the first, best & most influential States rights man in West Tenn." [Since Memphis fell to Federal Army & Navy 6 June 1862, this appt was soon moot.] 23 Sept, chairman of a committee for war preparedness.

Article quoted in JMF's sketch of MJW [in file] describes how Moses allowed CSA regt defending Memphis to camp on his rural property. (This was prob in spring of 1862.) Article ends, "I never saw my friend but once again, & that was after Shiloh's bloody fight (6-7 Apr 1862). His beautiful suburban home had been sold, & his family been sent south..." & Moses was in the army. Therefore we can assume that MJW had sent his wife & little sons south, prob to the relative safety of Aberdeen, & that they were not in Memphis during the Federal occupation.

7 Mar 1862: as Capt. of Capt. M.J.Wicks' Company, Memphis Mounted Rebels, Tenn. Volunteers, entered service, his unit becoming Co I, 1st Regiment, Confederate Cavalry. (1st Regt also known as 6th, 12th, & 16th Regt & as Claiborne's & Lay's Regt, Confederate Cavalry.) 24 Apr 1862: on muster roll of Co I at Spring Creek, Madison Co, TN. 27 Apr 1862, promoted to Major. May 2-9: His regt (designated as 6th Confederate Cavalry at that time), operating 100 mi north of the main armies, which were converging on the Memphis & Charleston RR at Corinth, MS, attempted to reach Ohio River at Paducah, KY. Skirmish near Paris, in NW TN, alerted them to Union troop concentrations blocking way farther north. "Major Wicks" mentioned 2x in Col. Claiborne's report of this expedition as concurring w/ the Col's decisions. This is only time MJW mentioned in combat in "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion," Washington, Govt Printing Off, 1884 [Series I, Vol X, Part I, pp 879-81]. All other mentions are transfers, etc. mentioned below.

9 June 1862, relieved from duty w/ Lay's Regt &, on recommendation of Gen Beauregard, & made Asst Commissary for Subsistence for Department. 5 Jul 1862: Chief Commissary on staff of Gen. Hardee, who commanded 1 of 3 corps in Beauregard's (then Bragg's) Army of Mississippi. At that time, this army was at Tupelo, MS, only 30 mi N of Aberdeen, opposing Halleck's large Union army, which seemed content to occupy Corinth.

Sometime b/n Sept-Oct 1862 MJW was captured by Union forces in KY. The only way to explain this is the he had returned to his regt. 1st Confederate Cavalry fought series of skirmishes b/n 9 & 22 Sept around Franklin & Scottsville, KY, just S of Bowling Green. Union Gen. Buell was marching N from Nashville to counter Gen. Bragg' CS army, which was also marching N abt 30 mi to east. Sites of these skirmishes were on Buell's direct line of march. Thus this is most likely explanation of how MJW was captured. He was parolled quickly b/c on 5 Nov 1862 he was Commissary of a camp established in Chattanooga for reception of parolled prisoners. He was declared exchanged 11 Jan 1863 which, under agreements in this early stage of the war, meant he could go back into active service.

5 days later, on 16 Jan 1863, authorized to "raise an independent battalion of partisan rangers to be composed of men drawn from within the enemy's lines, for special service in and near the Mississippi River..." There is no further mention of MJW in official records until March 1864. 2 "carte de visite" photos of Gen John Hunt Morgan in file, given to JGF by MWF, were presumably owned by MJW & MIGHT be a clue to his activities b/n Jan 1863 & Mar 1864. "Morgan's Raiders," a 2000 man force which did NOT include the 1st Confederate Cavalry, operated largely behind Federal lines in KY in 1862 & until Morgan was captured while raiding into Ohio & Indiana in July 1863. Half of his men were killed or captured, but the rest escaped. Could MJW have been among them? W/o further research, this remains pure conjecture.

9 Mar 1864: on muster roll at Tunnel Hill, GA, as Capt of his old company, now Capt AC Bettis' Co, 1st Confederate Cavalry. He was back w/ his old regt in Allen's Brigade, Kelly's Division, "Fightin' Joe" Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, Jos. E Johnston's 60,000-man Army of Tennessee. Confederates were entrenched on bluffs NW of Dalton, GA, just E of Chickamauga, site of the bloody Union defeat the previous Sept. Tunnel Hill was a key position in front of Dalton where 2 railroads from north joined to form Western & Atlantic RR, which led directly to Atlanta. Known that Wheeler's cavalry was so depleted by sickness & shortage of horses that his force of 10,000 had been reduced to only 2392 effective, mounted men at Dalton on 30 Apr. (Allen's Brigade was the only one Kelly could field in his entire Division.) Assume MJW took part in desperate fighting leading up to fallof Atlanta 2 Sept 1864. 1st Confederate Cavalry fought 25 actions variously classified as "skirmish,"action," "engagement" & "combat" b/n May 2 & Aug 29. (Walter, JF, "First Confederate States Cavalry," typescript, 1999; Connelly, TJ, "Autumn of Glory, The Army of Tennessee, 1862-65," Baton Rouge, LA State U Press, pp 176, 275, 328-33, both refs in file)

Nothing in Nat'l Archives about MJW aft Tunnel Hill. Presumably he was still w/ his regt which, after fall of Atlanta, remained with Army of Tennessee, now commanded by John Bell Hood. Regt participated in Hood's operations in north

GA & AL b/n Sept 29 & Nov 3, 1864, b/4 Army marched into TN & fought bloody Battle of Franklin on 30 Nov. However regt may have been part of cavalry force under Gen Nathan Bedford Forrest which raided far north into TN. It arrived at Tennessee River opposite Federal supply depot at Johnsonville, TN, on 3 Nov & shelled it heavily on 4 Nov. Crouching in trenches across river, trying to avoid Confederate shells, was Wm V King, 1st Sgt, Co C, 43rd Wisconsin Infantry, RKF's great-grandfather!

1st Cavalry was detached from Hood's army & sent to GA to bolster Wheeler's depleted cavalry, which was harrying Sherman's army in its March to the Sea. Regt joined Wheeler on 5 Nov but fought only 1 engagement (at Waynesboro, GA, on 4 Dec) b/4 retreating into Savannah on 10 Dec. The siege of Savannah was brief, only 11 days, & ended when a delegation of civic leaders which included Chas Green & possibly Francis Sorrel petitioned Sherman to occupy the city peacefully. (We wonder if MJW might have met Francis during those 11 days. Little could they have known Moses' son Moye would m. Francis grandaughter Moxley 20 yrs later.)

1st Cavalry evacuated Savannah w/ rest of Hardee's army on night of 21 Dec 1864. Instead of heading north to oppose Sherman's advance into Carolina's, as one might expect, regt was sent to Rienzi, MS, village in NE corner of that state, just S of Corinth & about 70 mi N of Aberdeen. (Perhaps this gave MJW opportunity to see the family he had prob not seen for over a yr.) Regt was attached to Forrest's Cavalry Corps of Dept of AL, MS & Eastern LA. On 22 Mar 1865, Union Gen Wilson's powerful cavalry force began a march E from Chickasaw, MS, which must have passed thru, or at least close to Aberdeen. The raid continued into AL, where Wilson captured Selma from Forrest's troopers, & ended in Macon, GA, on 24 April, when the War ended. Forrest is said to have gathered his scattered troops to oppose Wilson, but there is no record that 1st Cavalry saw any combat during Wilson's Raid.

At end of War MJW was Major in what was then designated 6th Confederate Cavalry. Nothing has been found to show that this regt surrendered or disbanded in closing days of the War. Unlike many other CSA officers' records in the Natl. Archives, MJW's does not include an end-of-the-war parol certificate.

Altho there is no solid evidence, it's reasonable to assume MJW & his family returned to Memphis to pick up the pieces of their lives & face the rigors of the Reconstruction Era in the late spring or early summer of 1865. He bounced back quickly. By 1866 he was President of Bank of Memphis and of Memphis & Charleston RR & also associated w/ Cunningham, Wicks & Malone, cotton factors. Family was living at 77 Adams St. Same yr sold property in Aberdeen. Moved to 135 Madison St. in 1867-68, then to corner of Poplar & Orleans Sts. 1868-9. Became President, Carolina Insurance Co & then relinquished this position to Jefferson Davis in 1870. Also left presidency of Bank that yr but continued to be President of M&CRR. Resided now @ 77 Market St. In 1872 he was still President of RR & also of Savings Bank of Memphis. Lived in "country" on Walker Ave., Memphis.

All addresses but 1 above were in block-wide strip b/n Main & Front Sts in what is now Memphis' business district. Poplar & Orleans address is abt 1 mi E of downtown in area now called "Victorian Village." House site is now vacant lot,

but large, Second Empire Woodruff-Fontaine House in next block, built in 1871, may show degree of elegance MJW & his family enjoyed only few yrs aft Civil War (descriptive brochure of W-F house in file).

"County" address above may explain why I can't find MJW in 1870 Census. He is listed in index under "SH-M59." Nat Arch microfilms #1560-1 are for Shelby Co & contain separate listings of its 17 Civil Districts, most of which are in Memphis. I checked pg 59 in each of these as well as pg 59 in the sequentially numbered pages for the whole county w/o finding Moses.

In 1873 no longer pres of RR but still pres of Savings Bank & now associated w/ Wicks, Terry & Co., iron & heavy machinery and in charge of Memphis Rolling Mill. On 18 Sept the Jay Cooke "bubble" burst, precipitating nationwide financial panic. Run on Memphis banks began 25 Sept. "Knoxville Journal" criticized 2 institutions headed by MJW. MJW challenged editor, Wm Rule, to duel in Dalton, GA. On date MJW proposed, editor published letter he had sent to MJW: "W/ such an affair I refuse to have any connection. I recognize no heathenistic so-called code of honor...You might take my life or I might take yours, & yet not a single feature of the publication complained of would be changed...If that publication were false, it would be false still; if it were true, it would remain true; hence nothing would be gained by either of us losing his life..." MJW issued statement leaving editor to such a place in the "public esteem or contempt as a just & enlightened people may consign him." Rule received nationwide acclaim for his stand & next yr Tenn Legislature outlawed dueling. [Typescript copy of Rule's obit, NY Sun, 26 July 1926, in file. Note Rule had served as Capt in a Federal Tennessee regt. Also interesting that Adolph Ochs, who bought NY Times, started his career as Rule's office boy!]

This same autumn Memphis was devastated by yellow fever epidemic. Schools closed; most businesses suspended. On Oct 3 newspaper reported "41 interments yesterday." Intercourse b/n Memphis & outside world was practically cut off, making impact of the continuing financial panic even more devastating.

By 1874 no longer Pres. of Bank (it had disappeared from city directory) but still w/ Wicks, Terry & Co. Residing on McLemore Ave. Deed executed Mar 1874 still describes MJW as "resident of Memphis."

Family lore says he covered all his investors' losses from his own pocket, & MWF found document in Dept of Deeds in Memphis which confirms this. "30 Mar 1874: Whereas among the assets included in the assignment by the Savings Bank of Memphis to [assignees]...& whereas (Moses J. Wicks having individually assumed & adjusted the indebtedness of said Bank) we as assignees, turned over to said Moses J. Wicks all the assets of the said Bank..." [More complete text in undated MWF note in file.] According to MWF, unusually large number of sale & transfers of MJW's personal property in Shelby Co CH at this time supports this lore. This may explain why MJW still had enough money to start buying land as soon as he & his family reached Calif.

Probably between April & June 1874 moved family to Calif. He was now 52 yrs old. According to family tradition, move was for health reasons. This is possible, since he d. 9 yrs later of Bright's disease. However, the financial

and health catastrophes that struck Memphis in 1873 undoubtedly played a part. Also, many Southerners had migrated there after the Civil War; e.g., Eugene & Camilla Sanford (whom the Wickses did not yet know, of course).

In 1874 Los Angeles was little more than a village (1870 pop. 5.728; 1880 pop. 11,183.) Population of all LA County was about 3x these figures. First railroad did not reach LA until 1876 (Southern Pacific from San Francisco via the San Joaquin Valley). Moses & his party must have traveled by rail to SF (the Overland Route from Omaha to SF opened May 1869) & thence prob by sea or possibly by wagon to LA. (LA had no direct rail link to the East until SoPac opened its Sunset Route to New Orleans early in 1883.)

20 July 1874, only 4 mo aft we know the Wickses were still in LA, Sarah A. Wicks "of Los Angeles" bought 97 acres near Mission San Gabriel (in LA Co) for $3,150 in gold coins & another 81 (adjoining?) acres in same County for $3,525 in gold coins. They lived on the San Gabriel farm for the next 6 yrs. This was 1st of many CA land purchases made in Sarah's name alone, no reference being made to her husb. Why MJW distanced himself from these transactions is unclear. Perhaps the funds used were Sarah's own, or perhaps this was maneuver to protect what remained of MJW'S estate from further claims arising from the financial debacle in Memphis.

MJW became active in CA politics & developed towns of Lancaster & Palmdale N of San Gabriel Mts. In 1877 he bought extensive holdings in LA including Lots 7,8,15,16 of Block D of the Mott Tract as well as in Rancho San Rafael, Eagle Rock Valley & Ocean View. They may have bought house in LA too. However, 30 June 1879 LA County voter list shows there were still living in San Gabriel. He gave age 57, occupation "farmer" & nativity "Georgia."

In 1880 Census they were living on Spring St in LA. MJW was head of household w/ wife Amanda (who gave her age as 60), son Moses L, atty at law, 27, & grandson Moses L. Jr, 3. Moses gave birthplace GA, while in 1850 & 60 Censuses he had given NC. In 1881-2 LA City Directory he is listed as "rancher, 140 a[cres]," res. 191 Spring St. 1883-84 LA City Directory lists him as "capitalist," & they had moved short distance to new residence at 3 N. Hill St.

4 Nov 1883 d. intestate in LA. (Case #P-2826, Index of Wills, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, filed 5 Dec 1883.) Inventory of estate dated 4 Dec 1883 listed Lots W, I, C, S & J of the Re-subdivision of Lots 7, 8, 15 & 16 of Block D of Mott Tract, LA City per map of said Re-subdivision recorded in Bk 52 of Misc. Records of LA Co, p 62, valued at $7000; interest in lands in San Rafael Ranch standing in the names of...ML Wicks valued at &7000; contracts...for sale to each of property in Rancho San Rafael valued at $1850; mortgage notes...valued at $1737; improvements at Ocean View personal property, including 3 horses, valued at $800; interest in lands at Eagle Rock Valley w/ AM Stevens (son-in-law) valued at $7500 (less $6000 payable to Moye Wicks & Mrs Mittie Stephens under trust deed to Moye Wicks); & cash in 1st Nat'l Bank: $87. Total $19,974. Misc Records of LA County, Book 52, p 62, shows his widow inherited all of the above.

For further details cf. Marion Freymann's biography of her father, "Moye Wicks,

HUSBAND Platt Lewis WICKS-593 Yr of Birth 1794
WIFE Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594 Yr of Birth 1803

Lawyer, Author, Linguist, Scholar," typescript in Wicks/Jarvis file.

CHILD 2 - John West WICKS-595

1850 Census Monroe Co, Miss: John W. Wicks, 25, b NC, merchant, real estate $5100; Lucy A, 22, b Ala; Mary A, 2, & John C, 7/12, both b Miss.

Both John & his wife d. young & left 2 minor children. They were said to have been raised by their Grandfather Cox, but Wyatt Moye (Moses J Wicks' business partner) was their guardian. On 15 Nov 1860 he executed guardian deed to John C & Tandy W Wicks, grandchildren of Col John Cox, selling land on their behalf. [Document copied by MWF in her letter of 21 May 1971 in Wicks/Jarvis file. Not sure of 1st letter in "Tandy."]

CHILD 3 - Matilda Caroline WICKS-596

In 1850 Census (Monroe Co, Miss) she gave birthplace "Ala."

Matilda remarried about 1854 to John Ireland, who later became Governor of Texas.

Other marriages:
John IRELAND-2387 MRIN: 671

CHILD 4 - Mary Brown WICKS-597

B date & place from JMF. 1 DAR ref [cf Wicks/Jarvis note 12 Mar 1993 for details] agrees w/ date but gives b place Galveston, TX, w/o proof. Know Platt Lewis Wicks' 2 youngest children not b in New Bern (JMF says both in AL) & brought back there for bpt. Platt was in coastwise trade then; could he have settled briefly in Galveston?

After husb's death in 1866, her brother Moses Jarvis went to their home "on banks of Colorado River in Colorado Co, TX, took her & 9 of her children back to Memphis to make their home temporarily w/ his family. Later a farm was purchased nearby in Shelby Co, which became their permanent home. Mary d in Memphis is 1888." [MWF, in her bio of her father, Moye Wicks]

Above Dar ref gives d date similar to JMF (15 vs 8 Oct) but d place Osceola, AR. Osceola is abt 40 mi N of Memphis on opp side of Mississippi, which would be consistent w/ a location "near Memphis." May be credible b/c her son Joseph d in Osceola in 1927.

OTHER CHILDREN OF PLATT WICKES

JOSEPH LEWIS

NATHANIEL RAYMOND

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:  18 Dec 1796       PLACE: Troy,Rensselaer,NY
DIED:         1872       PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:  Bef    1818       PLACE:
FATHER: Platt WICKES-598                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 170
MOTHER: Susannah RAYMOND-599
====================================================================================================
WIFE   Delilah ALEXANDER-4466
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt    1797       PLACE: ,,NY?
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:  Aft    1860       PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Silas P. WICKS-4467
---- BORN: Abt    1818         PLACE: ,,IN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1860         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: J(oseph) L. WICKS-4468
---- BORN: Abt    1828         PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: A. G(?) WICKS-4470
---- BORN: Abt    1830         PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John L(?) WICKS-4469
---- BORN: Abt    1832         PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================

                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138                                              Yr of Birth
WIFE  Delilah ALEXANDER-4466                                              Yr of Birth 1797
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5. NAME: Rebecca WICKS-4471
---- BORN: Abt    1833          PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Emma L. WICKS-4472
---- BORN: Abt    1835          PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Henry H. WICKS-4473
---- BORN: Abt    1840          PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Delilah ALEXANDER-4466	Yr of Birth 1797

HUSBAND - Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138

He m. Delilah Alexander (Raymond Geneal). M. date est from b date of 1st child. Known that his parents went bankrupt in Batavia, NY in Feb 1814, when he was 17, that his wife was b NY (or NJ), & that 1st child b in Indiana abt 1818. Therefore assume he & Delilah moved west to Indiana sometime between 1815-18, altho can't be sure he was in New Albany until 1820.

1820 Census New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana (p 141): Lewis Wicks. 2 M < 10; 1 M 16-26 (Joseph Lewis would have been 23); 1 F < 10; 2 F 16-26. He was "engaged in manufacture." Thus his parents were not living w. him. Name of town suggests it was settled by people who, like Joseph, were from the Albany, NY area.

1830 Census (same place) p 333: Joseph L. Wicks. 2M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 10-15; 1 M 30-40 (Joseph was 34); 2 F 5-10; 1 F 10-15; 1 F 30-40.

1840 Census (same place) p 127: Joseph L. Wicks. 1 M <5; 1 M 5-10; 2 M 10-15; 2M 15-20; 1 M 20-30; 1 M 40-50 (Joseph was 44); 1 F <5; 1 F 5-10; 2 F 15-20; 1 F 40-50; 1 F 50-60. 1 member of household in commerce; 1 in manufacturing & trade. F 50-60 may have been Delilah's mother; Susannah Wicks would have been 75 by then.

1850 Census (same place) p 384: J.L.Wicks 54, grocer, real estate value $5000 (?), b NY; Delilah Wicks 54, b NY; Silas P. 32, joiner; J.L. 22 (M), engineer; A.G.(?) 20 (M), engine tender; Rebecca 17; Emma L. 15; Henry H. 10; John L. (?) 18, blacksmith. All children b Indiana; Henry only 1 in school during yr. [These match 1840 except for 2 M & 2 F who would have been 25-30 in 1850; may be 4 other children who had d or left home since 1840.]

1860 Census (same place, 5th Ward) p 395: Joseph L. Wicks 63, produce dealer, value personal property $150, b NY; Delia C. (sic) 63, b New Jersey [compare 1850]; Emma L. 22, b Indiana. Son Henry H. 20, clerk, living alone; sons Silas & John m, living apart & raising families [cf their notes].

1870 Indiana Census not indexed. Joseph d 1872 (per Raymond Genealogy).

1880 Census Index shows none of above children.

WIFE - Delilah ALEXANDER-4466

B date est from 1850-60 Censuses. B place either NY or NJ; censuses give both. D date: known alive in 1860 Census. Almost certainly d & b in New Albany, IN.

CHILD 1 - Silas P. WICKS-4467

B state & date est from 1850-60 Censuses; d date: known alive in 1860 Census. Silas is family name; grandfather Joseph had bro Silas.

Silas was a joiner. Sometime aft 1850 he m. Elizabeth _____, b Kentucky (which is directly across Ohio River from New Albany). 1860 Census, 4th Ward New Albany, Floyd Co, IN, p 387: Silas Wicks 42, joiner, value personal property $510; Elizabeth 42; Maria L. 9, b Missouri; Edward 3, b Indiana.

HUSBAND Joseph Lewis WICKS-1138 Yr of Birth
WIFE Delilah ALEXANDER-4466 Yr of Birth 1797

1870 IN Census not indexed. None of this family in 1880 IN Census index.

CHILD 2 - J(oseph) L. WICKS-4468

B date est from 1850 Census. At that time was 22, engineer. Only initials "J.L." given; that he was Joseph L. is guess. Not in IN Census after that.

10 yr gap between Silas & J.L.'s births supports supposition from analysis of 1830-1850 Censuses that 2 boys & 2 girls b in interim.

CHILD 3 - A. G(?) WICKS-4470

B date est from 1850 Census: A.G.(?) Wicks, 20, engine tender, b IN. Not in 1860 IN Census.

CHILD 4 - John L(?) WICKS-4469

B date est from 1850-60 Censuses. In 1850 he was 18, blacksmith. Sometime before 1860 he m. 1860 Census 5th Ward, New Albany, p 399, showed he was living 39 dwellings away from his father: John Wicks 27, S.B.engineer (sic), value personal property $100; Kate Wicks 20, b Indiana; William H. 1, b Indiana.

1870 IN Census not indexed; no member of this family in 1880 Census.

CHILD 5 - Rebecca WICKS-4471

B date est from 1850 Census.

CHILD 6 - Emma L. WICKS-4472

B date est from 1850 Census (age 15); in 1860 Census was 22. Still living w/ parents in 1860.

CHILD 7 - Henry H. WICKS-4473

B date est from 1850-60 Censuses. 1860 Census, 4th Ward New Albany, p 330: Henry H. Wicks 20, clerk.

1870 IN Census not indexed; he is not in 1880 index.

[illegible]

Page 1 of 1

[illegible] Nathaniel Raymond [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

NATHANIEL RAYMOND

[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1154

HUSBAND Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142

BORN: 1806 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1859 PLACE: .
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1830 PLACE:
FATHER: Platt WICKES-598
MOTHER: Susannah RAYMOND-599
PARENTS' MRIN: 170

WIFE Elizabeth TULEY-4474

BORN: Abt 1810/1820 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1845 PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Caroline WICKS-4475
---- BORN: Abt 1841/1843 PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Wyatt W. WICKS-4477
---- BORN: Abt 1843/1845 PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Priscilla WICKS-4476
---- BORN: Abt 1847 PLACE: New Albany,Floyd,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

HUSBAND Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142 Yr of Birth 1806
WIFE Elizabeth TULEY-4474 Yr of Birth 1810

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142

Going by parents' land records, he was prob b. either in Marcellus or Onondaga, NY.

He was not in bro Joseph Lewis' household in New Albany, IN in 1820 (age 14). He m. Elizabeth Tuley in 1830 (JMF info). The only Nathaniel Wicks in the 1830 US Census (according to LDS/AIS 1820-29) was in Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY. We must check Washington Co p 359 to confirm whether that might be this man.

Sometime before 1840 Nathaniel moved to New Albany, IN, where his older bro Joseph Lewis had lived since at least 1820. 1840 Census New Albany, Floyd Co, IN, p 113 (Joseph was on p 127): Nathaniel Wicks. 2 M 20-30 (Nathaniel was 34); 1 F <5; 1 F 15-20; 1 F 20-30 (presumably wife Elizabeth). 1 member of household in commerce; 1 in manufacturing or trade. [These were prob Nathaniel & the other M 20-30. 1 F <5 prob a child; other F 15-20 prob not since mother barely old enough at max. age 30.]

1850 Census (same place) showed Nathaniel & Joseph's families in contiguous listings on p 384: Nathaniel Wicks 42, carpenter, value real estate $1000, b NY; Wayatte (?) Wicks 5, M, b Indiana; Caroline Wicks 7, b Indiana; William Keim (?) 14, b France. [Thus his wife had prob died after 1845 (going by age of youngest child); also the F child <5 in 1840. However Census ages are so inaccurate this might have been Caroline.]

According to Raymond Geneal. Nathaniel d 1859. This confirmed by 1860 Census, 4th Ward New Albany, p 359: Caroline Wicks 19; Wyatt Wicks 10; Priscilla " , 13; all b Indiana. Wyatt & Priscilla in school within yr. [Caroline 12 yrs older than in 1850 Census while Wyatt only 5 yrs older! Priscilla not in 1850 Census at all. Ditto marks after her name may indicate she was a Wicks or perhaps not; i.e., a lazy enumerator's error. NO Nathaniel Wicks in 1860 IN Census Index.]

1870 IN Census not indexed. By 1880 Wyatt was only Wicks left in Indiana (cf. his note).

WIFE - Elizabeth TULEY-4474

B date rough est from 1840 Census. D date est from age of youngest child in 1850 Census.

CHILD 1 - Caroline WICKS-4475

B date est from 1850-60 Censuses (ages 7 & 19)

CHILD 2 - Wyatt W. WICKS-4477

B date est from 1850 & 1880 Censuses (ages 5 & 37). Assume 1860 Census, which has him age 10 & younger than Priscilla must be inaccurate.

1880 Census Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN (from soundex cards): Wyatt W. Wicks 37; Sarah K.A.Wicks 35, wife; Grace Wicks 10, daugh; Blanche Wicks 4, daugh; all b Indiana.

"Wyatt" is an unusual 1st name. Could he have been named for Wyatt Moye?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1154
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

HUSBAND Nathaniel Raymond WICKS-1142 Yr of Birth 1806
WIFE Elizabeth TULEY-4474 Yr of Birth 1810

Wyatt Moye was a close associate of Nathaniel's bro Platt Lewis Wicks in North Carolina in 1830s and of Platt's son Moses Jarvis Wicks in Aberdeen, Miss in 1840-50s. Moses named his 3rd son Moye after him. Quite likely the Wicks bros maintained contact with one another. Could Wyatt Moye, in his wide-ranging career, have made such an impression on Nathaniel that he named his only son after him? If not Wyatt Moye, who?

CHILD 3 - Priscilla WICKS-4476

B date est from 1860 Census. Some doubt whether she was actually child of Nathaniel & Elizabeth because not listed in 1850 Census and in 1860 her 1st name followed by ditto marks; i.e., she might have been in household but not a Wicks.

FGR

Other children of Moses Jarvis Jr

Moses West Jarvis
(2 marriages)

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-183
                                                                      Page 1   of  2
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND Moses West JARVIS-615
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    10 Oct 1807         PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    12 Apr 1880         PLACE: Baltimore,,MD
BUR.:                        PLACE: ,Baltimore,MD
MARR:    10 Nov 1831         PLACE:                                    has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Jr-612                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 176
MOTHER: Mary (Polly) BROWN-613
===========================================================================================
WIFE    Susan Ann CRISPIN-646
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    30 Dec 1810         PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    10 Aug 1839         PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,N.C.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary JARVIS-3607
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1836         PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 24 Sep 1837         PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,N.C.
     DIED: 18 Apr 1842         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Pinewood Cem.,New Bern,N.C.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===========================================================================================
                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |    Husband_____________________
                                    |
                                    |      Wife_____________________    Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-183
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Moses West JARVIS-615 Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE Susan Ann CRISPIN-646 Yr of Birth 1810

HUSBAND - Moses West JARVIS-615

B & d dates from Jarvis family Bible. Letter from MWF to JMF 18 Aug 1971 (written from New Bern just after visiting Jarvis family plot w. Laurence Stith): "Moses W. is buried in Baltimore where he died."

Moses W. probably took over management of Moses Jarvis & Co after his father d in 1844. He must have been owner of the Jarvis house too until it was sold in 1858 (cf. Moses Jarvis Jr notes). Moses W. was as active in affairs of Christ's Ch as his father. He was Sec'y, Treasurer, Jr Warden & 18th Vestryman. "Moses W. Jarvis resigned as secretary of the vestry Mar 12, 1860 after long & faithful service." [p 166; citation under MJ Jr notes]

29 June 1861: wrote Confederate Secy of Treasury from Salisbury, NC, recommending "my nephew Moses J Wicks" for post of Collector of Port of Memphis. This may indicate he had moved to Salisbury & explain sale of his house in New Bern & resignation from church vestry there. [Transcript of letter in MJ Wicks file.]

Other marriages:
22 Oct 1844 Frances Field WATERS-643 MRIN: 182

WIFE - Susan Ann CRISPIN-646

B. date calculated from age on gravestone. Susan was daugh of John M. Crispin & Mary S.

CHILD 1 - Mary JARVIS-3607

2nd marriage

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-182
                                                                           Page 1   of  2
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND Moses West JARVIS-615
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   10 Oct 1807       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   12 Apr 1880       PLACE: Baltimore,,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE: ,Baltimore,MD
MARR:   22 Oct 1844       PLACE:                                         has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Moses JARVIS Jr-612                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 176
MOTHER: Mary (Polly) BROWN-613
===========================================================================================
WIFE    Frances Field WATERS-643
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt 23 Oct 1806   PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   16 Nov 1883       PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Frances JARVIS-644
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:  2 May 1925      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary JARVIS-645
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 27 Aug 1918      PLACE: Baltimore,,Maryland
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hannah JARVIS-3608
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 20 Feb 1848      PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,N.C.
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
===========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |     Husband____________________
                                     |
                                     |       Wife____________________   Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-182
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

HUSBAND	Moses West JARVIS-615	Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE	Frances Field WATERS-643	Yr of Birth 1806

HUSBAND - Moses West JARVIS-615

B & d dates from Jarvis family Bible. Letter from MWF to JMF 18 Aug 1971 (written from New Bern just after visiting Jarvis family plot w. Laurence Stith): "Moses W. is buried in Baltimore where he died."

Moses W. probably took over management of Moses Jarvis & Co after his father d in 1844. He must have been owner of the Jarvis house too until it was sold in 1858 (cf. Moses Jarvis Jr notes). Moses W. was as active in affairs of Christ's Ch as his father. He was Sec'y, Treasurer, Jr Warden & 18th Vestryman. "Moses W. Jarvis resigned as secretary of the vestry Mar 12, 1860 after long & faithful service." [p 166; citation under MJ Jr notes]

29 June 1861: wrote Confederate Secy of Treasury from Salisbury, NC, recommending "my nephew Moses J Wicks" for post of Collector of Port of Memphis. This may indicate he had moved to Salisbury & explain sale of his house in New Bern & resignation from church vestry there. [Transcript of letter in MJ Wicks file.]

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1831	Susan Ann CRISPIN-646	MRIN: 183

WIFE - Frances Field WATERS-643

Jarvis Family Bible refers to her as Mrs Frances Field Waters, so she was married at least once before.

B. date calculated from age at d (77 yrs, 23 d).

CHILD 1 - Frances JARVIS-644

Frances married a Mr. Stith. Their descendant, Lawrence, owns the Jarvis Family Bible. He lives in the Stith house in New Bern, NC, directly across the street from the Jarvis house.

CHILD 2 - Mary JARVIS-645

CHILD 3 - Hannah JARVIS-3608

Bpt date from church records found by JMF in NC Archives, Raleigh. Identifies Hannah as daugh of Moses W. & Frances.

Strangely, Jarvis family Bible lists only deaths of Frances & Mary & gives no dates for Hannah. Therefore birth order unknown. Yet a penciled note in Bible explains that "Hannah Jarvis Roberts" was named after Hannah Fowler Jarvis [Moses Jr's sis who d in Dec 1844] & that Moses Jr. was her grandfather. Thus this Hannah lived to adulthood & m. a Mr. Roberts.

Family Group Record- 168

Husband	**Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**		
Born	13 Jan 1822	Place	
Christened	18 Feb 1827	Place	Christ's Church, New Bern, NC
Died	4 Nov 1883	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA
Married	13 Jul 1846	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe, Miss.
Husband's father	Platt Lewis WICKS-593		MRIN: 169
Husband's mother	Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594		

Wife	**Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**		
Born	Abt 1820	Place	JenningsOrdinary, Nottoway, VA
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Mar 1899	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA
Wife's father	Langley Billups JENNINGS-647		MRIN: 184
Wife's mother	Mary (Polly) COOK-648		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**William J. WICKS-590**		
Born	9 Apr 1847	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Apr 1857	Place	Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F	**Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591**		
Born	2 Jun 1848	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Jul 1913	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CAlif.
Spouse	Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381		MRIN: 670
Married	Bef 1870	Place	Memphis, , Tenn.

3 M	**Moses Langley WICKS-592**		
Born	22 Apr 1852	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe, MS
Christened		Place	
Died	4 Dec 1919	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Buried	6 Dec 1919	Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378		MRIN: 969
Married	30 Jun 1875	Place	Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.
Spouse	Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380		MRIN: 970
Married	21 Feb 1881	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.
Spouse	Florence W. POTTS-3382		MRIN: 971
Married	19 Jun 1894	Place	Highland Park, Los Angeles, CAlif.

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 Sep 2002	

Husband	**Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**
Wife	**Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 M **Moye WICKS-18**

Born	22 Apr 1855	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe, MS
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Dec 1932	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA
Spouse	Moxley SORREL-19		MRIN: 5
Married	10 Jul 1884	Place	Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles, CAlif.

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588

Inscription on his tombstone in LA states he was born 13 Jan 1820 in Savanah (sic). "Parish Register, Vestry of Christ's Church [New Bern] for Years 1818-1848" states he was b 13 Jan 1822. Latter date likely; parents were m. Mar 1821. MJW stated birthplace in 1850-60 Censuses "NC," in 1880 "Ga." In view of his father's employment in coastwise trade & known frequent moves of family, birth in Savannah possible. Since Chatham Co. vital records did not begin until 1890s, no way to check this.

Letter from MWF to JMF 18 Aug 1971 describes her finding names, b & bpt dates of Platt Lewis's children in above Register. She wrote: "From indentures we know in all probability these children were born here; i.e., that New Bern was where the Wicks family resided -- & much later, also according to legal instruments." She did not explain "indentures" (probably deeds she examined). Yet Register does NOT specify they were b. in New Bern, & fact 3 siblings were bpt. same day suggests family was not residing in New Bern in 1827.
1830 Census, pg 251, shows them living in Green Co, NC (no twp. noted), about 50 mi. NW of New Bern [cf Platt Lewis Wicks notes].

After 1830 MJW moved with his family to Ala. (They were not in the 1830-39 AL Decennary Census.) When his father d. in Tuscaloosa, MJW was 17 (1839). 1840 Census Ala (p 344): MJW & his mother living in houses next door to each other in Pickens Co, next county W of Tuscaloosa (cf Matilda M. Jarvis note). Bro John West or another M 15-20 living w/ him; both engaged in commerce, which shows he was on his own (running store?) at age abt 18-20. He also owned 5 slaves: 1 M <10; 2 M 10-24; 1 M 24-36; 1 F 10-24.

Sometime after 1840 whole family moved about 75 mi. NW up the valley of the Tombigbee River to Aberdeen, Miss.

By 1845 (age 23), he is running a dry goods & grocery store at the SW corner Commerce & Walnut Sts. in Aberdeen. On 13 July 1846 he marries Sarah Amanda Jennings who lives there with her mother, brothers & at least 1 sister (Jane Culp). (Monroe Co Marriage Book #2, 1834-50, pg. 609. No details on minister, church, etc.)

23 Jan he sells Lot 134 in Block 10, fronting on Commerce St., beginning a long series of land purchases & sales in Aberdeen that extend at least thru 22 Oct 1866.

1 Jan 1847 buys E halves of Lots 75 & 76 from Z.J.White in Old Aberdeen. 24 June buys Lots 635-6 (NW corner Chestnut & Monroe Sts.) in Old Aberdeen from A.D.Yealock & builds a frame Greek revival house on SE corner. Here 1st child Wm. born 9 April. 24 July buys Lot 148 from M/M T.W.Williams in Old Aberdeen.

1848 enters slave trade. Numerous newspaper ads in JMF files for M.J.Wicks & Co. and also company of his brother-in-law Joseph Jennings. "Newsweek" for 25 May 1987, page 65, contained photo of ad for slave auction by "Joseph Jennings" (in file).

8 Dec buys Lot 646 from M/M Wm.C.Sanders. 24 Jun 1849 sells Lot 14 Block 13; 14 July buys Block 68. 1850 charter member, Board of Miss. Mutual Insurance Co w/ Joseph Jennings & Wyatt Moye. MJW named 3rd son after Moye.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (Continued)

Association b/n Wicks & Moye families goes back at least to 1830, when both in Greene Co, NC, Census [cf Platt Wicks notes]. Wyatt Moye household then consisted of 1 M 15-20; 1 M 30-40; 2 F <5; 2 F 20-30. Was MJW's partner in 1850 that Wyatt Moye, who would now be 50-60, or perhaps a Wyatt Moye Jr, the "1 M 15-20" in 1830? Neither 1831-39 AL Decennary Census nor 1840 AL Census list any Wyatt Moye (Moy, Moe, or Moi) which suggests this family did not emigrate from NC via Alabama with the Wickses. [NB: A Wyatt Moye was largest slave owner in either St Martin or St Mary Parish, LA, in 1860 (not sure of this date). Was this the same man?] Note: Miss Mutual Insurance Co soon failed.

1850 Census Monroe Co, Miss, lists Moses Jarvis, 28, b NC, merchant, real estate $7000; Sarah A, 26, b Va; William, 5; Matilda, 2; both b Miss; mother Matilda, 44, b NC. Living next door is family of his sister Matilda (23) & Richard Faircloth (32), both b Ala; 3 children (Platt L, 6; Sarah F, 4; John W, 7/12) all b Ala; Mary Jennings (70), b Va [This was Mary (Polly) Cook Jennings, mother of Sarah A. Wicks & Joseph B. Jennings]. 2 mothers living in separate households may have been b/c they were seriously ill. Both were to d. later that yr.

Others living nearby were MJW's bro John West, merchant, 25; wife Lucy, 22, & two children. Also SAJW'S bro Joseph B Jennings, merchant, 31; wife Flora, 18, & 1 daugh.

23 Aug 1851, MJW sells dry goods & grocery business but not slave trade. On p 286 of 1853 edition of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," Harriet Beecher Stowe quoted in full 7 May 1852 ad placed by MJW & Robt S Adams headed, "NEGROES BOUGHT & SOLD." [Full text in JMF's sketch of MJW.] Atmosphere of such sales described by a Northern woman who observed a "hiring out" of slaves near Columbus, next town S of Aberdeen, on 1 Jan 1856. Here owners of 35 slaves bargained /w people who wanted to "hire" (in fact, rent) them for various tasks. [Bunkers, SL, "The Diary of Caroline Seabury, 1854-63," U of Wisc Press, 1991, pp 40-44, xerox in file]

1852 associates w/ Robert Adams in banking firm, Adams & Wicks. 13 April sells home & acquires new one. 1854 joins with Adams, Moye & W.R.Cunningham to form general brokerage business, Cunningham, Moye & Co. 1856 associated with brother John West Wicks in M.J.Wicks & Co. (All 3 enterprises apparently run concurrently.)

In 1854 (or later?) slave-dealing, banking & real estate partnership of Adams & Wicks dissolved. Abt 1856, Cunningham, Moye & Co. begin planning to open bank in Memphis,TN. 1857, MJW managing River Bank there.

Son Wm. killed in Memphis on 8 April 1857 aft falling & being dragged by pony.

May 1859, firm of Cunningham, Moye & Co. dissolved. 1860, MJW (age 36) is President of The Bank of Memphis, corner Madison & Main Sts. Member, 1st Methodist Church, Poplar & 2nd Aves, where he & wife & sons continued to be members until 1875.

Indicative of his wide-ranging business activities are 72 real estate transactions involving MJW b/n 1859 & 1874 in Dept of Deeds, Memphis City Hall. [MWF transcribed a few of these; cf her undated notes in file.]

1860 Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, enum 29 Aug, pg 99, dwelling 876: Wicks, Moses, 35, banker, real estate $40, 000, pers property $20,000, b NC; Sarah, 30, b VA; Matilda, 11; Moses L Jr (sic), 9; Moy (sic), 5; all children b Miss; Susan E Dabs, 50, b VA. [Last was Sarah's older sis, now apparently widow of James Dabbs. NOTE SARAH HAD AGED ONLY 4 YRS B/N 1850-60 CENSUSES! However, Moses had aged only 7 yrs in same decade, so perhaps census taker was a fault. Either that, or BOTH "shaded" their ages.]

22 Jun 1861 applied (unsuccessfully) for appt. as Collector of Port of Memphis. 8 letters of recommendation he had sent to CSA Secy of Treasury b/n June 24 & 27 are measure of position he had gained in banking circles across lower South in 4 yrs since he arrived in Memphis. They came from bankers in Corinth & Aberdeen, MS, Mobile, Tuscaloosa & Huntsville (2), AL, & 2 from Memphis (transcripts in file). One from Huntsville stated, "He was the first, best & most

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (Continued)

influential States rights man in West Tenn." [Since Memphis fell to Federal Army & Navy 6 June 1862, this appt was soon moot.] 23 Sept, chairman of a committee for war preparedness.

Article quoted in JMF's sketch of MJW [in file] describes how Moses allowed CSA regt defending Memphis to camp on his rural property. (This was prob in spring of 1862.) Article ends, "I never saw my friend but once again, & that was after Shiloh's bloody fight (6-7 Apr 1862). His beautiful suburban home had been sold, & his family been sent south..." & Moses was in the army. Therefore we can assume that MJW had sent his wife & little sons south, prob to the relative safety of Aberdeen, & that they were not in Memphis during the Federal occupation.

7 Mar 1862: as Capt. of Capt. M.J.Wicks' Company, Memphis Mounted Rebels, Tenn. Volunteers, entered service, his unit becoming Co I, 1st Regiment, Confederate Cavalry. (1st Regt also known as 6th, 12th, & 16th Regt & as Claiborne's & Lay's Regt, Confederate Cavalry.) 24 Apr 1862: on muster roll of Co I at Spring Creek, Madison Co, TN. 27 Apr 1862, promoted to Major. May 2-9: His regt (designated as 6th Confederate Cavalry at that time), operating 100 mi north of the main armies, which were converging on the Memphis & Charleston RR at Corinth, MS, attempted to reach Ohio River at Paducah, KY. Skirmish near Paris, in NW TN, alerted them to Union troop concentrations blocking way farther north. "Major Wicks" mentioned 2x in Col. Claiborne's report of this expedition as concurring w/ the Col's decisions. This is only time MJW mentioned in combat in "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion," Washington, Govt Printing Off, 1884 [Series I, Vol X, Part I, pp 879-81]. All other mentions are transfers, etc. mentioned below.

9 June 1862, relieved from duty w/ Lay's Regt &, on recommendation of Gen Beauregard, & made Asst Commissary for Subsistence for Department. 5 Jul 1862: Chief Commissary on staff of Gen. Hardee, who commanded 1 of 3 corps in Beauregard's (then Bragg's) Army of Mississippi. At that time, this army was at Tupelo, MS, only 30 mi N of Aberdeen, opposing Halleck's large Union army, which seemed content to occupy Corinth.

Sometime b/n Sept-Oct 1862 MJW was captured by Union forces in KY. The only way to explain this is the he had returned to his regt. 1st Confederate Cavalry fought series of skirmishes b/n 9 & 22 Sept around Franklin & Scottsville, KY, just S of Bowling Green. Union Gen. Buell was marching N from Nashville to counter Gen. Bragg' CS army, which was also marching N abt 30 mi to east. Sites of these skirmishes were on Buell's direct line of march. Thus this is most likely explanation of how MJW was captured. He was parolled quickly b/c on 5 Nov 1862 he was Commissary of a camp established in Chattanooga for reception of parolled prisoners. He was declared exchanged 11 Jan 1863 which, under agreements in this early stage of the war, meant he could go back into active service.

5 days later, on 16 Jan 1863, authorized to "raise an independent battalion of partisan rangers to be composed of men drawn from within the enemy's lines, for special service in and near the Mississippi River..." There is no further mention of MJW in official records until March 1864. 2 "carte de visite" photos of Gen John Hunt Morgan in file, given to JGF by MWF, were presumably owned by MJW & MIGHT be a clue to his activities b/n Jan 1863 & Mar 1864. "Morgan's Raiders," a 2000 man force which did NOT include the 1st Confederate Cavalry, operated largely behind Federal lines in KY in 1862 & until Morgan was captured while raiding into Ohio & Indiana in July 1863. Half of his men were killed or captured, but the rest escaped. Could MJW have been among them? W/o further research, this remains pure conjecture.

9 Mar 1864: on muster roll at Tunnel Hill, GA, as Capt of his old company, now Capt AC Bettis' Co, 1st Confederate Cavalry. He was back w/ his old regt in Allen's Brigade, Kelly's Division, "Fightin' Joe" Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, Jos. E Johnston's 60,000-man Army of Tennessee. Confederates were entrenched on bluffs NW of Dalton, GA, just E of Chickamauga, site of the bloody Union defeat the previous Sept. Tunnel Hill was a key position in front of Dalton where 2 railroads from north joined to form Western & Atlantic RR, which led directly to Atlanta. Known that Wheeler's cavalry was so depleted by sickness & shortage of horses that his force of 10,000 had been reduced to only 2392 effective, mounted men at Dalton on 30 Apr. (Allen's Brigade was the only one Kelly could field in his entire Division.) Assume MJW took part in desperate fighting leading up to fallof Atlanta 2 Sept 1864. 1st Confederate Cavalry fought 25 actions variously classified as "skirmish,"action," "engagement" & "combat" b/n May 2 & Aug 29. (Walter, JF, "First

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (Continued)

Confederate States Cavalry," typescript, 1999; Connelly, TJ, "Autumn of Glory, The Army of Tennessee, 1862-65," Baton Rouge, LA State U Press, pp 176, 275, 328-33, both refs in file)

Nothing in Nat'l Archives about MJW aft Tunnel Hill. Presumably he was still w/ his regt which, after fall of Atlanta, remained with Army of Tennessee, now commanded by John Bell Hood. Regt participated in Hood's operations in north GA & AL b/n Sept 29 & Nov 3, 1864, b/4 Army marched into TN & fought bloody Battle of Franklin on 30 Nov. However regt may have been part of cavalry force under Gen Nathan Bedford Forrest which raided far north into TN. It arrived at Tennessee River opposite Federal supply depot at Johnsonville, TN, on 3 Nov & shelled it heavily on 4 Nov. Crouching in trenches across river, trying to avoid Confederate shells, was Wm V King, 1st Sgt, Co C, 43rd Wisconsin Infantry, RKF's great-grandfather!

1st Cavalry was detached from Hood's army & sent to GA to bolster Wheeler's depleted cavalry, which was harrying Sherman's army in its March to the Sea. Regt joined Wheeler on 5 Nov but fought only 1 engagement (at Waynesboro, GA, on 4 Dec) b/4 retreating into Savannah on 10 Dec. The siege of Savannah was brief, only 11 days, & ended when a delegation of civic leaders which included Chas Green & possibly Francis Sorrel petitioned Sherman to occupy the city peacefully. (We wonder if MJW might have met Francis during those 11 days. Little could they have known Moses' son Moye would m. Francis grandaughter Moxley 20 yrs later.)

1st Cavalry evacuated Savannah w/ rest of Hardee's army on night of 21 Dec 1864. Instead of heading north to oppose Sherman's advance into Carolina's, as one might expect, regt was sent to Rienzi, MS, village in NE corner of that state, just S of Corinth & about 70 mi N of Aberdeen. (Perhaps this gave MJW opportunity to see the family he had prob not seen for over a yr.) Regt was attached to Forrest's Cavalry Corps of Dept of AL, MS & Eastern LA. On 22 Mar 1865, Union Gen Wilson's powerful cavalry force began a march E from Chickasaw, MS, which must have passed thru, or at least close to Aberdeen. The raid continued into AL, where Wilson captured Selma from Forrest's troopers, & ended in Macon, GA, on 24 April, when the War ended. Forrest is said to have gathered his scattered troops to oppose Wilson, but there is no record that 1st Cavalry saw any combat during Wilson's Raid.

At end of War MJW was Major in what was then designated 6th Confederate Cavalry. Nothing has been found to show that this regt surrendered or disbanded in closing days of the War. Unlike many other CSA officers' records in the Natl. Archives, MJW's does not include an end-of-the-was parol certificate.

Altho there is no solid evidence, it's reasonable to assume MJW & his family returned to Memphis to pick up the pieces of their lives & face the rigors of the Reconstruction Era in the late spring or early summer of 1865. He bounced back quickly. By 1866 he was President of Bank of Memphis and of Memphis & Charleston RR & also associated w/ Cunningham, Wicks & Malone, cotton factors. Family was living at 77 Adams St. Same yr sold property in Aberdeen. Moved to 135 Madison St. in 1867-68, then to corner of Poplar & Orleans Sts. 1868-9. Became President, Carolina Insurance Co & then relinquished this position to Jefferson Davis in 1870. Also left presidency of Bank that yr but continued to be President of M&CRR. Resided now @ 77 Market St. In 1872 he was still President of RR & also of Savings Bank of Memphis. Lived in "country" on Walker Ave., Memphis.

All addresses but 1 above were in block-wide strip b/n Main & Front Sts in what is now Memphis' business district. Poplar & Orleans address is abt 1 mi E of downtown in area now called "Victorian Village." House site is now vacant lot, but large, Second Empire Woodruff-Fontaine House in next block, built in 1871, may show degree of elegance MJW & his family enjoyed only few yrs aft Civil War (descriptive brochure of W-F house in file).

"County" address above may explain why I can't find MJW in 1870 Census. He is listed in index under "SH-M59." Nat Arch microfilms #1560-1 are for Shelby Co & contain separate listings of its 17 Civil Districts, most of which are in Memphis. I checked pg 59 in each of these as well as pg 59 in the sequentially numbered pages for the whole county w/o finding Moses.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (Continued)

In 1873 no longer pres of RR but still pres of Savings Bank & now associated w/ Wicks, Terry & Co., iron & heavy machinery and in charge of Memphis Rolling Mill. On 18 Sept the Jay Cooke "bubble" burst, precipitating nationwide financial panic. Run on Memphis banks began 25 Sept. "Knoxville Journal" criticized 2 institutions headed by MJW. MJW challenged editor, Wm Rule, to duel in Dalton, GA. On date MJW proposed, editor published letter he had sent to MJW: "W/ such an affair I refuse to have any connection. I recognize no heathenistic so-called code of honor...You might take my life or I might take yours, & yet not a single feature of the publication complained of would be changed...If that publication were false, it would be false still; if it were true, it would remain true; hence nothing would be gained by either of us losing his life..." MJW issued statement leaving editor to such a place in the "public esteem or contempt as a just & enlightened people may consign him." Rule received nationwide acclaim for his stand & next yr Tenn Legislature outlawed dueling. [Typescript copy of Rule's obit, NY Sun, 26 July 1926, in file. Note Rule had served as Capt in a Federal Tennessee regt. Also interest- ing that Adolph Ochs, who bought NY Times, started his career as Rule's office boy!]

This same autumn Memphis was devastated by yellow fever epidemic. Schools closed; most businesses suspended. On Oct 3 newspaper reported "41 interments yesterday." Intercourse b/n Memphis & outside world was practically cut off, making impact of the continuing financial panic even more devastating.

By 1874 no longer Pres. of Bank (it had disappeared from city directory) but still w/ Wicks, Terry & Co. Residing on McLemore Ave. Deed executed Mar 1874 still describes MJW as "resident of Memphis."

Family lore says he covered all his investors' losses from his own pocket, & MWF found document in Dept of Deeds in Memphis which confirms this.
"30 Mar 1874: Whereas among the assets included in the assignment by the Savings Bank of Memphis to [assignees]...& whereas (Moses J. Wicks having individually assumed & adjusted the indebtedness of said Bank) we as assignees, turned over to said Moses J. Wicks all the assets of the said Bank..." [More complete text in undated MWF note in file.]
According to MWF, unusually large number of sale & transfers of MJW's personal property in Shelby Co CH at this time supports this lore. This may explain why MJW still had enough money to start buying land as soon as he & his family reached Calif.

Probably between April & June 1874 moved family to Calif. He was now 52 yrs old. According to family tradition, move was for health reasons. This is possible, since he d. 9 yrs later of Bright's disease. However, the financial and health catastrophes that struck Memphis in 1873 undoubtedly played a part. Also, many Southerners had migrated there after the Civil War; e.g., Eugene & Camilla Sanford (whom the Wickses did not yet know, of course).

In 1874 Los Angeles was little more than a village (1870 pop. 5.728; 1880 pop. 11,183.) Population of all LA County was about 3x these figures. First railroad did not reach LA until 1876 (Southern Pacific from San Francisco via the San Joaquin Valley). Moses & his party must have traveled by rail to SF (the Overland Route from Omaha to SF opened May 1869) & thence prob by sea or possibly by wagon to LA. (LA had no direct rail link to the East until SoPac opened its Sunset Route to New Orleans early in 1883.)

20 July 1874, only 4 mo aft we know the Wickses were still in LA, Sarah A. Wicks "of Los Angeles" bought 97 acres near Mission San Gabriel (in LA Co) for $3,150 in gold coins & another 81 (adjoining?) acres in same County for $3,525 in gold coins. They lived on the San Gabriel farm for the next 6 yrs. This was 1st of many CA land purchases made in Sarah's name alone, no reference being made to her husb. Why MJW distanced himself from these transactions is unclear. Perhaps the funds used were Sarah's own, or perhaps this was maneuver to protect what remained of MJW'S estate from further claims arising from the financial debacle in Memphis.

MJW became active in CA politics & developed towns of Lancaster & Palmdale N of San Gabriel Mts. In 1877 he bought extensive holdings in LA including Lots 7,8,15,16 of Block D of the Mott Tract as well as in Rancho San Rafael,

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 (Continued)

Eagle Rock Valley & Ocean View. They may have bought house in LA too. However, 30 June 1879 LA County voter list shows there were still living in San Gabriel. He gave age 57, occupation " farmer" & nativity "Georgia."

In 1880 Census they were living on Spring St in LA. MJW was head of household w/ wife Amanda (who gave her age as 60), son Moses L, atty at law, 27, & grandson Moses L. Jr, 3. Moses gave birthplace GA, while in 1850 & 60 Censuses he had given NC. In 1881-2 LA City Directory he is listed as "rancher, 140 a[cres]," res. 191 Spring St. 1883-84 LA City Directory lists him as "capitalist," & they had moved short distance to new residence at 3 N. Hill St.

4 Nov 1883 d. intestate in LA. (Case #P-2826, Index of Wills, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, filed 5 Dec 1883.) Inventory of estate dated 4 Dec 1883 listed Lots W, I, C, S & J of the Re-subdivision of Lots 7, 8, 15 & 16 of Block D of Mott Tract, LA City per map of said Re-subdivision recorded in Bk 52 of Misc. Records of LA Co, p 62, valued at $7000; interest in lands in San Rafael Ranch standing in the names of...ML Wicks valued at &7000; contracts... for sale to each of property in Rancho San Rafael valued at $1850; mortgage notes...valued at $1737; improvements at Ocean View personal property, including 3 horses, valued at $800; interest in lands at Eagle Rock Valley w/ AM Stevens (son-in-law) valued at $7500 (less $6000 payable to Moye Wicks & Mrs Mittie Stephens under trust deed to Moye Wicks) ; & cash in 1st Nat'l Bank: $87. Total $19,974. Misc Records of LA County, Book 52, p 62, shows his widow inherited all of the above.

For further details cf. Marion Freymann's biography of her father, "Moye Wicks, Lawyer, Author, Linguist, Scholar," typescript in Wicks/Jarvis file.

WIFE - Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589

Birth: IGI (Batch 8321509, Serial Sheet 81) lists "Sallie A. Jennings, b. 1820, Nottoway Co." In 1850 Census she was 26, but in 1880 Census she was 60. Tombstone states she was "a Christian for 64 years;" i.e., since about 1835. This must refer to some event such as confirmation, which occurs around age 16. Therefore 1820 b. date probably correct. [Only other child in her family who might have been called Sallie was sis Susan E, & known she was m b/4 1828.

Moved to Monroe, Walton Co, GA w/ family b/n ages 11-20; i.e., sometime b/n 1831 & 1840. Her father & family were in 1840 Census of Walton Co. Sarah Amanda was prob the "F 20-30," being abt 20 at that time.

According to MWF's bio of Sarah's son, Moye Wicks (cf. Wicks/Jarvis file), she attended an academy in Monroe that was co-ed. This may have been the male & female Academy of Monroe which opened in 1830 to prepare students to enter college. (Richard R Billups was a trustee.) Or it may have been Monroe Academy, which opened in 1833. In 1835, it had 32 M & 49 F students. Or she may have been in the Female Academy, which opened in Jan 1835 along w/ a Male Academy. Latter taught French, geology, minerology, math & surveying; subjects taught to females not specified. Creed Jennings, Sarah's bro, was trustee of both Monroe Academy & the Male/Female Academy. [Sams, AB, op cit under Langley B. Jennings note (#647), pp 328-30, xerox in file]

MWF wrote JMF: "My father always spoke of his mother w/ great love & affection. Unfortunately, I never knew her. She was extrememly intelligent &, unlike most women of her time, she had a thorough classical education. She delighted in her young son's receptive mind & at the age of 4, she taught him Latin so he was able to write her notes in that language--so tradition has it! Altho she had a commanding presence, her eyes were warm & generous & I believe there was more than enough about her to bring a warm glow into the cold archives & legends of the family."

After father's d. in 1843, Sarah & her mother moved to Aberdeen, Miss. to make their home w/ her bro William H Jennings, who had "gone west" sometime before. William Jennings' will, dated 24 June 1846, probated 14 Jan 1847, left bulk of his estate (incl 4 lots in Aberdeen & 1 in Old Aberdeen) to "my dearly beloved sister Sarah Amanda Jennings." Executor was bro Creed M. Jennings.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589 (Continued)

Another bro, Joseph Billups, & his wife also settled in Aberdeen, & Creed was prob m then (Wm never was), so the whole family prob migrated together from GA.

She m Moses Jarvis Wicks in Aberdeen on 13 July 1846, just 3 wks after receiving above legacy. Her husb had little formal education. Sarah Amanda took on the task of teaching him &, going by his subsequent success in busi- ness, must have done a good job of it.

They purchased lot on NW corner Chestnut & Monroe Sts & built frame Greek Revival house there. Their 1st child, William, was b 9 April 1847.

For life in Aberdeen, Memphis & finally in Calif see notes on Moses Jarvis Wicks #588.

Among items JMF received from MWF that originally belonged to Moses & Amanda Wicks is photo of a handsome but rather sad-faced woman of abt 40 with dark hair streaked at temples w/ gray. She is wearing simple dress w/ lace collar & distinctive broach. Only clue to her identity is "Bingham & Bros's Gallery, 218 Main St, Memphis" & a 3 cent US Internal Revenue stamp on reverse. JMF found Scott Stamp Catalogue says stamp appeared late in 1862 or early 1863 & was used abt 8 yrs. Since Memphis fell to Federal forces in June 1862, this stamp could have been used in that city b/n late 1862 & 1871. JMF thinks subject resembles Martha Gordon Sorrel, but we have no evidence she had any reason to travel to Memphis in difficult days after Civil War when she was struggling to keep her plantation in TX. Since Sarah Amanda Wicks was in Memphis thru all these yrs, I think it more likely this is a photo of her --altho it's entirely possible it is of some other, unrelated woman. NB: IF SOME LIVING DESCENDANT OWNS BROACH IN THIS PHOTO IT MIGHT HELP IDENTIFY THIS WOMAN. [Cf JMF's photos & analysis of 7 July 1944 in file.]

After d. of husband in 1883 lived at 101 S. Hill St, LA, until 1894, when she was at 104 S. Olive. (Source, LA City Directories. Did not search after 1894.) 101 S. Hill is now (1991) site of an entrance to the new LA subway.

Death: 30 Mar 1899 in LA. Case #3109, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, contains her holograph will & probate documents. Will, dated 25 April 1895, & 2 codicils in August left "a book out of my library" to son Moses L. & forgave a $2357 note of her son Moye. (A similar note of M.L.'s was NOT mentioned.) Grandson M.L.Jr. got the rest of her books, "my large music box, all the pictures he may desire to have & 20 ft on Hill St adjoining his lot on the corner of Hill & First Sts." M.L. Sr.'s 3rd wife Florence Potts got all her silver & other furniture. Stating "my other descendants are better able to provide for themselves," she left everything else "to the female chldren born to my son Moye Wicks and his wife Moxley S. Wicks living at the date of my death equally....for the purpose of their education." She named her daugh. "Mittie [Matilda] Wicks Stephens" executrix. Witnessed by son M.L.Wicks & grandson Albert M. Stephens, Jr. [Cf. Wicks Jarvis Notes for complete text.]

Probate of will 13 Feb 1902 listed real estate valued at $13,175 and promissory notes, furniture & library worth $5500. Reports from the Trustee list all expenditures for the education of the 4 Wicks girls living at date of Sarah's death, Madelaine, Muriel, Marion & Mildred, up to 19 Nov 1915. On that date, the youngest having reached age 18, the residue of the estate ($8351.64) was divided among them, per instructions in Sarah's will.

[Cf son Moye's note #18 for thoughts on reason for this unusual bequest.]

CHILD 1 - William J. WICKS-590

Little William was killed in a fall from his pony. Dates, JMF

CHILD 2 - Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591

Birth: Date of gravestone is 2 June 1850, but in 1850 Census she is listed as age 2. MWF commented, "Auntie fudged a bit on her age." Therefore 1848 only an educated guess. Was certainly b. in Aberdeen, Miss.

Husband	**Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**
Wife	**Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591 (Continued)

1860-61: member 1st Methodist Church of Memphis, having moved there w. family.

Marriage: before 1870 to Albert Miller Stephens, probably in Memphis. (He was first listed in Memphis law firm of Stephens & Stephens in 1868.)

1st 3 children b. in Memphis (per JMF). 3rd (Corinne) known b. there 30 Sep 1873 (from gravestone).

1874: moved to Los Angeles, evidentally along with Moses Jarvis Wicks & his family. [Date confirmed in Illustrated History of LA County, p 170; xerox in Wicks Jarvis file.]

LA City Directories 1887-94 list family living successively at 11 S. Hill; 75 S. Hill; finally 133 S. Hill (all in same block as her mother Sarah A. Wicks).

Matilda was known as "Auntie" to MWF & siblings, who knew her well. She often visited the Wicks family in Houston.

Death: 2 July 1913 [from gravestone]

CHILD 3 - Moses Langley WICKS-592

M.L. (he was always known by his initials) was born in Aberdeen, Miss. & moved to Memphis with his family around age 5 (1857). He attended a private academy in Memphis & graduated from Leddin Commercial College (in Memphis?) as an accountant. He attended U. of Virginia for 2 yrs (1869-71) & earned a law degree (B.LL.) after additional yr of study (1872). He accomplished all this before he was 20 because in 1872 he was back working as a bookkeeper in his father's Savings Bank of Memphis.

Marriage #1: He m. a 22 yr old Louisianan, Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, in Memphis, 30 June 1875. They must have left soon after for Calif, the rest of his family having gone the year before. Later in 1875 he opened a law office in Anaheim. Their 1st child, Moses Langley Jr. was born there 16 Aug 1876. Mary Elizabeth d. 4 mo. later, 22 Dec 1876. He stayed on in Anaheim until the next yr, practicing law & editing a newspaper with his younger bro. Moye. (No record of such paper in LA Public Lib.) In 1877 he moved w. his infant son to Los Angeles, perhaps settling w. his parents. They were in 1880, when the Census lists Moses Jarvis, Sarah, M.L. & M.L.Jr living at 191 Spring St. He had a law office in the Temple Block.

Marriage #2: He m. Jennie L. Bowman Butler, a 30 yr old widow (1st husb. Louis P. Butler d. at Downey, Cal. 16 Feb 1877) 21 Feb 1881 at Trinity United Methodist Church in LA. Witnesses his father & bro-in-law, A.M.Stephens.
A second son, Percy Langley Wicks, was born in 1883 (exact date not known). About this time he started dealing in real estate. In 1882 he joined Rev. C.T.Mills (founder of Mills College) in buying 14,000 acres which included what is now the city of Pomona. He secured water from artesian wells or reservoirs, built roads, subdivided the land & sold it at great profit. Similar deals followed, involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. He was still in a law partnership in 1884-5 (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) but apparently gave his full attention to his real estate business from 1885 on.

The Great LA Land Boom: In 1885 the Santa Fe RR was opened from Chicago to LA. (M.L. convinced the Santa Fe management to locate their terminal & switching yards on sites he had chosen "charging & receiving no commission therefor.") This precipitated a fare war w. the Southern Pacific RR which, since 1876, had had a monopoly on rail traffic into the Los Angeles area. From $100 for passage from the Midwest to LA, fares dropped as low as $5. People flooded into LA, whose population jumped from 12,000 in 1885 to 50,000 in 1887. Land prices soared to $1000/front foot in downtown LA, and subdivisions were layed out as far as 70 mi. from the little city. M.L. was in the thick of this, buying & selling huge tracts of land from San Bernadino Co. in the east to Ballona Harbor on the coast near Santa Monica (which he thought would be a better harbor than Long Beach), opening 2nd Street from Main St. to the LA River (in the heart of downtown, now the site of "Little Tokyo"), & dedicating over 10 mi. of other streets to the city. His prominence at that

Husband Moses Jarvis WICKS-588

Wife Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589

Notes

CHILD 3 - Moses Langley WICKS-592 (Continued)

time is reflected in his bio in the "Illustrated History of LA County" (pub. 1889) which rates 4 1/2 columns & a full page portrait. (A.M.Stephens #2381 rated only 1/2 column.) The Bubble burst in 1887, leaving M.L. & many others loaded w. huge loans that had been secured by land whose value had shrunk. The LA County Pioneer Society Historical Record & Souvenir (pub 1923) recounted the sad story of how "from a man of affluence he was brought down to reduced circumstances." He began borrowing large sums from his wife (who was independently wealthy) in mid-1888 & continued to borrow from her &, after her death, from her estate until 1898. He was declared legally bankrupt 17 Nov 1899, & his notes were still uncollectable in 1912.

Altho married to a woman who was wealthy on her own part and heading a family w. 2 young sons, M.L.'s residences changed frequently after 1883. In 1884-5 he was at his mother's, 1 S. Hill. In 1886-8 he was back at 121 S. Fort, his residence before 1883. In 1890: Hotel Westminster. In 1891: Melrose Hotel.
In 1892: 142 S. Grand. Could this have meant marital discord, perhaps separation from Jennie? Then Jennie d. 30 Sept 1892. She was 42. She wrote a will 2 mo. before (30 July), which suggests death was anticipated. She divided her $168, 000 estate equally among M.L., Percy, and her children by her 1st marriage, Jessie L. Butler & Willard W. Butler, the property to be held in trust for 10 yrs by her executor, F.A.Berlin of San Francisco.

The 171 documents under Case #18447, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, show dissention between the Butler children & their stepfather over his debts to their mother & her estate, show that M.L. was attorney to the executor of the estate of which he was a major beneficiary until 1901 (certainly a conflict of interest, but it belies the family lore that Berlin was a scoundrel who mishandled the funds), show that much of the estate was dissipated in stock of a defunct railroad and, probably, also thru falling land values, and show the continued financial difficulties of M.L. mentioned above.

Marriage #3: After Jennie's death, M.L. & his sons moved in with his mother, first at 101 S. Hill & then 104 S. Olive. Then, on 19 June 1894 he m. Florence Potts, age 29, in Highland Park. In spite of his financial troubles, he continued to live in style. A March 1896 newspaper clipping (JMF files) reported, "M.L.Wicks has bought the NW corner of Douglas St. & Kensington Rd, Angeleno Heights, & will erect a handsome house thereon at a cost of $4000." The house was sold at auction 25 May 1900 for $3167 [Historic Resources Survey, in file]. Nevertheless, in 1900 Census filed just 20 days after the auction & again in 1910 Census he stated house was "owned & mortgaged." 1900 Census lists Moses b 1853 in TN (actually 1852 in MS!), Florence P, Moses L. Jr, & Percy L (all b dates & places as shown on their notes); & Amelia S Potts, mother-in-law, b Nov 1839 in VA.

1101 Douglas was his residence from 1896 to 1912. [The house survived; it was divided into cheap lodgings shortly after 1912. Now owned by Robt. Cushman, who is restoring its former elegance.] Florence d. at 38 on 16 Jan 1903. (Cf. her notes re: doubt about this date.) When her estate was probated 8 May 1912 it was worth $500.

M.L. apparently stayed in real estate except for a brief partnership with his bro (Wicks & Wicks & McDonald) in 1893-4. No offices are listed in city directories from 1894 until 1917, when he had a real estate office at 610 S. Broadway. After the 1906 San Francisco earthquake he ran an ad noting that "the railroads would take you south for free, & he had large lots for sale at the special price of $200 for San Francisco emigrants." (Quoted in S.F. "Examiner," 18 April 1959.) He was listed as Pres. Wicks Realty Syndicate in 1908, so he probably conducted business from his home. He moved into M. L.Jr's bungelow at 235 S. Coronado (also still standing) for a couple of yrs (prob. 1913-15) & finally to 1918 Miramar in 1917. In 1918 he had a real estate office at 124 W. 6th St.

On 4 Dec 1919 he "died accidentally," age 67. [Newspaper obits in file.] JMF says he was struck by an auto at the corner of Hollywood & Vine. His fellow LA County Pioneers, writing his bio in 1923, made an odd statement about a man who had died accidentally: "The loss of his great wealth & prestige...had a very disheartening effect on his ambitions and this fact no doubt hastened his death...." Their closing words were, "A good man gone, unwept & unsung by an ungrateful people."

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Moses Langley WICKS-592 (Continued)

Will (Case #44995, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) was removed from files 27 April 1962 by unknown person & not returned.

But that's still not all! In France, during World War I, a soldier came up to Major Percy L. Wicks & said he was Milton Wicks, "natural son" of M.L., born between M.L.'s 2nd & 3rd marriages. Percy is said to have noted a striking resemblance to himself. Milton Wicks (Pvt, Battery F, 131st F.A., USA, #1500716) later m. & had a son named Moye Jarvis Wicks. Moye Jarvis is an engineer who, in 1969, was living at 1627 Towell Lane, Escondido, CA 92025. He wrote MWF that his grandmother's maiden name was Emma Sebastian, "the belle of Los Angeles, sister of an early LA notable." [Search of birth records show none to a father named Wicks or a mother named Sebastian (the latter including all fathers under "W" and "unknown") In LA City between 15 Jan 1888 & 31 Oct 1896 or in LA County between 6 Aug 1889 & Mar 1895. However, birth records are incomplete; e.g., several of Moye Wicks' children are not recorded. Or Milton could have been born outside LA County. Marriage records are more accurate & prove M.L. or any woman named Sebastian were not m. in LA County in the hiatuses between 1st & 2nd and 2nd & 3rd marriages. It's possible but unlikely that M.L. squeezed in another marriage in 1876-7 while still in Anaheim, Orange Co. Search of the biographical index at the LA Public Library failed to show anyone named Sebastian.] In spite of this negative search, there is little doubt that M.L. had an illegitimate son. He might have been conceived between M.L.'s last 2 marriages (1892-4), but perhaps he was during the period of marital unrest postulated above that may have extended from around 1884 to 1891.

Two leads to a possible common-law wife of M.L. should be followed up. 1) Case #45927 LA Superior Court Records, Elizabeth D. Wicks, 18 Feb 1920. 2) Calif State Death Records: Margaret L. Wicks, spouse's initials M.L., d. 14 April 1950 in "Calif. county #37," Registration No. 1342; State File No. 50-30960.

Sources from which above info obtained fully documented in Oct 1991 section of Wicks Jarvis Genealogy Notes & attached appendices.

CHILD 4 - Moye WICKS-18

For a complete acct. of his life, cf. Marion Freymann's biography "Moye Wicks, Lawyer, Author, Linguist, Scholar," typescript, in Wicks/Jarvis File. For source of his name, cf. note on Wyatt Moye under Moses J. Wicks #588.

Moye was b. in Aberdeen, Miss. About 1857 family moved to Memphis, where he lived until he was 15. In Oct 1870 he entered Mr. James P. Holcombe's school at Bellevue P.O., Bedford Co., VA, 15 mi. W of Lynchburg. [Freymann bros. visited here in 1987. Info on school, photos, etc. in Wicks Jarvis file.] Letters from Holcombe to his father in 1870-71 say he is a "decided genius" but complain about qualities that (in MWF's opinion) perhaps shaped his life: "An impatience to accomplish the work he has before him led him to desire too many studies." (11 Oct 1870) "He will never make an accurate or thorough scholar unless his habits of desultory...& irregular application are broken up." (15 April 1871) He attended this school only 1 yr. Wrote this bit of doggerel at that time:

I want to be a Doctor
And as an M.D. stand,
A beaver on my oily locks,
A pillbox in my hand.
Then admired by all the ladies,
I'll earn their husbands' tin
By pulling out the babies
I assisted to put in.

In 1871 (or perhaps 1872; records before 1875 are lost) he entered U. of Nashville. On 17 Oct 1872 he was the first initiate of the Tenn. Nu Chapter of Alpha Tau Omega. This school closed in 1873 & reopened as Peabody Normal Institute in 1875. (In 1979 it was the George Peabody College for Teachers.) Thus Moye had 1 or at most 2 yrs of college.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Moye WICKS-18 (Continued)

Early in 1874 he was asst. bookkeeper in Wicks, Terry & Co. Later that yr, age 19, he accompanied his family to Calif.

14 Dec 1874: Upon payment of $300, received patent right to use "JW Heath's Patent Earth Boring Auger" in LA, San Bernadino & San Diego Counties, CA. Letter addressed to him in LA 9 Mar 1875 from NY banking house re: interest in purchasing US land warrents.

In Oct-Nov 1876, Moye purchased 4 lots in Santa Ana, Orange Co. He "read law" in the office of his bro M.L. in Anaheim CA at least part of the time M.L. lived there (1875-77). Moye also is said to have edited (owned?) a newspaper in Anaheim or Santa Ana, but no record of this paper could be found at the LA Public Library. Around this time he was admitted to the Calif Bar.
3 Feb 1879 a legal document refers to "Moye Wicks of LA City & County." His whereabouts from then thru 1880 are unknown. MWF thought he might have been in Europe, where he acquired several paintings now in her possession which Moye inferred came from there.

Moye lived in Tucson, Arizona Territory, 1880-83. R'c'd postcard addressed to him in Tucson 9 Dec 1880 [JMF files]. The 1881 Tucson City Directory lists him as atty-at-law & notary public at 1-2 Maiden Lane. He was admit- ted to Ariz. Bar 18 Feb 1882. 9 Oct 1882 he was elected to the Ariz. Ter- ritorial Legislative Assenbly as a Democrat. (Ariz. Daily Star 7 Nov 1882 describes him at a rally where he "spoke vigorously in Spanish & then in English.") He served 1 term; was chairman of the Judiciary Committee & member of the Education, Library & Rules Committees. Tucson City Directory 1883-4 locates him w. Wicks, Woodside & Gregg, 216-18 Pennington St.

Perhaps it was his father's last illness that drew him back to LA in 1883.
In the 1884-5 LA city directory he was living w. his mother at 1 S. Hill & practicing in his bro's firm (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) at 86-87 Temple Block.

Late 1883 or early 1884 he met Moxley Sorrel who, w. her mother, was visiting Eugene & Camilla Sanford at "Sunnyside" in Fulton (later Santa Fe) Springs 12 mi S of LA. (In an 1884 letter, Martha Sorrel quotes Eugene as saying he has known Moye for 10 yrs; i.e., since 1874, the yr. the Wickses arrived. Another letter mentioned, "We have not had the pleasure of seeing or hearing from one member of your family since the day Mrs Sanford & I met you at the drug store in LA." [Both letters in JMF files]) Moye & Moxley were m. there 10 July 1884. Moxley was 18 1/2; Moye was 29.

In 10 yrs (1884-94) the young couple lived in LA, it grew from 12,000 to nearly 100,000 (1890: 50,359; 1900: 102,479). In those yrs they had 6 (7?) children & lived at least 5 different addresses. City directories: 1886-7, 729 S. Pearl; 1887-8, 126 (136?) W. 3rd; 1890, 960 E. 1st, Boyle Heights; 1890-1, 1319 S. Hope; 1892-4, 930 S. Flower. Moye entered a law partnership with Shirley C. Ward before 1886 & dissolved it in Mar 1890. In Oct he formed a new one w. Marvin Conkling. This gave way to one w. his bro M.L. & James W. MacDonald around 1893 that probably lasted until he left LA in 1894. Moye also had business sidelines. 28 June 1884 LA Herald lists him as a trustee of the new So. Cal. Drug Assn. w. capital stock of $75,000. In 1885 he & M.L. organized the Ballona Harbor & Improvement Co. w. capital stock of $300,000, hoping to make this place on Santa Monica Bay (now Playa Del Rey Inlet) the ocean terminus of Santa Fe RR. After many disappointments, a disasterous storm in 1892 killed the project.

In 1894 the family moved to Albuquerque NM for a yr (why?) then, after a brief return to LA, settled in Houston TX. A probable reason for this move was to be near Moxley's mother on her plantation in Wharton. They moved into a spacious home occupying 3/4 of a block at Fairview & Morgan Sts. The entire 3rd floor was remodeled to accomodate Moye's library of 10,000 volumes. In 1898 Moye's law office was at corner of Congress & San Jacinto Sts (Shaw Bldg.). Then followed a series of moves involving the whole family, apparently while Moye worked on cases, then returning to the Fairview house, which was rented in the interim: 1902-03, Austin TX; 1911-14, Spokane WA; 1915, San Antonio TX; also in 1915, Philadelphia.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Moye WICKS-18 (Continued)

Moye & his household do NOT appear in 1900 Census of TX, CA or WA. (His bro ML #592 is in the CA Census.) Nor is he in the 1910 Census of TX. [1910 Census of WA is not indexed, so impossible to find him there w/o an exact address.]

MWF says the yr. in Phila was "devoted to his literary pursuits." There is abundant evidence of these throughout his life. Poem he wrote as schoolboy at Bellevue already quoted, & he wrote poetry from then on. In 1911 he pri- vately published a play supporting his belief that Bacon wrote Shakespeare's plays under the nom de plume "Mervyn Murray." Other writings & speeches covered topics as diverse as the lost tribes of Israel, the effect of deforestation on climate, the Jewish-Irish roots of the English royal family, Southern history, & the death of Wm. Jennings Bryan. In May-June 1914 he submitted film scripts (both declined) to United Film Plays Co of NY & Selig Polyscope Co of LA (giv- ing, for some reason, return address in Memphis!) 2 July 1917 he submitted 265 pg MS of novel "Sandalphon, The Jew: A Romance of Love & War on Land & Sea" to 3 NY publishers (also declined). 5 July 1917 he made contract w/ Wirt Denison of NYC to set 2 patriotic lyrics to music: "While We to France are Faring" & "Woe-Burdened Winds Blow from Afar." Sample of latter, which begins w/ ref to German submarines in World War I:

Under the ocean's tossing waves
Shark-like the assassin lurks to slay--
The scorn of all the world he braves
While civilization stands at bay.
With ruthless jeers, while rapine reigns
And conflagrations stain the sky,
The Hun lays waste the fertile plains
Whence pallid peasants fly.

[Above correspondence & MSS in JMF's files.]

In 1916 the family moved back to Spokane, this time to stay. (Don't know when the Houston house was sold, but it was razed around 1939. The Freymann family visited the site that Dec.) Moye opened a law office in the Ziegler Bldg & they lived at E 528 Indiana Ave. In 1920 he ran (unsuccessfully) for the State Senate as a Democrat. 22 April 1928 Spokane Spokesman-Review states, "Mr. Wicks has been a resident of Spokane for many years since coming from Kentucky, where he was a judge." (Moye affected the title "Judge," altho there is no evidence that he ever served on the bench. The only possibility is that he might have had an appointment as a judge in Ariz. Territory. Cf obit below.)

In late 1929 or early 1930 Moye & Moxley moved briefly to Oakland CA, planning to make it their permanent home. MWF wrote they "did not find happiness & con- tentment...perhaps...due to the climate & because the large house & grounds proved too great a responsibility." So they moved on to LA, the city where they had started their married lives 46 yrs before. It was now a metropolis w. population of 1.2 million. In May 1930 Moye was practicing in informal assn w/ Eugene A Tucker in Suite 224, 124 W. 6th St.

In Nov 1931 Moye's physician in LA wrote John J Freymann to report Moye had presented himself "as a result of your solicitation." He looked "decidedly sick" & had lost 20 lbs. Moye said he had pleurisy w/ effusion 18 yrs b/4 (abt 1913) & fluid had been withdrawn from his chest. Exam of sputum showed many tubercule bacilli. The Dr concluded he had had TB in left lung for many yrs which had now reactivated. Moye had also had abdominal pain for abt 3 mos w/ loss of appetite, & Dr thought an abdominal condition was of paramount concern. He admitted Moye to Glendale Hillcrest Sanitorium for rest & "because of danger of exposure of the little grandson." Report of stomach X-ray on 1 Dec 1931 followed. This showed cancer of the stomach. [Letter & report in file.] Dau Mildred wrote, "There was a little verse...by WS Landor...which Daddy... repeated over & over as he lay upon his weary pillow:

I strove with none for none were worth my strife
Nature I loved and, after Nature, Art.

Husband **Moses Jarvis WICKS-588**

Wife **Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Moye WICKS-18 (Continued)

I warmed my hands at every fire of life --
It fades and I am ready to depart."

Bedridden for some time, Moye d 11 Dec 1932. Members of Alpha Tau Omega, of which he had been the oldest alumnus, served as pallbearers. No will is indexed in Superior Court Records, LA County Archives. Even if he d. intestate, there should be some documents unless he had no estate at all. Is it possible that all the family wealth was in his wife's name? (Cf. Moxley Wicks #19.)

Obit in LA newspaper quoted by JMF: "Mr. Wicks enjoyed the distinction of being the youngest jurist on the Superior Court bench of Arizona. He served as a Superior Court judge in Tucson while still in his early twenties." JMF wrote Clerk of Supreme Court of AZ 23 Feb 1994 to confirm this. He was referred from one source to another but was never able to get to get a definite answer.

MWF adored her father & felt that, among all his children, he had a special affection for her. She paints an attractive portrait of a brilliant man w. broad learning & many interests, a sparkling conversationalist much in demand as a speaker. Several of her anecdotes illustrate his warmth & humor: quaffing juleps on the veranda w. his best friend, Cousin Harry Rhodes; invading the kitchen w. another crony to create experimental dishes; deep philosophical discussions w. his good friend Rabbi Cohen. Yet MWF herself wondered "why he was impelled to seek so often a change in environment..." Was this because the "desire [for] too many studies" noted by Mr. Holcombe made success in one field pall & led him into new fields? Or was it "his habits of desultory...& irregular application?" His affectation of the title "Judge," his allowing others to think he attended the prestigious U. of VA, makes one wonder how much was facade. Was he really "an attorney of exceptional ability" as MWF thought? The only way to confirm this will be to research cases in which he was involved.

But here's the greatest paradox of all: this paragon of learning fathered children on an average of 1 every 2 yrs for 22 yrs, yet only 4 of them received any education beyond highschool--& THAT WAS BECAUSE THEIR GRANDMOTHER WICKS LEFT MONEY FOR THIS PURPOSE. MWF said money was never a problem in her family. Presumably Moye had income from his law practice, while Moxley derived considerable amounts from her 1/3 interest in the Texas plantation. Certainly their life style was consistent w. a more than adequate income. Why did Moye neglect his children's education? Did he neglect them in other ways? Moye was 40 & the father of 7 children when his mother wrote her will in 1895. What did Sarah see in her son that led her to single out his daughters from among all her grandchildren from this unusual provision?

OTHER CHILDREN OF PLATT LEWIS WICKS

JOHN WEST
MATILDA CAROLINE
MARY BROWN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-172

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John West WICKS-595

BORN: 5 May 1824 PLACE: New Bern,Craven Co.,N.C.
CHR.: 18 Feb 1827 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,N.C.
DIED: Bef Jan 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Mar 1848 PLACE: ,Monroe,Miss.
FATHER: Platt Lewis WICKS-593 PARENTS' MRIN: 169
MOTHER: Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594

WIFE Lucy Ann COX-602

BORN: 27 Jan 1829 PLACE: ,,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Sep 1852 PLACE: Moulton,,AL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Aronan WICKS-603
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1848 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jun 1852 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John Cox WICKS-604
---- BORN: 1849 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Dec 1946 PLACE: Whitfield,Rankin,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Tandy W. WICKS-6152
---- BORN: Abt 1851 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 8 Jan 2000

HUSBAND John West WICKS-595 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Lucy Ann COX-602 Yr of Birth 1829

HUSBAND - John West WICKS-595

1850 Census Monroe Co, Miss: John W. Wicks, 25, b NC, merchant, real estate $5100; Lucy A, 22, b Ala; Mary A, 2, & John C, 7/12, both b Miss.

Both John & his wife d. young & left 2 minor children. They were said to have been raised by their Grandfather Cox, but Wyatt Moye (Moses J Wicks' business partner) was their guardian. On 15 Nov 1860 he executed guardian deed to John C & Tandy W Wicks, grandchildren of Col John Cox, selling land on their behalf. [Document copied by MWF in her letter of 21 May 1971 in Wicks/Jarvis file. Not sure of 1st letter in "Tandy."]

WIFE - Lucy Ann COX-602

B date, d date & place from "Roster of Cemeteries & of Persons in Marked Graves in Monroe Co Cemetery Records."

She was daugh of John Cox & Lucy Armon Jennings (#665). 1850 Census Monroe Co, MS, John Cox, 57, b Ala, planter, real estate $16,400; Lucy A, 54, b Va; John B, 23, b Ala, planter, real estate $3200. Clipping sent by Tom Paine [cf. note #604, below] says John Cox was a "pioneer settler of Monroe Co."

MWF found in Old Aberdeen Cemetery records [cf her letter of 21 May 1971 in file] that John Cox was b. 17 Feb 1794. He came to Monroe Co abt 1843 & bought 6000 acres on W bank of Tombigbee River from Chicksaw Indians.

In the same plot where Lucy Ann Cox is buried is Mary Jane Cox, who was b. same day as Lucy Ann; i.e., her twin sis. Mary Jane m. 1) Robert S. Adams; 2) Dr. Anderson A French.

CHILD 1 - Mary Aronan WICKS-603

Family names based on 1850 Census, Monroe Co. MS. B. & d. dates from same source as mother's [602].

CHILD 2 - John Cox WICKS-604

JGF's friend, Dr. Tom Paine, a native of Aberdeen, remembers this old gentleman from his childhood. Photo of John C. Wicks house in file was sent by Tom shortly before Tom died.

John became VP of 1st National Bank of Aberdeen. Will dated 24 Jan 1929 [Monroe Co Will Book I, p 202, copied by MWF in letter of 21 May 1971 in file] gave d. date & named 2 sons, John Orville Wicks & Aronan French Wicks.

CHILD 3 - Tandy W. WICKS-6152

Name from guardian deed [cf father's note 595]. He must have been b. aft 1850 & b/4 mother d. in 1852.

MATILDA CAROLINE

m) RICHARD B. FAIRCLOTH

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605

BORN: 1818 PLACE: ,,Ala.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1850 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Matilda Caroline WICKS-596

BORN: 30 Sep 1826 PLACE: ,,Ala.
CHR.: 18 Feb 1827 PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,N.C.
DIED: 1856 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Platt Lewis WICKS-593 PARENTS' MRIN: 169
MOTHER: Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Platt Lewis FAIRCLOTH-606
---- BORN: 1844 PLACE: ,,Ala.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah F. FAIRCLOTH-607
---- BORN: 1846 PLACE: ,,Ala.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John W. FAIRCLOTH-608
---- BORN: 1849 PLACE: ,,Ala.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

===

HUSBAND Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605 Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE Matilda Caroline WICKS-596 Yr of Birth 1826

HUSBAND - Richard B. FAIRCLOTH-605

Moye Wicks' Aunt Matilda married Mr. Faircloth and lived in Aberdeen along with the families of her two brothers and Sarah Amanda Wicks' brother, Joseph. [1850 Census, Monroe Co., Miss; cf Moses Jarvis Wicks notes for details.]

1850 Census give b. place of all 3 children "Ala." Could this family have arrived in Aberdeen only in 1849-50?

The 2nd Mrs. Douglas Mac Arthur was a Faircloth and apparently a descendant of Richard and Matilda.

WIFE - Matilda Caroline WICKS-596

In 1850 Census (Monroe Co, Miss) she gave birthplace "Ala."

Matilda remarried about 1854 to John Ireland, who later became Governor of Texas.

Other marriages:
John IRELAND-2387

CHILD 1 - Platt Lewis FAIRCLOTH-606

CHILD 2 - Sarah F. FAIRCLOTH-607

CHILD 3 - John W. FAIRCLOTH-608

===

MARY BROWN

m) HENRY D. RHODES

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry David RHODES-611
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Oct 1818          PLACE: ,Morgan,AL
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    5 Mar 1866          PLACE: ,Guadalupe,TX
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   21 Aug 1844          PLACE: Fairfield,Pickens Co.,Ala.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary Brown WICKS-597
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Oct 1828          PLACE: ,,AL
CHR.:    7 Aug 1829          PLACE: Christ's Church,New Bern,NC
DIED:    8 Oct 1888          PLACE: Osceola,Mississippi,AR
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Platt Lewis WICKS-593                                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 169
MOTHER: Matilda Mehitabel JARVIS-594
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry David "Harry" RHODES Jr.-2919
---- BORN:         1846          PLACE: ,,MS
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joseph Wicks RHODES-4910
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1851           PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 10 Nov 1927           PLACE: Osceola,Mississippi,AR
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary Brown RHODES-4911
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1862           PLACE: ,Colorado,TX
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 17 May 1887           PLACE: Memphis,Shelby,TN
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================
```

Phone:

HUSBAND Henry David RHODES-611 Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE Mary Brown WICKS-597 Yr of Birth 1828

HUSBAND - Henry David RHODES-611

His father, Henry W Rhodes, was physician, b in NC, 1791. He moved to AL & left Tuscaloosa abt 1848 to move to Brazoria Co, TX [next county N of Matagorda Co]. [This info + b & d dates & cause of d per JMF]

2 DAR refs (cf Wicks/Jarvis note 12 Mar 1993 for details) nearly agree on b date (3 or 31 Oct 1818), but 1 says Aberdeen MS, other Morgan Co, AL. Latter prob more likely: Morgan Co, in N central AL on Tennessee River was formed in yr he was b (1818) from Cherokee Cession lands. (Orig name Cotaco, changed to Morgan in 1821.) JMF agree he was b in AL.

He m Mary Brown Wicks when he was 26 & she 16 in Pickens Co, AL, b/4 Wicks family moved on to Aberdeen. He prob moved to Aberdeen too, & this is prob where 1st child (Harry) was b in 1846.

They had many (11?) children.

B/n 1846-49 they moved to TX. 13 Mar 1849, thru his father Henry W Rhodes as agent, Henry David Rhodes sold John W Gordon of Wharton Co for $1143 "...following negroe (sic) slaves for life, viz: Eaton, 21...& Melville, 17...Now if this note is not paid on presentation the Trustee...is hereby to sell the slaves ...to the highest bidder in the Town of Matagorda." Signed Henry David Rhodes by his agent Henry W Rhodes. [Matagorda Co Deed Book G, p 406] [This is odd coincidence. No reason to believe Gordon & Rhodes knew each other except thru this sale, yet 35 yrs later Rhodes nephew Moye Wicks would m Gordon's granddaugh Moxley Sorrel.]

2 DAR refs agree on d dates (5 or 15 May 1878), 1 says in TX, 1 Osceola, AR (where latter also says his wife d). However, have used info from JMF. Family tradition says he d in mental hospital. JMF says d by suicide at age 48.

WIFE - Mary Brown WICKS-597

B date & place from JMF. 1 DAR ref [cf Wicks/Jarvis note 12 Mar 1993 for details] agrees w/ date but gives b place Galveston, TX, w/o proof. Know Platt Lewis Wicks' 2 youngest children not b in New Bern (JMF says both in AL) & brought back there for bpt. Platt was in coastwise trade then; could he have settled briefly in Galveston?

After husb's death in 1866, her brother Moses Jarvis went to their home "on banks of Colorado River in Colorado Co, TX, took her & 9 of her children back to Memphis to make their home temporarily w/ his family. Later a farm was purchased nearby in Shelby Co, which became their permanent home. Mary d in Memphis is 1888." [MWF, in her bio of her father, Moye Wicks]

Above Dar ref gives d date similar to JMF (15 vs 8 Oct) but d place Osceola, AR. Osceola is abt 40 mi N of Memphis on opp side of Mississippi, which would be consistent w/ a location "near Memphis." May be credible b/c her son Joseph d in Osceola in 1927.

CHILD 1 - Henry David "Harry" RHODES Jr.-2919

B date & place: JMF Prob Aberdeen, MS

HUSBAND Henry David RHODES-611 Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE Mary Brown WICKS-597 Yr of Birth 1828

At time his Uncle Moses moved mother & other children from TX back to TN in 1866, he was in law office of paternal uncle in New Orleans preparing for legal career [MWF bio of her father].

He was Moye Wicks' 1st cousin & close friend. MWF knew him as "Cousin Harry," & remembers how he often sat on the veranda of her childhood home in Houston w/ her father, sipping mint juleps & deploring the evils of drink.

He was chief counsel for a RR (Southern Pacific?) & had ultimate in late 19th century luxury, his own private car. But in 1900, when he was 54, his home in Galveston was demolished by the Galveston Storm. MWF says he never recovered from this shock. He was impoverished by loss of investments he had in the ravaged city. His wife was forced to take in French students & to make lingerie for trousseaux. Like his father, Harry also d in a mental hospital.

He m a woman from New Orleans whom MWF remembers well as "Cousin Celeste" (Celeste Lauve) daugh of Pierre Omer Lauve & Louise de la Roche. MWF descibed her as "completely French." They had 4 children: Omar, Daisy, Harry Jr & Jarvis, all of whom were good friends of MWF & her siblings.

Jarvis was a little older than MWF & she was very fond of him. He was epileptic & drowned after falling out of a boat at age 16. This fond recollection played a part in the choice of Marion Jarvis Freymann's name.

Daisy m Joseph Kehoe. 1 of their children was Marguerite Sheridan of Walnut Creek, CA, who MWF corresponded w for years.

Most of above dictated by MWF in Aug 1990. Parents of Celeste from Marguerite.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Wicks RHODES-4910

All info from DAR appl #571634 of Laura Anne Mitchell [full details in Wicks/Jarvis note 12 Mar 1993]

He m Clara Pulliam (b 1854, Bartlett, TN) in 1877. Their son Joseph Wicks Rhodes Jr (b 2 Nov 1885, Bartlett; d 21 Feb 1926, Memphis) m Sarah Caroline Fergus, b 26 Jan 1886, Elm (?) Springs, AR; still living in 1972.

CHILD 3 - Mary Brown RHODES-4911

All info from DAR appl #525382 of Caroline Wilson Royalty [cf Wicks/Jarvis note 13 May 1993 for details]

B place (county adjoining Wharton Co) indicates Rhodes family was located in Colorado River area of TX (cf other sites in Braz~~os~~oria & Matagorda Cos) from 1849 to at least 1862.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**				
Born	22 Apr 1855	Place	Aberdeen, Monroe, MS	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	11 Dec 1932	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Jul 1884	Place	Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles, CAlif.	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Moses Jarvis Wicks				
Husband's mother	Sarah Amanda Jennings				

Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**				
Born	6 Oct 1864	Place	, Wharton, TX	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	4 Jan 1909	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Baptized	
Died	10 Mar 1958	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Greenwood Cem., Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Richard Henry Douglass Sorrel				
Wife's mother	Martha Elizabeth (Bell) Gordon				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Moye Wicks Jr.**			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	4 May 1885	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	17 Mar 1967	Place	Houston, Harris, Tex.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CAlif.		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M	**Sorrel Wicks**				
Born	22 Aug 1886	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	4 Dec 1886	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CAlif.		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F	**Madeleine Wicks**				
Born	1 Sep 1888	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Baptized	
Christened	4 Jan 1909	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
Died	23 May 1992	Place	Bowie, , MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	National Cem., Arlington, VA		
Spouse	Robert Joseph Kennedy				
Married	4 Jan 1909	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Sealed to spouse	

4 F	**Muriel Wicks**				
Born	14 Aug 1890	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Baptized	
Christened	18 Jun 1910	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
Died	4 Jan 1983	Place	Beaverton, Washington, OR	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, WA		

Prepared by	John Gordon Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	( )		Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared	29 Aug 2009		

Family Group Record

Husband	Moye Wicks
Wife	Moxley Sorrel

Children	List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Muriel Wicks**				
	Spouse	Joseph W. Bradley			
	Married	2 May 1912	Place Spokane, Spokane, Wash.	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Marion Wicks**				
	Born	18 Jan 1892	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Baptized	
	Christened	15 Aug 1911	Place St.Aloysius Ch., Spokane, WA	Endowed	
	Died	3 Oct 1994	Place Avon, Hartford, CT	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	28 Oct 1994	Place Arlington NatCem, Arlington, VA		
	Spouse	John Joseph Freymann M.D.			
	Married	31 May 1919	Place Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Penn.	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**Mervyn Wicks**				
	Born	17 Dec 1893	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Baptized	
	Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
	Died	30 Jun 1957	Place , , TX	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Murray Wicks**				
	Born	11 Feb 1895	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CAlif.	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	21 Mar 1900	Place Houston, Harris, Tex.	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 F	**Mildred "Meeky" Wicks**				
	Born	25 Feb 1897	Place Houston, Harris, TX	Baptized	
	Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
	Died	7 May 1972	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CA		
	Spouse	Floyd L. Beck			
	Married	4 Dec 1930 (Div)	Place	Sealed to spouse	
9 M	**Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" Wicks**				
	Born	22 Apr 1899	Place Houston, Harris, TX	Baptized	
	Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
	Died	24 Jun 1979	Place Houston, Harris, TX	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	27 Jun 1979	Place , Houston, TX		
	Spouse	Gladys Paine			
	Married	15 May 1924	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**
Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

10 F **Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Wicks**

Born	1 Oct 1903	Place	Austin, Travis, TX	Baptized	
Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Hugh J. Duggan				
Married	20 Jul 1925 (Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse	

11 M **Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" Wicks**

Born	12 Feb 1907	Place	Houston, Harris, Tex.	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	16 Oct 1990	Place	Nice, Lake, CAlif.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CAlif.		
Spouse	Kathryn Rice				
Married	Abt 1929 (Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Moye Wicks

For a complete acct. of his life, cf. Marion Freymann's biography "Moye Wicks, Lawyer, Author, Linguist, Scholar," typescript, in Wicks/Jarvis File. For source of his name, cf. note on Wyatt Moye under Moses J. Wicks #588.

Moye was b. in Aberdeen, Miss. About 1857 family moved to Memphis, where he lived until he was 15. In Oct 1870 he entered Mr. James P. Holcombe's school at Bellevue P.O., Bedford Co., VA, 15 mi. W of Lynchburg. [Freymann bros. visited here in 1987. Info on school, photos, etc. in Wicks Jarvis file.] Letters from Holcombe to his father in 1870-71 say he is a "decided genius" but complain about qualities that (in MWF's opinion) perhaps shaped his life: "An impatience to accomplish the work he has before him led him to desire too many studies." (11 Oct 1870) "He will never make an accurate or thorough scholar unless his habits of desultory...& irregular application are broken up." (15 April 1871) He attended this school only 1 yr. Wrote this bit of doggerel at that time:

I want to be a Doctor
And as an M.D. stand,
A beaver on my oily locks,
A pillbox in my hand.
Then admired by all the ladies,
I'll earn their husbands' tin
By pulling out the babies
I assisted to put in.

In 1871 (or perhaps 1872; records before 1875 are lost) he entered U. of Nashville. On 17 Oct 1872 he was the first initiate of the Tenn. Nu Chapter of Alpha Tau Omega. This school closed in 1873 & reopened as Peabody Normal Institute in 1875. (In 1979 it was the George Peabody College for Teachers.) Thus Moye had 1 or at most 2 yrs of college. Early in 1874 he was asst. bookkeeper in Wicks, Terry & Co. Later that yr, age 19, he accompanied his family to Calif.

14 Dec 1874: Upon payment of $300, received patent right to use "JW Heath's Patent Earth Boring Auger" in LA, San Bernadino & San Diego Counties, CA. Letter addressed to him in LA 9 Mar 1875 from NY banking house re: interest in purchasing US land warrents.

In Oct-Nov 1876, Moye purchased 4 lots in Santa Ana, Orange Co. He "read law" in the office of his bro M.L. in Anaheim CA at least part of the time M.L. lived there (1875-77). Moye also is said to have edited (owned?) a newspaper in Anaheim or Santa Ana, but no record of this paper could be found at the LA Public Library. Around this time he was admitted to the Calif Bar.
3 Feb 1879 a legal document refers to "Moye Wicks of LA City & County." His whereabouts from then thru 1880 are unknown. MWF thought he might have been in Europe, where he acquired several paintings now in her possession which Moye inferred came from there.

Family Group Record

Husband **Moye Wicks**

Wife **Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moye Wicks (Continued)

Moye lived in Tucson, Arizona Territory, 1880-83. R'c'd postcard addressed to him in Tucson 9 Dec 1880 [JMF files]. The 1881 Tucson City Directory lists him as atty-at-law & notary public at 1-2 Maiden Lane. He was admit- ted to Ariz. Bar 18 Feb 1882. 9 Oct 1882 he was elected to the Ariz. Ter- ritorial Legislative Assenbly as a Democrat. (Ariz. Daily Star 7 Nov 1882 describes him at a rally where he "spoke vigorously in Spanish & then in English.") He served 1 term; was chairman of the Judiciary Committee & member of the Education, Library & Rules Committees. Tucson City Directory 1883-4 locates him w. Wicks, Woodside & Gregg, 216-18 Pennington St.

Perhaps it was his father's last illness that drew him back to LA in 1883.
In the 1884-5 LA city directory he was living w. his mother at 1 S. Hill & practicing in his bro's firm (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) at 86-87 Temple Block.

Late 1883 or early 1884 he met Moxley Sorrel who, w. her mother, was visiting Eugene & Camilla Sanford at "Sunnyside" in Fulton (later Santa Fe) Springs 12 mi S of LA. (In an 1884 letter, Martha Sorrel quotes Eugene as saying he has known Moye for 10 yrs; i.e., since 1874, the yr. the Wickses arrived. Another letter mentioned, "We have not had the pleasure of seeing or hearing from one member of your family since the day Mrs Sanford & I met you at the drug store in LA." [Both letters in JMF files]) Moye & Moxley were m. there 10 July 1884. Moxley was 18 1/2; Moye was 29.

In 10 yrs (1884-94) the young couple lived in LA, it grew from 12,000 to nearly 100,000 (1890: 50,359; 1900: 102,479). In those yrs they had 6 (7?) children & lived at least 5 different addresses. City directories: 1886-7, 729 S. Pearl; 1887-8, 126 (136?) W. 3rd; 1890, 960 E. 1st, Boyle Heights; 1890-1, 1319 S. Hope; 1892-4, 930 S. Flower. Moye entered a law partnership with Shirley C. Ward before 1886 & dissolved it in Mar 1890. In Oct he formed a new one w. Marvin Conkling. This gave way to one w. his bro M.L. & James W. MacDonald around 1893 that probably lasted until he left LA in 1894. Moye also had business sidelines. 28 June 1884 LA Herald lists him as a trustee of the new So. Cal. Drug Assn. w. capital stock of $75,000. In 1885 he & M.L. organized the Ballona Harbor & Improvement Co. w. capital stock of $300,000, hoping to make this place on Santa Monica Bay (now Playa Del Rey Inlet) the ocean terminus of Santa Fe RR. After many disappointments, a disasterous storm in 1892 killed the project.

In 1894 the family moved to Albuquerque NM for a yr (why?) then, after a brief return to LA, settled in Houston TX. A probable reason for this move was to be near Moxley's mother on her plantation in Wharton. They moved into a spacious home occupying 3/4 of a block at Fairview & Morgan Sts. The entire 3rd floor was remodeled to accomodate Moye's library of 10,000 volumes. In 1898 Moye's law office was at corner of Congress & San Jacinto Sts (Shaw Bldg.). Then followed a series of moves involving the whole family, apparently while Moye worked on cases, then returning to the Fairview house, which was rented in the interim: 1902-03, Austin TX; 1911-14, Spokane WA; 1915, San Antonio TX; also in 1915, Philadelphia.

Moye & his household do NOT appear in 1900 Census of TX, CA or WA. (His bro ML #592 is in the CA Census.) Nor is he in the 1910 Census of TX. [1910 Census of WA is not indexed, so impossible to find him there w/o an exact address.]

MWF says the yr. in Phila was "devoted to his literary pursuits." There is abundant evidence of these throughout his life. Poem he wrote as schoolboy at Bellevue already quoted, & he wrote poetry from then on. In 1911 he pri- vately published a play supporting his belief that Bacon wrote Shakespeare's plays under the nom de plume "Mervyn Murray." Other writings & speeches covered topics as diverse as the lost tribes of Israel, the effect of deforestation on climate, the Jewish-Irish roots of the English royal family, Southern history, & the death of Wm. Jennings Bryan. In May-June 1914 he submitted film scripts (both declined) to United Film Plays Co of NY & Selig Polyscope Co of LA (giv- ing, for some reason, return address in Memphis!) 2 July 1917 he submitted 265 pg MS of novel "Sandalphon, The Jew: A Romance of Love & War on Land & Sea" to 3 NY publishers (also declined). 5 July 1917 he made contract w/ Wirt Denison of NYC to set 2 patriotic lyrics to music: "While We to France are Faring" & "Woe-Burdened Winds Blow from Afar." Sample of latter, which begins w/ ref to German submarines in World War I:

> Under the ocean's tossing waves
> Shark-like the assassin lurks to slay--
> The scorn of all the world he braves
> While civilization stands at bay.
> With ruthless jeers, while rapine reigns
> And conflagrations stain the sky,
> The Hun lays waste the fertile plains
> Whence pallid peasants fly.

[Above correspondence & MSS in JMF's files.]

Family Group Record

Husband **Moye Wicks**

Wife **Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Moye Wicks (Continued)

In 1916 the family moved back to Spokane, this time to stay. (Don't know when the Houston house was sold, but it was razed around 1939. The Freymann family visited the site that Dec.) Moye opened a law office in the Ziegler Bldg & they lived at E 528 Indiana Ave. In 1920 he ran (unsuccessfully) for the State Senate as a Democrat. 22 April 1928 Spokane Spokesman-Review states, "Mr. Wicks has been a resident of Spokane for many years since coming from Kentucky, where he was a judge." (Moye affected the title "Judge," altho there is no evidence that he ever served on the bench. The only possibility is that he might have had an appointment as a judge in Ariz. Territory. Cf obit below.)

In late 1929 or early 1930 Moye & Moxley moved briefly to Oakland CA, planning to make it their permanent home. MWF wrote they "did not find happiness & con- tentment...perhaps...due to the climate & because the large house & grounds proved too great a responsibility." So they moved on to LA, the city where they had started their married lives 46 yrs before. It was now a metropolis w. population of 1.2 million. In May 1930 Moye was practicing in informal assn w/ Eugene A Tucker in Suite 224, 124 W. 6th St.

In Nov 1931 Moye's physician in LA wrote John J Freymann to report Moye had presented himself "as a result of your solicitation." He looked "decidedly sick" & had lost 20 lbs. Moye said he had pleurisy w/ effusion 18 yrs b/4 (abt 1913) & fluid had been withdrawn from his chest. Exam of sputum showed many tubercule bacilli. The Dr concluded he had had TB in left lung for many yrs which had now reactivated. Moye had also had abdominal pain for abt 3 mos w/ loss of appetite, & Dr thought an abdominal condition was of paramount concern. He admitted Moye to Glendale Hillcrest Sanitorium for rest & "because of danger of exposure of the little grandson." Report of stomach X-ray on 1 Dec 1931 followed. This showed cancer of the stomach. [Letter & report in file.] Dau Mildred wrote, "There was a little verse...by WS Landor...which Daddy... repeated over & over as he lay upon his weary pillow:

I strove with none for none were worth my strife
  Nature I loved and, after Nature, Art.
I warmed my hands at every fire of life --
  It fades and I am ready to depart."

Bedridden for some time, Moye d 11 Dec 1932. Members of Alpha Tau Omega, of which he had been the oldest alumnus, served as pallbearers. No will is indexed in Superior Court Records, LA County Archives. Even if he d. intestate, there should be some documents unless he had no estate at all. Is it possible that all the family wealth was in his wife's name? (Cf. Moxley Wicks #19.)

Obit in LA newspaper quoted by JMF: "Mr. Wicks enjoyed the distinction of being the youngest jurist on the Superior Court bench of Arizona. He served as a Superior Court judge in Tucson while still in his early twenties." JMF wrote Clerk of Supreme Court of AZ 23 Feb 1994 to confirm this. He was referred from one source to another but was never able to get to get a definite answer.

MWF adored her father & felt that, among all his children, he had a special affection for her. She paints an attractive portrait of a brilliant man w. broad learning & many interests, a sparkling conversationalist much in demand as a speaker. Several of her anecdotes illustrate his warmth & humor: quaffing juleps on the veranda w. his best friend, Cousin Harry Rhodes; invading the kitchen w. another crony to create experimental dishes; deep philosophical discussions w. his good friend Rabbi Cohen. Yet MWF herself wondered "why he was impelled to seek so often a change in environment..." Was this because the "desire [for] too many studies" noted by Mr. Holcombe made success in one field pall & led him into new fields? Or was it "his habits of desultory...& irregular application?" His affectation of the title "Judge," his allowing others to think he attended the prestigious U. of VA, makes one wonder how much was facade. Was he really "an attorney of exceptional ability" as MWF thought? The only way to confirm this will be to research cases in which he was involved.

But here's the greatest paradox of all: this paragon of learning fathered children on an average of 1 every 2 yrs for 22 yrs, yet only 4 of them received any education beyond highschool--& THAT WAS BECAUSE THEIR GRANDMOTHER WICKS LEFT MONEY FOR THIS PURPOSE. MWF said money was never a problem in her family. Presumably Moye had income from his law practice, while Moxley derived considerable amounts from her 1/3 interest in the Texas plantation. Certainly their life style was consistent w. a more than adequate income. Why did Moye neglect his children's education? Did he neglect them in other ways? Moye was 40 & the father of 7 children when his mother wrote her will in 1895. What did Sarah see in her son that led her to single out his daughters from among all her grandchildren from this unusual provision?

WIFE - Moxley Sorrel

For a complete acct. of her life, cf. the biography her dau, Marion Freymann, wrote of her father: "Moye Wicks, Lawyer, Author, Linguist, Scholar," typescript in JGF library.

Family Group Record

Husband **Moye Wicks**

Wife **Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

WIFE - Moxley Sorrel (Continued)

MWF not sure if her mother's correct birthdate 1864 or 1865. Parent gave census takers ages 5 & 15 on 24 July 1870 & 4 June 1880, which is strong evidence she was b 6 Oct 1864. Birth in 1865 consistent w/ age 18 1/2 given on her wedding license, 9 July 1884. However MWF said her mother "always subtracted 1 yr" from her age, so she apparently did even in her teens. Moxley claimed she was Georgian by birth, but both above censuses give b place TX.

1871: after father's death & recovering from typhoid, sent from Plantation to convalesce in Macon. Initially stayed at Kirkwood (suburb of Macon or Atlanta?) home of Mrs. Warren, niece of Sen. Alfred Hold Colquitt & was tutored by his sis, Hattie Colquitt. Was living there when 2 oldest bros d. in 1876. In 1877 Moxley moved into mansion of now-Gov. Colquitt (Gov of GA 1877-82). In 1879-80 (age 14-15) went back to Macon to attend Georgia Female College (later Wesleyan). [Transcripts of her excellent grades, mostly 95-100, are in Wicks/Jarvis file. These were copied by MWF, who called it "Weslyn Women's College.] Later (1880-83?) attended Hollins (boarding school then, now College) in Roanoke, VA. Spent summers at family home in Vineville (near Macon). Apparently only rarely paid brief visits to Plantation in TX.

In Oct 1883 took train to LA (Southern Pacific's new Sunset Route from New Orleans to LA opened early 1883) w. mother to visit Aunt Camilla Gordon Sanford & Uncle Eugene at their estate, Sunnyside, in Fulton (later Santa Fe) Springs, CA. Here she made her debut at a ball 10 Jan 1884.

Late in 1883 she met Moye Wicks, at 29 a rising figure in LA's legal & business circles. [Cf her letters in Sorrel file re: courtship & marriage.] His proposal came "like a bombshell" to Moxley's mother. Martha's possessive feelings toward her daughter, understandable in a woman who had experienced so many tragedies, are reflected in a notation in her Day Book: "How shall I bear to live on without you, I know not." The marriage, originally planned for Vineville, was moved ahead & performed at Sunnyside at 10:58 AM, 10 July 1884. Witnesses: Moye's bro M.L. & bro-in-law A.M.Stephens.

On 1 April 1889 Eugene Sanford [771] in Santa Fe, CA, wrote to children of his bro Theodore in Jones Co, GA: "Moxley Sorrel lives here 10 miles from us. She has a boy & a girl [Moye & Madelaine], both pretty children. Moxley is very fat." [She was NOT pregnant at that time. Letter copied by MWF in her notes of 7 May 1969 in Gordon/Sanford file.]

Naming pattern of Moxley's children suggests she did not reciprocate her mother's devotion. 1 child named after Moxley; 1 had her maiden name; 1 child named after her father (Douglass); 1 after his father (Moye). Moxley's mother, grandmother & greatgrandmother all named Martha, yet, even tho 9 of 11 children had initial "M," none named Martha! In fact, other 7 children given names w/o family connections. MWF told JGF names "seemed to have just been pulled out of the air."

Moye usually referred to "the little black eyed darling of my heart" in diminutives & in terms of her relative youth. Yet she seems to have been strong. She certainly was physically, bearing 11 children in 22 yrs w/o incident & living to 93. Her income from the Plantation (she inherited 1/3 interest from her mother in 1898) was a considerable (if not major) contribution to the family's financial security. She tried to dominate her children; e.g., having 5 of them (all but Moye, Marion & 2-yr old Douglass) baptized Roman Catholics w/in months aft Madelaine was bapt & m. a Catholic in 1909.

She herself was baptized a Catholic the same day Mandy married, as Moxley AGNES Sorrel. [Certificate in file.] She lived out her life as devout Catholic.

When MWF m. a man of whom she did not approve, she said she would never set foot in Marion's house--& never did.

After attack on Pearl Harbor in Dec 1941, many feared Japanese invasion of West Coast. Moxley, age 76-7, bought a .22 rifle & took bus to target range to practice her marksmanship! [Per MWF; possibly apocryphal.]

4 June 1956: Partition Deed signed by Moxley, Marcial Sorrel II & Frank D Sorrel of Wharton (sons of RHD Sorrel Jr), & Martha Sorrel Lack (daugh of RHDS Jr) of Bexar Co, TX, joint owners of 2208.8 acres [same land deeded by Martha Sorrel to son RHDS 4 July 1879; i.e., Lot 4 = 1280 acres; 1/2 Lot 3 = 1315 acres; part of prairie end of upper 1/2 of Lot 3 = 14 1/4 acres. JMF notes this adds up to 2609.25 acres!]. Parties agreed to partition in which Moxley assumes ownership of 1 tract [her will said this was 686.5 acres] & other 3 another tract, but w/ understanding that Frank will "continue his management of 2208.8 acres...herein partitioned...thru 31 Dec 1956 [Wharton Co D/R vol 289, p 530].

Cf. notes on Moye Wicks #18 for details of married life. After he d. in 1930 she lived on in LA until her d. 10 Mar 1958. She left a large estate, most in her share of Plantation. Does absence of will for Moye Wicks in Index of Wills, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, indicate that all wealth was in her name? [This Index was NOT checked for anything in Moxley's name.]

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**
Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

WIFE - Moxley Sorrel (Continued)

Probate Records, Harris Co Courthouse, Houston, state she d intestate (altho possibility of will was raised at 1 point) & that she was resident of Harris Co. [Latter is outright lie. Cf JMF notes 23-29 Oct 1992, pp 17-23 (in file) for details of disagreements among heirs & legal manoevers that went on to 1966.] Estate at final division totalled abt $320,000.

CHILD 1 - Moye Wicks Jr.

Info supplied by MWF to JMF between 1960s & 1991: Moye Jr. attended Griffith College in TX. His father thought he was preparing to go the U. of VA, but w. the connivance of his mother, he dropped out of Griffith & got a job in wholesale grocery business. [MWF thought this incident changed Moye Sr.'s attitude toward the education of his other children, but this happened long after Sarah Wicks provided for her granddaughters' education in her will-- Moye Jr. was only 10 then. SO SARAH SAW SOMETHING IN HER SON'S ATTITUDE TOWARD EDUCATION EVEN THEN.] Within a short time Moye owned the grocery business. He bought apartment houses & became a millionaire. Money meant a lot to him; he sent cash to MWF at Mary Baldwin instead of the letters she would have preferred. He became so distant from his family, at least MWF, that she knows little about his marriages; i.e., she thinks he was m. 4 times to 3 women--1st & 2nd to a "Jetty;" to another woman named "Nora." She does think he had any children. The final rupture came in the family dissention around probate of Moxley's will. Things became so unpleasant that MWF sold out her share of the still-unprobated estate to Moye for what was probably a fraction of its value, $20, 000. He d. in Houston, where he had lived all his life. His sister Dotty had him reinterred in the family plot in LA.

CHILD 2 - Sorrel Wicks

Family Bible gives b. date 22 Sept 1886. However, JMF has contemporary letter "apparently dated 20 Sept" that speaks of the child's arrival. Gravestone gives age 3 mo, 12 d, which means b. 22 Aug.

MWF says he d. of whooping cough.

Epitaph on tombstone (no longer legible) was composed by Moye Wicks:

Shall we weep for the soul from our tenderness taken
  Ere a stain on its purity fell,
To our questioning hearts is an answer from Heaven
  Is it well with the child? "It is well."

CHILD 3 - Madeleine Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Nothing found in LA City Birth Records for "Mandy" (as she was always called) or 2 older siblings, which suggests their mother may have gone out to Aunt Camilla's "Sunnyside" in Santa Fe Springs or perhaps even to her mother's home in Texas for deliveries. (LA County Birth Records for 1885-88 missing, so can't check on Sunnyside possibility even tho it's in LA County.)

Bapt data from Archives of Galveston-Houston (in file). Batismal name "Mary." She was bapt same day she was married. Sponsor Celestine Rhodes (cf Melville #780 for relationship). Her acceptance of Catholicism may have precipitated conversion of 5 of her siblings in next few months, but her mother MIGHT have converted already (cf her note #19).

She attended Hollins College in Roanoke, VA for 1 or 2 yrs, then a "finishing school" in Washington, DC. This may have been where she met "Bobby" Kennedy, whom she m. in Houston 4 Jan 1909.

Bobby was the son of a wealthy Pittsburgh brewer, whose wedding gift was a completely furnished house in Pittsburgh. However, Mandy didn't like Pittsburgh so they moved elsewhere (Philadelphia & Florida), living a life of leisure on the family wealth, even tho Bobby was educated as a lawyer. This came to a sudden end when Prohibition wiped out the Kennedy brewery. Bobby, who had joined the Army Finance Corps in WWI, stayed on in the regular Army. They moved from post to post (JGF remembers visiting them on Governors Island in NY Harbor in 1927 when he was 5) until Bobby retired in the early 1930s. Then they lived in NYC. (JGF stayed w. them in Greenwich Village when he attended their son's graduation from West Point in 1937.) Bobby d. in 1952. Sometime later, after her son Sorrel retired from the Army, she moved into his household in Bowie, MD. In 1992 she was still there, age 103, bereft of sight, memory & rational thought, cared for by her devoted granddaughter Sorrel.

CHILD 4 - Muriel Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Nothing in LA City or County Birth Records, suggesting mother may have gone to Texas for delivery. Cf. notes on Madelaine Wicks #776.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**
Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Muriel Wicks (Continued)

Bapt data from Archives of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Teressa" (sic). Sponsor was her younger sis, 13 yr-old Mildred (#778), who had been bapt just 8 mo b/4. Unlike her 4 younger siblings, all of whom were bapt same day in Oct, 1909, Muriel was bapt following June, presumably b/c she had been away at college.

She attended Hollins College, Roanoke VA, about 1907. She accompanied her family to Spokane & there met Joe Bradley. In Nov 1911 & Mar 1912 a total of $750 was paid from the educational trust set up by her Grandmother Wicks for her trousseau (which indicates the use of the estate "for educational purposes" was rather broadly interpreted). They were m. in Spokane 2 May 1912.

She lived in Spokane until Joe d. in 1956. The number of children she bore & the professions they chose reflect her ardent Catholicism. She moved to Seattle in 1956. From 1973 till her d. she lived in the Maryville Nursing Home in Beaverton, Ore.

CHILD 5 - Marion Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Book 2: Births in City of LA, Feb 1888 to Feb 1893 indicates female child b. alive to "M.L.Wicks" & mother not named 19 Jan 1892. Affidavit in this book dated 28 Dec 1945 by Moxley S. Wicks states she is mother of "Marion Langley Wicks." Altho not given a middle name at birth Marion was registered under this name all thru her 3 yrs at Mary Baldwin (1909-12) & used "Marion Langley" as her stage name during brief career.
(Cf. Oct 1991 section, Wicks/Jarvis Geneal. Notes for full discussion. Note that NO childrens' names appear in early LA birth records.)

In her 1979 bio of her father, MWF describes her own childhood: "The next child ....was a third daughter, named Marion. She must have been a dreadful nuisance, always tagging behind her two sisters. She was told by them that she was a waif, left on the door-step. When Marion, in tears, asked her mother if it were true and was assured it was not, she triumphantly told them that they were her sisters. They replied, sotto voce, 'Of course, she isn't going to tell YOU.' For years Marion was uncertain of her parentage! " In her old age, MWF became increasingly convinced that M.L.Wicks, not Moye, was her father, but the careful search of LA birth records noted above gave no convincing evidence to support this.

In 1907 she was sent to Ward (now Ward Belmont), a girl's school in Nashville. [Date based on educational trust payments. First for MWF paid 4 Nov 1907.] She was unhappy & stayed only 1 yr. Next yr she was in Prof. Welch's private day school in Houston. In Sept 1909 she entered Mary Baldwin Seminary in Staunton, VA. She finished 3 yrs, leaving 6 May 1912 w/o taking her final exams. In transcripts of all 3 yrs she was listed "in Rom. Cath. Ch.," altho in 1992 she said she "never set foot inside it."

When, or if, Marion was actually baptized Catholic remained a mystery until 1999, when we found she was bpt at St. Aloysius, Spokane, WA, 15 Aug 1911. She is conspicuously absent from bapt registers in Archives of Diocese of Galveston- Houston for 6 of her siblings b/n Jan 1909 & June 1910. (Only oldest & youngest bros Moye & "Judgie" also escaped.) She was away at school in Oct 1909, when 4 youngest were bapt but certainly back home in June 1910, when Muriel was. She & Muriel were bridesmaids on day Mandy was both bapt & married, so Marion had same exposure. In all 3 yrs of her Mary Baldwin records she is listed as " Roman Catholic," yet, for some reason, she waited until summer b/4 her last yr at Mary Baldwin, when she was 19, to actually be baptised. (As of 2000, have not found her father's bpt date, but I'll bet it was the same day!) Cf JGF's "Growing Up in Omaha in the 1920s & 30s" for further discussion.

In the fall of 1912 Marion escorted her sis Mildred ("Meeky") from Spokane, where the family had moved in 1911, to Mary Baldwin. [Dates based on educational trust payments for MWF's "traveling expenses home" on 8 Oct & payment of Mildred's tuition 1 Nov.] Later in Oct 1912 she met John Freymann at a Halloween party. About this time she took over management of her parent's household, particularly of her 2 youngest siblings, Dottie (8) & "Judgie" (5). This involvement lasted long enough to include the family's brief return to their house in Houston & then return again to Spokane.

At some point, perhaps in 1915 (MWF is vague on dates), "I left our home in Spokane in a huff; I didn't want to be the despised old maid sister, or a 'burnt offering.' Leaving with my father's encouragement, I went to visit my sister Mandy in Philadelphia....I never again went back, except for brief visits....It was at this time that I briefly entered 'show biz.'" This was a traveling vaudeville troupe whose act involved the artistic "draping," to background music, of several beautiful young women by a skilled couturier. Marion dyed her hair red. The show opened at a theatre on Houston St. in NYC, then went on the road. On 20 Dec 1916, Moye Wicks wrote "Miss Marion Langley" at Holyoke Theatre in Holyoke, MA, seemingly supporting her decision [copy in Freymann file]. Nevertheless, he followed her to nearby Springfield, MA, (indicating this must have been shortly after he wrote this letter) & prevailed upon her to return to Philadelphia. [This was prob the time when the Wicks family resided briefly in that city b/c Moye's letter was posted from Philadelphia.] What caused him to change his attitude? Was he influenced by Marion's redoubtable mother?

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**
Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Marion Wicks (Continued)

In 1917 W(illiam) Barkley Henry, a wealthy banker who had been commissioned to organize the Philadelphia branch of what was to become the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI), invited MWF to join him as his secretary. Though lacking any secretarial skills, she agreed & the two of them opened an office that ultimately employed hundreds. She enlisted for 4 yrs as Yoeman 1st Class (F), USNRF, at Phila 20 Oct 1917. (Later promoted to Chief Yoeman (F).) ONI operated under the "cover" of a bank in the Morris Bldg, just off Broad & Chestnut Sts. Except for a brief furlough home in Spokane in the summer of 1918, she spent her active Naval career in downtown Phila. Shortly after the War ended in Nov 1918, she was sent the USN HQ in Seattle & placed on inactive duty (essentially civilian status) until honorably discharged at Great Lakes, Ill. 30 Sept 1921. She received a Washington State veteran's bonus of $300.

Returning to Phila, she m. Lt. John J. Freymann (MC) USN 31 May 1919 at Church of the Gesu. Only 3 others attended: Mandy & Bobby Kennedy & their 5 yr old son Sorrel. After a 1 night honeymoon in NYC, John went back to duty on a transport ship returning troops from France. In 1920, John was transferred to the Naval Station at Great Lakes, Ill. He intended to stay in the regular Navy. The young couple was looking forward to duty in Yokahama, Japan, when the illness of John's father forced them to leave the Navy & settle nearer him in Omaha. (Cf. notes on John Freymann #7 for details on their married life.)

In 1966, after John's death, MWF decided to resettle in her beloved South. The found her ideal spot in Chapel Hill, NC. Altho her son Moye & family moved there at about the same time, she led an active social life among her own circle of friends for many years. There she began the genealogical studies that her children are continuing. She gave up driving her car in 1987, when she was 95. Feeling ever more isolated & confined to her apartment, she decided to move into a retirement home, Abbotswood, in Raleigh in Feb 1989. In Aug 1991, at the invitation of Gordon & Ruth Freymann, she moved to another retirement home, The Gables, in Farmington, CT. At Gordon & Ruth's home in Avon on 18 Jan 1992 she celebrated her 100th birthday surrounded by her 3 children & their spouses, 9 of her 10 living grandchildren & their spouses, & all 7 of her great-grandchildren. Six days later she underwent a cataract operation.

The cataract operation failed to improve her reading vision, but she continued to enjoy independent living at The Gables for 2 more years, listening to re- corded books, dining w/ other residents who vied for her attention, & receiving visits from her sons & daughs-in-law, her grandchildren & great-grandchildren. She began to fail after her 102nd birthday, becoming weak & needing such constant attention she was moved to Avon Convalescent Home. Her family continued to visit her frequently here, but now, except for occasional flashes, she lost interest in life. Except for faulty recent memory, she maintained her mental faculties to the end. After careful consideration, she asked her physician to stop all her medications. (He had thought these necessary to maintain her failing heart.) Even w/o any medications she did not go into congestive failure. Instead she gradually lapsed into semi-stupor. Occasionally she would cry out, "My baby, my baby, where is my baby? [In the 73 yrs since little Sorrel died, she had never been far from her mother's heart.] Marion died quietly 5 wks later w/ her son Gordon at her side.

When she died, her life had spanned almost exactly half of the time since George Washington was inaugurated. See tribute to her read by JGF after her funeral along w/ other items relating to her following these notes.

CHILD 6 - Mervyn Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Book 3, Births in City of LA, Mar 1893-Oct 1896 (pages unnumbered) lists male child born to Moye Wicks & "Maxie Merrill" (clerical error in transcribing "Moxley Sorrel?") 23 Dec 1893.

Bapt data from Archives of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Edward." God parents same as Melville's (#780).

He served in Army in WWI, probably in artillery. He was m. briefly during or shortly after the War. Wife d. about 1919 in auto accident. MWF does not even know her name. No known children.

MWF described him as a "quiet, reserved little boy [who] remained so all his life." He lived a reclusive existance on the Wharton Plantation for many yrs & d. in a Veterans Hosp.

CHILD 7 - Murray Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Altho believed to have been b. in LA, no record of his b. in Book 3, Births in LA City, Mar 1893-Oct 1896. Family known to have moved to Houston in 1895. Could he have been b. there?

MWF described her little bro as "a merry, happy child given the pet name of Pumpkin." He d. of scarlet fever.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Moye Wicks**
Wife	**Moxley Sorrel**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Mildred "Meeky" Wicks

B. date from family Bible. MWF said she was 1st child b. in Texas.

Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Elizabeth." God parents same as Melville's (#780).

Her m. was short-lived. Divorce decree granted 22 June 1931, barely 7 mo after marriage. Altho her husb's name was Beck, she went by the name of Mrs. Mildred LeBecque the rest of her life.

She graduated from law school (she was 1 of the 4 daugh educated at expense of Grandmother Wicks) & served in the Legal Dept of Bank of America in LA.

She d. of cancer of the Ampulla of Vater (small intestine).

CHILD 9 - Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" Wicks

B. date from family Bible. Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Joseph," contrary to following note. God parents Geo H Pendarvis & Celestine Rhodes. Latter 2nd cousin 1x removed, descended from Mary Brown Wicks (#597) who m. Henry David Rhodes. Don't know who Pendarvis was.

He & MWF were very close. He was known to the family as "Beautsel" (from "Beautiful Baby") & to the next generation as " Uncle Boots." He disliked his given name & used Frank as his official name, deriving this (according to MWF) from his baptismal name, Francis.

Served in 8th Regiment, USMC, in WWI.

He started out in the wholesale grocery business w. his older bro Moye. He & his wife ran a small grocery store in Houston.

CHILD 10 - Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Wicks

B. date from family Bible. She was known to her family as "Dollbaby." She did not like her given name & derived "Dorothy" from her nickname. This became "Dotty," & that is what she has been called most of her life.

Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Mary." God parents same as Melville's (#780).

She finished high school in Spokane but had no further education (having been born after Grandmother Wicks' death & therefore not qualifying for education under her will). MWF wrote, "She...ran away from home & m. Hugh Duggan in Seattle. They lived in Spokane together for a short time and had their son Sorrel. Sorrel was less then 6 mo old when Dotty came back home (also in Spokane) & got a divorce."

She has lived for many yrs in Phoenix, AZ.

CHILD 11 - Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" Wicks

B. date from family Bible. MWF wrote, "His resemblance to his father & a solemn mien gained him as a child the sobriquet, Judgie. " Like other male children, his education stopped w. high school. Photo dated 1923, when he was only 16, shows him in uniform of Seaman, 1st cl, USN.

He was a wanderer much of his life, having little contact w. his wife & daugh after divorce (date unknown). He worked on Pacific passenger ships, apparently as dining/bar staff, in 1930s. Served in Navy 1944-5. Other photos suggest he may have been a bartender in Calif. both before & after WWII.

He became a recluse in his old age, living in the little town of Nice, CA. He was found in his home, dead of pneumonia. He left his small estate to the 4 sons of Moye Wicks III, stating in his will that his daugh "whom I have not seen or heard from since 1947" was to receive nothing. However, he left his bank accounts (about $70,000) to her, apparently having made this decision later.

FGRs
Other children of
Moses Jarvis Wicks

Matilda Jarvis Stevens
Moses Langley Wicks
(3 marriages)

```
                                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-670
6 Apr 1992                                                                                                   Page 1   of 4
============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1846          PLACE: ,,Tenn.
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1870          PLACE: Memphis,,Tenn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 Jun 1848          PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe Co.,Mississippi
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    2 Jul 1913          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
BUR.:                        PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
FATHER: Moses Jarvis WICKS-588                                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589
============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William W. STEVENS-2383
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1916          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Albert Miller STEVENS Jr.-2382
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Feb 1935          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Corrine STEPHENS-3373
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1873          PLACE: Memphis,Shelby,Tenn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Jan 1877          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Irene STEVENS-2385
---- BORN:        1877          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1978          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
     SPOUSE: Donald Jackson FRICK Doctor-3375                                                         MRIN: 968
     MARR:     Sep 1902          PLACE:
============================================================================================================================



                                                     Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381                                          Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE    Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591                                                  Yr of Birth 1848
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Arthur Jarvis STEVENS-2386
---- BORN: 21 Nov 1879          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Jul 1887          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Moye Wicks STEVENS-2384
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Raymond Wicks STEPHENS-3374
---- BORN:       1883           PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 12 Dec 1959          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591 Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381

Birth: date est. from bio in "Illustrated History of LA County," p 170 (xerox in file) pub. in 1889 which states he is 43 & "native of Tennessee." Following info from same source.

Studied law at U. of Mississippi & Lebanon, Tenn. Admitted to bar 1868 & practiced in Memphis 6 yrs. District Atty in Tenn for 4 yrs.

Came to Los Angeles in 1874. Elected county judge 1877; served till 1879. Founding president of LA Bar Assn. in 1888.

Residences in LA listed under Matilda Wicks #591.

According to JMF m. again after Matilda's d. in 1913 & is not buried in Wicks-Stephens plot in Evergreen Cemetery.

WIFE - Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591

Birth: Date of gravestone is 2 June 1850, but in 1850 Census she is listed as age 2. MWF commented, "Auntie fudged a bit on her age." Therefore 1848 only an educated guess. Was certainly b. in Aberdeen, Miss.

1860-61: member 1st Methodist Church of Memphis, having moved there w. family.

Marriage: before 1870 to Albert Miller Stephens, probably in Memphis. (He was first listed in Memphis law firm of Stephens & Stephens in 1868.)

1st 3 children b. in Memphis (per JMF). 3rd (Corinne) known b. there 30 Sep 1873 (from gravestone).

1874: moved to Los Angeles, evidentally along with Moses Jarvis Wicks & his family. [Date confirmed in Illustrated History of LA County, p 170; xerox in Wicks Jarvis file.]

LA City Directories 1887-94 list family living successively at 11 S. Hill; 75 S. Hill; finally 133 S. Hill (all in same block as her mother Sarah A. Wicks).

Matilda was known as "Auntie" to MWF & siblings, who knew her well. She often visited the Wicks family in Houston.

Death: 2 July 1913 [from gravestone]

CHILD 1 - William W. STEVENS-2383

Info from JMF records.

CHILD 2 - Albert Miller STEVENS Jr.-2382

Info from JMF records.

CHILD 3 - Corrine STEPHENS-3373

Info from gravestone.

CHILD 4 - Irene STEVENS-2385

HUSBAND	Albert Miller STEVENS Judge-2381	Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE	Matilda Jarvis WICKS-591	Yr of Birth 1848

Info from gravestone.

CHILD 5 - Arthur Jarvis STEVENS-2386

Arthur d. in accident (streetcar?) in childhood (per MWF). Other info from his gravestone.

CHILD 6 - Moye Wicks STEVENS-2384

CHILD 7 - Raymond Wicks STEPHENS-3374

Info from gravestone. His wife, Jess Marie (maiden name unknown), 1888-1962, is buried nearby.

[illegible]

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

MOSES L. WICKS

1ST MARRIAGE

[illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Anaheim,Orange,Calif.
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Anaheim,Orange,Calif.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: Abt [illegible] PLACE:

[illegible]

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

```
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Apr 1852       PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,Miss.
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:    4 Dec 1919       PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
BUR.:    6 Dec 1919       PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
MARR:   30 Jun 1875       PLACE: Memphis,Shelby,Tenn.                     has other marriages
FATHER: Moses Jarvis WICKS-588                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 May 1853       PLACE: ,Lafourche Par.,Louisiana
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   22 Dec 1876       PLACE: Anaheim,Orange,Calif.
BUR.:                     PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Moses Langley WICKS Jr.-3379
---- BORN: 16 Aug 1876        PLACE: Anaheim,Orange,Calif.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Jul 1922        PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
     SPOUSE: Rosalie ELCAN-3383                                          MRIN: 972
     MARR: Bef   Apr 1908     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=========================================================================================

                                   Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Moses Langley WICKS-592

M.L. (he was always known by his initials) was born in Aberdeen, Miss. & moved to Memphis with his family around age 5 (1857). He attended a private academy in Memphis & graduated from Leddin Commercial College (in Memphis?) as an accountant. He latter attended the U. of Virginia for 2 yrs & earned a law degree (B.LL.) after an additional yr of study. He must have accomplished all this before he was 20 because in 1872 he was a bookkeeper in his father's Savings Bank of Memphis.

Marriage #1: He m. a 22 yr old Louisianan, Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, in Memphis, 30 June 1875. They must have left soon after for Calif, the rest of his family having gone the year before. Later in 1875 he opened a law office in Anaheim. Their 1st child, Moses Langley Jr. was born there 16 Aug 1876. Mary Elizabeth d. 4 mo. later, 22 Dec 1876. He stayed on in Anaheim until the next yr, practicing law & editing a newspaper with his younger bro. Moye. (No record of such paper in LA Public Lib.) In 1877 he moved w. his infant son to Los Angeles, perhaps settling w. his parents. They were in 1880, when the Census lists Moses Jarvis, Sarah, M.L. & M.L.Jr living at 191 Spring St. He had a law office in the Temple Block.

Marriage #2: He m. Jennie L. Bowman Butler, a 30 yr old widow (1st husb. Louis P. Butler d. at Downey, Cal. 16 Feb 1877) 21 Feb 1881 at Trinity United Methodist Church in LA. Witnesses his father & bro-in-law, A.M.Stephens. A second son, Percy Langley Wicks, was born in 1883 (exact date not known). About this time he started dealing in real estate. In 1882 he joined Rev. C.T.Mills (founder of Mills College) in buying 14,000 acres which included what is now the city of Pomona. He secured water from artesian wells or reservoirs, built roads, subdivided the land & sold it at great profit. Similar deals followed, involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. He was still in a law partnership in 1884-5 (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) but apparently gave his full attention to his real estate business from 1885 on.

The Great LA Land Boom: In 1885 the Santa Fe RR was opened from Chicago to LA. (M.L. convinced the Santa Fe management to locate their terminal & switching yards on sites he had chosen "charging & receiving no commission therefor.") This precipitated a fare war w. the Southern Pacific RR which, since 1876, had had a monopoly on rail traffic into the Los Angeles area. From $100 for passage from the Midwest to LA, fares dropped as low as $5. People flooded into LA, whose population jumped from 12,000 in 1885 to 50,000 in 1887. Land prices soared to $1000/front foot in downtown LA, and subdivisions were layed out as far as 70 mi. from the little city. M.L. was in the thick of this, buying & selling huge tracts of land from San Bernadino Co. in the east to Ballona Harbor on the coast near Santa Monica (which he thought would be a better harbor than Long Beach), opening 2nd Street from Main St. to the LA River (in the heart of downtown, now the site of "Little Tokyo"), & dedicating over 10 mi. of other streets to the city. His prominence at that time is reflected in his bio in the "Illustrated History of LA County" (pub. 1889) which rates 4 1/2 columns & a full page portrait. (A.M.Stephens #2381 rated only 1/2 column.) The Bubble burst in 1887, leaving M.L. & many others loaded w. huge loans that had been secured by land whose value had shrunk. The LA County Pioneer Society Historical Record & Souvenir (pub 1923) recounted the

sad story of how "from a man of affluence he was brought down to reduced circumstances." He began borrowing large sums from his wife (who was independently wealthy) in mid-1888 & continued to borrow from her &, after her death, from her estate until 1898. He was declared legally bankrupt 17 Nov 1899, & his notes were still uncollectable in 1912.

Altho married to a woman who was wealthy on her own part and heading a family w. 2 young sons, M.L.'s residences changed frequently after 1883. In 1884-5 he was at his mother's, 1 S. Hill. In 1886-8 he was back at 121 S. Fort, his residence before 1883. In 1890: Hotel Westminster. In 1891: Melrose Hotel. In 1892: 142 S. Grand. Could this have meant marital discord, perhaps separation from Jennie? Then Jennie d. 30 Sept 1892. She was 42. She wrote a will 2 mo. before (30 July), which suggests death was anticipated. She divided her $168,000 estate equally among M.L., Percy, and her children by her 1st marriage, Jessie L. Butler & Willard W. Butler, the property to be held in trust for 10 yrs by her executor, F.A.Berlin of San Francisco.

The 171 documents under Case #18447, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, show dissention between the Butler children & their stepfather over his debts to their mother & her estate, show that M.L. was attorney to the executor of the estate of which he was a major beneficiary until 1901 (certainly a conflict of interest, but it belies the family lore that Berlin was a scoundrel who mishandled the funds), show that much of the estate was dissipated in stock of a defunct railroad and, probably, also thru falling land values, and show the continued financial difficulties of M.L. mentioned above.

Marriage #3: After Jennie's death, M.L. & his sons moved in with his mother, first at 101 S. Hill & then 104 S. Olive. Then, on 19 June 1894 he m. Florence Potts, age 29, in Highland Park. In spite of his financial troubles, he continued to live in style. A March 1896 newspaper clipping (JMF files) reported, "M.L.Wicks has bought the NW corner of Douglas St. & Kensington Rd, Angeleno Heights, & will erect a handsome house thereon at a cost of $4000." The house was sold at auction 25 May 1900 for $3167 [Historic Resources Survey, in file]. Nevertheless, in 1900 Census filed just 20 days after the auction & again in 1910 Census he stated house was "owned & mortgaged." 1101 Douglas was his residence from 1896 to 1912. [The house survived; it was divided into cheap lodgings shortly after 1912. Now owned by Robt. Cushman, who is restoring its former elegance.] Florence d. at 38 on 16 Jan 1903. (Cf. her notes re: doubt about this date.) When her estate was probated 8 May 1912 it was worth $500.

M.L. apparently stayed in real estate except for a brief partnership with his bro (Wicks & Wicks & McDonald) in 1893-4. No offices are listed in city directories from 1894 until 1917, when he had a real estate office at 610 S. Broadway. After the 1906 San Francisco earthquake he ran an ad noting that "the railroads would take you south for free, & he had large lots for sale at the special price of $200 for San Francisco emigrants." (Quoted in S.F. "Examiner," 18 April 1959.) He was listed as Pres. Wicks Realty Syndicate in 1908, so he probably conducted business from his home. He moved into M.L.Jr's bungelow at 235 S. Coronado (also still standing) for a couple of yrs (prob. 1913-15) & finally to 1918 Miramar in 1917. In 1918 he had a real estate office at 124 W. 6th St.

On 4 Dec 1919 he "died accidentally," age 67. [Newspaper obits in file.] JMF says he was struck by an auto at the corner of Hollywood & Vine. His fellow LA County Pioneers, writing his bio in 1923, made an odd statement about a man who had died accidentally: "The loss of his great wealth & prestige...had a very disheartening effect on his ambitions and this fact no doubt hastened his death...." Their closing words were, "A good man gone, unwept & unsung by an ungrateful people."

Will (Case #44995, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) was removed from files 27 April 1962 by unknown person & not returned.

But that's still not all! In France, during World War I, a soldier came up to Major Percy L. Wicks & said he was Milton Wicks, "natural son" of M.L., born between M.L.'s 2nd & 3rd marriages. Percy is said to have noted a striking resemblance to himself. Milton Wicks (Pvt, Battery F, 131st F.A., USA, #1500716) later m. & had a son named Moye Jarvis Wicks. Moye Jarvis is an engineer who, in 1969, was living at 1627 Towell Lane, Escondido, CA 92025. He wrote MWF that his grandmother's maiden name was Emma Sebastian, "the belle of Los Angeles, sister of an early LA notable." [Search of birth records show none to a father named Wicks or a mother named Sebastian (the latter including all fathers under "W" and "unknown") In LA City between 15 Jan 1888 & 31 Oct 1896 or in LA County between 6 Aug 1889 & Mar 1895. However, birth records are incomplete; e.g., several of Moye Wicks' children are not recorded. Or Milton could have been born outside LA County. Marriage records are more accurate & prove M.L. or any woman named Sebastian were not m. in LA County in the hiatuses between 1st & 2nd and 2nd & 3rd marriages. It's possible but unlikely that M.L. squeezed in another marriage in 1876-7 while still in Anaheim, Orange Co. Search of the biographical index at the LA Public Library failed to show anyone named Sebastian.] In spite of this negative search, there is little doubt that M.L. had an illegitimate son. He might have been conceived between M.L.'s last 2 marriages (1892-4), but perhaps he was during the period of marital unrest postulated above that may have extended from around 1884 to 1891.

Two leads to a possible common-law wife of M.L. should be followed up. 1) Case #45927 LA Superior Court Records, Elizabeth D. Wicks, 18 Feb 1920. 2) Calif State Death Records: Margaret L. Wicks, spouse's initials M.L., d. 14 April 1950 in "Calif. county #37," Registration No. 1342; State File No. 50-30960.

Sources from which above info obtained fully documented in Oct 1991 section of Wicks Jarvis Genealogy Notes & attached appendices.

Other marriages:

21 Feb 1881	Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380
19 Jun 1894	Florence W. POTTS-3382

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378

Cf. notes on M.L.Wicks #592 for details on her short life. Gravestone describes her as "an affectionate daughter, a devoted wife, a loving mother, and a constant Christian." Parents were Willie Jones Littlejohn & Margaret Harris Chisholm (per JMF).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-969
DOCUMENTATION

15 Sep 1992

HUSBAND	Moses Langley WICKS-592	Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE	Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378	Yr of Birth 1853

CHILD 1 - Moses Langley WICKS Jr.-3379

M.L.,Jr. (MWF says he was called "Monie") lived a number of yrs w. his grandmother Sarah while growing up. He was living w. her at age 17-18, when city directory lists him as clerk to his father. He m. sometime before April 1908 (per JMF) to Rosalie Elcan. He spent his life in real estate, being at the time of his death Pres. of Wicks Realty Syndicate, a firm formed in 1912. [Info from Probate Case #58439. Date does not jibe w. listing of his father as Pres. of this Syndicate in 1908.] Bro Percy was Secy. No mention of his father being in business w. him, altho M.L. lived w. his son 1913-15. His will (Case #57729, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) filed 15 Sept 1922 appraised value of estate at $7,297, of which $7000 was in a single lot. He left his uncle, W.J.Littlejohn, a portrait of his mother; his bro Percy a camera & a rifle. He was only 48 yrs old.

2nd MARRIAGE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-970

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Apr 1852      PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
CHR.:                    PLACE:`
DIED:    4 Dec 1919      PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.:    6 Dec 1919      PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
MARR:   21 Feb 1881      PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CAlif.              has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Moses Jarvis WICKS-588                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   10 Mar 1850      PLACE: ,,Illinois
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   30 Sep 1892      PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CAlif.
BUR.:                    PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CAlif.           has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Percy Langley WICKS-3381
---- BORN:    Jan 1883      PLACE: ,,CA
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:        1949      PLACE: ,,CA
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband____________________________
                                        |
                                        |       Wife____________________________   Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592 Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380 Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Moses Langley WICKS-592

M.L. (he was always known by his initials) was born in Aberdeen, Miss. & moved to Memphis with his family around age 5 (1857). He attended a private academy in Memphis & graduated from Leddin Commercial College (in Memphis?) as an accountant. He attended U. of Virginia for 2 yrs (1869-71) & earned a law degree (B.LL.) after additional yr of study (1872). He accomplished all this before he was 20 because in 1872 he was back working as a bookkeeper in his father's Savings Bank of Memphis.

Marriage #1: He m. a 22 yr old Louisianan, Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, in Memphis, 30 June 1875. They must have left soon after for Calif, the rest of his family having gone the year before. Later in 1875 he opened a law office in Anaheim. Their 1st child, Moses Langley Jr. was born there 16 Aug 1876. Mary Elizabeth d. 4 mo. later, 22 Dec 1876. He stayed on in Anaheim until the next yr, practicing law & editing a newspaper with his younger bro. Moye. (No record of such paper in LA Public Lib.) In 1877 he moved w. his infant son to Los Angeles, perhaps settling w. his parents. They were in 1880, when the Census lists Moses Jarvis, Sarah, M.L. & M.L.Jr living at 191 Spring St. He had a law office in the Temple Block.

Marriage #2: He m. Jennie L. Bowman Butler, a 30 yr old widow (1st husb. Louis P. Butler d. at Downey, Cal. 16 Feb 1877) 21 Feb 1881 at Trinity United Methodist Church in LA. Witnesses his father & bro-in-law, A.M.Stephens. A second son, Percy Langley Wicks, was born in 1883 (exact date not known). About this time he started dealing in real estate. In 1882 he joined Rev. C.T.Mills (founder of Mills College) in buying 14,000 acres which included what is now the city of Pomona. He secured water from artesian wells or reservoirs, built roads, subdivided the land & sold it at great profit. Similar deals followed, involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. He was still in a law partnership in 1884-5 (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) but apparently gave his full attention to his real estate business from 1885 on.

The Great LA Land Boom: In 1885 the Santa Fe RR was opened from Chicago to LA. (M.L. convinced the Santa Fe management to locate their terminal & switching yards on sites he had chosen "charging & receiving no commission therefor.") This precipitated a fare war w. the Southern Pacific RR which, since 1876, had had a monopoly on rail traffic into the Los Angeles area. From $100 for passage from the Midwest to LA, fares dropped as low as $5. People flooded into LA, whose population jumped from 12,000 in 1885 to 50,000 in 1887. Land prices soared to $1000/front foot in downtown LA, and subdivisions were layed out as far as 70 mi. from the little city. M.L. was in the thick of this, buying & selling huge tracts of land from San Bernadino Co. in the east to Ballona Harbor on the coast near Santa Monica (which he thought would be a better harbor than Long Beach), opening 2nd Street from Main St. to the LA River (in the heart of downtown, now the site of "Little Tokyo"), & dedicating over 10 mi. of other streets to the city. His prominence at that time is reflected in his bio in the "Illustrated History of LA County" (pub. 1889) which rates 4 1/2 columns & a full page portrait. (A.M.Stephens #2381 rated only 1/2 column.) The Bubble burst in 1887, leaving M.L. & many others loaded w. huge loans that had been secured by land whose value had shrunk. The LA County Pioneer Society Historical Record & Souvenir (pub 1923) recounted the

sad story of how "from a man of affluence he was brought down to reduced circumstances." He began borrowing large sums from his wife (who was independently wealthy) in mid-1888 & continued to borrow from her &, after her death, from her estate until 1898. He was declared legally bankrupt 17 Nov 1899, & his notes were still uncollectable in 1912.

Altho married to a woman who was wealthy on her own part and heading a family w. 2 young sons, M.L.'s residences changed frequently after 1883. In 1884-5 he was at his mother's, 1 S. Hill. In 1886-8 he was back at 121 S. Fort, his residence before 1883. In 1890: Hotel Westminster. In 1891: Melrose Hotel. In 1892: 142 S. Grand. Could this have meant marital discord, perhaps separation from Jennie? Then Jennie d. 30 Sept 1892. She was 42. She wrote a will 2 mo. before (30 July), which suggests death was anticipated. She divided her $168,000 estate equally among M.L., Percy, and her children by her 1st marriage, Jessie L. Butler & Willard W. Butler, the property to be held in trust for 10 yrs by her executor, F.A.Berlin of San Francisco.

The 171 documents under Case #18447, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, show dissention between the Butler children & their stepfather over his debts to their mother & her estate, show that M.L. was attorney to the executor of the estate of which he was a major beneficiary until 1901 (certainly a conflict of interest, but it belies the family lore that Berlin was a scoundrel who mishandled the funds), show that much of the estate was dissipated in stock of a defunct railroad and, probably, also thru falling land values, and show the continued financial difficulties of M.L. mentioned above.

Marriage #3: After Jennie's death, M.L. & his sons moved in with his mother, first at 101 S. Hill & then 104 S. Olive. Then, on 19 June 1894 he m. Florence Potts, age 29, in Highland Park. In spite of his financial troubles, he continued to live in style. A March 1896 newspaper clipping (JMF files) reported, "M.L.Wicks has bought the NW corner of Douglas St. & Kensington Rd, Angeleno Heights, & will erect a handsome house thereon at a cost of $4000." The house was sold at auction 25 May 1900 for $3167 [Historic Resources Survey, in file]. Nevertheless, in 1900 Census filed just 20 days after the auction & again in 1910 Census he stated house was "owned & mortgaged." 1101 Douglas was his residence from 1896 to 1912. [The house survived; it was divided into cheap lodgings shortly after 1912. Now owned by Robt. Cushman, who is restoring its former elegance.] Florence d. at 38 on 16 Jan 1903. (Cf. her notes re: doubt about this date.) When her estate was probated 8 May 1912 it was worth $500.

M.L. apparently stayed in real estate except for a brief partnership with his bro (Wicks & Wicks & McDonald) in 1893-4. No offices are listed in city directories from 1894 until 1917, when he had a real estate office at 610 S. Broadway. After the 1906 San Francisco earthquake he ran an ad noting that "the railroads would take you south for free, & he had large lots for sale at the special price of $200 for San Francisco emigrants." (Quoted in S.F. "Examiner," 18 April 1959.) He was listed as Pres. Wicks Realty Syndicate in 1908, so he probably conducted business from his home. He moved into M.L.Jr's bungelow at 235 S. Coronado (also still standing) for a couple of yrs (prob. 1913-15) & finally to 1918 Miramar in 1917. In 1918 he had a real estate office at 124 W. 6th St.

On 4 Dec 1919 he "died accidentally," age 67. [Newspaper obits in file.] JMF says he was struck by an auto at the corner of Hollywood & Vine. His fellow LA County Pioneers, writing his bio in 1923, made an odd statement about a man who had died accidentally: "The loss of his great wealth & prestige...had a very disheartening effect on his ambitions and this fact no doubt hastened his death...." Their closing words were, "A good man gone, unwept & unsung by an ungrateful people."

Will (Case #44995, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) was removed from files 27 April 1962 by unknown person & not returned.

But that's still not all! In France, during World War I, a soldier came up to Major Percy L. Wicks & said he was Milton Wicks, "natural son" of M.L., born between M.L.'s 2nd & 3rd marriages. Percy is said to have noted a striking resemblance to himself. Milton Wicks (Pvt, Battery F, 131st F.A., USA, #1500716) later m. & had a son named Moye Jarvis Wicks. Moye Jarvis is an engineer who, in 1969, was living at 1627 Towell Lane, Escondido, CA 92025. He wrote MWF that his grandmother's maiden name was Emma Sebastian, "the belle of Los Angeles, sister of an early LA notable." [Search of birth records show none to a father named Wicks or a mother named Sebastian (the latter including all fathers under "W" and "unknown") In LA City between 15 Jan 1888 & 31 Oct 1896 or in LA County between 6 Aug 1889 & Mar 1895. However, birth records are incomplete; e.g., several of Moye Wicks' children are not recorded. Or Milton could have been born outside LA County. Marriage records are more accurate & prove M.L. or any woman named Sebastian were not m. in LA County in the hiatuses between 1st & 2nd and 2nd & 3rd marriages. It's possible but unlikely that M.L. squeezed in another marriage in 1876-7 while still in Anaheim, Orange Co. Search of the biographical index at the LA Public Library failed to show anyone named Sebastian.] In spite of this negative search, there is little doubt that M.L. had an illegitimate son. He might have been conceived between M.L.'s last 2 marriages (1892-4), but perhaps he was during the period of marital unrest postulated above that may have extended from around 1884 to 1891.

Two leads to a possible common-law wife of M.L. should be followed up. 1) Case #45927 LA Superior Court Records, Elizabeth D. Wicks, 18 Feb 1920. 2) Calif State Death Records: Margaret L. Wicks, spouse's initials M.L., d. 14 April 1950 in "Calif. county #37," Registration No. 1342; State File No. 50-30960.

Sources from which above info obtained fully documented in Oct 1991 section of Wicks Jarvis Genealogy Notes & attached appendices.

Other marriages:

30 Jun 1875	Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378	MRIN: 969
19 Jun 1894	Florence W. POTTS-3382	MRIN: 971

WIFE - Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380

Marriage license identifies her as native of Illinois. She was the daugh. of A. Bowman and Nancy Neal (1818-1904; she is buried beside Jennie). Jennie m. Louis P. Butler 15 Dec 1869. They had 2 children, Jessie L. & Willard Wall. Louis was b. in No. Carolina 15 June 1839 & d. at Downey, Calif 16 Feb 1877. (He is buried next to Jennie too.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-970
DOCUMENTATION

25 Mar 1997

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592 Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380 Yr of Birth 1850

Cf. notes on M.L.Wicks #592 for details on her marriage & altercations over her large estate.

Other marriages:
15 Dec 1869 Louis P. BUTLER-3384 MRIN: 973

CHILD 1 - Percy Langley WICKS-3381

Percy never married. He was in real estate business with his bro M.L., Jr. until bro d. in 1922. Little else known about him. B. date from 1900 Census. D. date from tombstone. Apparently d. intestate.

25 Oct 1964: Letter to MWF's atty (xerox in file) from atty probating Percy's estate said a contested Petition for Determination of Heirship had been filed & a compromise reached that gave MWF 9/130 interest in the estate, which was apparently divided among 15 heirs. (This may explain 15 yr hiatus since Percy died.) MWF received cash & stock totaling $2500.

3RD MARRIAGE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-971

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592

BORN: 22 Apr 1852 PLACE: Aberdeen,Monroe,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Dec 1919 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: 6 Dec 1919 PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
MARR: 19 Jun 1894 PLACE: Highland Park,Los Angeles,CAlif. has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Moses Jarvis WICKS-588 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Amanda JENNINGS-589

WIFE Florence W. POTTS-3382

BORN: May 1865 PLACE: ,,CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jan 1903 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 3 Aug 1998

HUSBAND - Moses Langley WICKS-592

M.L. (he was always known by his initials) was born in Aberdeen, Miss. & moved to Memphis with his family around age 5 (1857). He attended a private academy in Memphis & graduated from Leddin Commercial College (in Memphis?) as an accountant. He attended U. of Virginia for 2 yrs (1869-71) & earned a law degree (B.LL.) after additional yr of study (1872). He accomplished all this before he was 20 because in 1872 he was back working as a bookkeeper in his father's Savings Bank of Memphis.

Marriage #1: He m. a 22 yr old Louisianan, Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, in Memphis, 30 June 1875. They must have left soon after for Calif, the rest of his family having gone the year before. Later in 1875 he opened a law office in Anaheim. Their 1st child, Moses Langley Jr. was born there 16 Aug 1876. Mary Elizabeth d. 4 mo. later, 22 Dec 1876. He stayed on in Anaheim until the next yr, practicing law & editing a newspaper with his younger bro. Moye. (No record of such paper in LA Public Lib.) In 1877 he moved w. his infant son to Los Angeles, perhaps settling w. his parents. They were in 1880, when the Census lists Moses Jarvis, Sarah, M.L. & M.L.Jr living at 191 Spring St. He had a law office in the Temple Block.

Marriage #2: He m. Jennie L. Bowman Butler, a 30 yr old widow (1st husb. Louis P. Butler d. at Downey, Cal. 16 Feb 1877) 21 Feb 1881 at Trinity United Methodist Church in LA. Witnesses his father & bro-in-law, A.M.Stephens. A second son, Percy Langley Wicks, was born in 1883 (exact date not known). About this time he started dealing in real estate. In 1882 he joined Rev. C.T.Mills (founder of Mills College) in buying 14,000 acres which included what is now the city of Pomona. He secured water from artesian wells or reservoirs, built roads, subdivided the land & sold it at great profit. Similar deals followed, involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. He was still in a law partnership in 1884-5 (Wicks, Lucas & Bentley) but apparently gave his full attention to his real estate business from 1885 on.

The Great LA Land Boom: In 1885 the Santa Fe RR was opened from Chicago to LA. (M.L. convinced the Santa Fe management to locate their terminal & switching yards on sites he had chosen "charging & receiving no commission therefor.") This precipitated a fare war w. the Southern Pacific RR which, since 1876, had had a monopoly on rail traffic into the Los Angeles area. From $100 for passage from the Midwest to LA, fares dropped as low as $5. People flooded into LA, whose population jumped from 12,000 in 1885 to 50,000 in 1887. Land prices soared to $1000/front foot in downtown LA, and subdivisions were layed out as far as 70 mi. from the little city. M.L. was in the thick of this, buying & selling huge tracts of land from San Bernadino Co. in the east to Ballona Harbor on the coast near Santa Monica (which he thought would be a better harbor than Long Beach), opening 2nd Street from Main St. to the LA River (in the heart of downtown, now the site of "Little Tokyo"), & dedicating over 10 mi. of other streets to the city. His prominence at that time is reflected in his bio in the "Illustrated History of LA County" (pub. 1889) which rates 4 1/2 columns & a full page portrait. (A.M.Stephens #2381 rated only 1/2 column.) The Bubble burst in 1887, leaving M.L. & many others loaded w. huge loans that had been secured by land whose value had shrunk. The LA County Pioneer Society Historical Record & Souvenir (pub 1923) recounted the

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592 · Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE Florence W. POTTS-3382 Yr of Birth 1865

sad story of how "from a man of affluence he was brought down to reduced circumstances." He began borrowing large sums from his wife (who was independently wealthy) in mid-1888 & continued to borrow from her &, after her death, from her estate until 1898. He was declared legally bankrupt 17 Nov 1899, & his notes were still uncollectable in 1912.

Altho married to a woman who was wealthy on her own part and heading a family w. 2 young sons, M.L.'s residences changed frequently after 1883. In 1884-5 he was at his mother's, 1 S. Hill. In 1886-8 he was back at 121 S. Fort, his residence before 1883. In 1890: Hotel Westminster. In 1891: Melrose Hotel. In 1892: 142 S. Grand. Could this have meant marital discord, perhaps separation from Jennie? Then Jennie d. 30 Sept 1892. She was 42. She wrote a will 2 mo. before (30 July), which suggests death was anticipated. She divided her $168,000 estate equally among M.L., Percy, and her children by her 1st marriage, Jessie L. Butler & Willard W. Butler, the property to be held in trust for 10 yrs by her executor, F.A.Berlin of San Francisco.

The 171 documents under Case #18447, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives, show dissention between the Butler children & their stepfather over his debts to their mother & her estate, show that M.L. was attorney to the executor of the estate of which he was a major beneficiary until 1901 (certainly a conflict of interest, but it belies the family lore that Berlin was a scoundrel who mishandled the funds), show that much of the estate was dissipated in stock of a defunct railroad and, probably, also thru falling land values, and show the continued financial difficulties of M.L. mentioned above.

Marriage #3: After Jennie's death, M.L. & his sons moved in with his mother, first at 101 S. Hill & then 104 S. Olive. Then, on 19 June 1894 he m. Florence Potts, age 29, in Highland Park. In spite of his financial troubles, he continued to live in style. A March 1896 newspaper clipping (JMF files) reported, "M.L.Wicks has bought the NW corner of Douglas St. & Kensington Rd, Angeleno Heights, & will erect a handsome house thereon at a cost of $4000." The house was sold at auction 25 May 1900 for $3167 [Historic Resources Survey, in file]. Nevertheless, in 1900 Census filed just 20 days after the auction & again in 1910 Census he stated house was "owned & mortgaged." 1900 Census lists Moses b 1853 in TN (actually 1852 in MS!), Florence P, Moses L. Jr, & Percy L (all b dates & places as shown on their notes); & Amelia S Potts, mother-in-law, b Nov 1839 in VA.

1101 Douglas was his residence from 1896 to 1912. [The house survived; it was divided into cheap lodgings shortly after 1912. Now owned by Robt. Cushman, who is restoring its former elegance.] Florence d. at 38 on 16 Jan 1903. (Cf. her notes re: doubt about this date.) When her estate was probated 8 May 1912 it was worth $500.

M.L. apparently stayed in real estate except for a brief partnership with his bro (Wicks & Wicks & McDonald) in 1893-4. No offices are listed in city directories from 1894 until 1917, when he had a real estate office at 610 S. Broadway. After the 1906 San Francisco earthquake he ran an ad noting that "the railroads would take you south for free, & he had large lots for sale at the special price of $200 for San Francisco emigrants." (Quoted in S.F. "Examiner," 18 April 1959.) He was listed as Pres. Wicks Realty Syndicate in

1908, so he probably conducted business from his home. He moved into M.L.Jr's bungelow at 235 S. Coronado (also still standing) for a couple of yrs (prob. 1913-15) & finally to 1918 Miramar in 1917. In 1918 he had a real estate office at 124 W. 6th St.

On 4 Dec 1919 he "died accidentally," age 67. [Newspaper obits in file.] JMF says he was struck by an auto at the corner of Hollywood & Vine. His fellow LA County Pioneers, writing his bio in 1923, made an odd statement about a man who had died accidentally: "The loss of his great wealth & prestige...had a very disheartening effect on his ambitions and this fact no doubt hastened his death...." Their closing words were, "A good man gone, unwept & unsung by an ungrateful people."

Will (Case #44995, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) was removed from files 27 April 1962 by unknown person & not returned.

But that's still not all! In France, during World War I, a soldier came up to Major Percy L. Wicks & said he was Milton Wicks, "natural son" of M.L., born between M.L.'s 2nd & 3rd marriages. Percy is said to have noted a striking resemblance to himself. Milton Wicks (Pvt, Battery F, 131st F.A., USA, #1500716) later m. & had a son named Moye Jarvis Wicks. Moye Jarvis is an engineer who, in 1969, was living at 1627 Towell Lane, Escondido, CA 92025. He wrote MWF that his grandmother's maiden name was Emma Sebastian, "the belle of Los Angeles, sister of an early LA notable." [Search of birth records show none to a father named Wicks or a mother named Sebastian (the latter including all fathers under "W" and "unknown") In LA City between 15 Jan 1888 & 31 Oct 1896 or in LA County between 6 Aug 1889 & Mar 1895. However, birth records are incomplete; e.g., several of Moye Wicks' children are not recorded. Or Milton could have been born outside LA County. Marriage records are more accurate & prove M.L. or any woman named Sebastian were not m. in LA County in the hiatuses between 1st & 2nd and 2nd & 3rd marriages. It's possible but unlikely that M.L. squeezed in another marriage in 1876-7 while still in Anaheim, Orange Co. Search of the biographical index at the LA Public Library failed to show anyone named Sebastian.] In spite of this negative search, there is little doubt that M.L. had an illegitimate son. He might have been conceived between M.L.'s last 2 marriages (1892-4), but perhaps he was during the period of marital unrest postulated above that may have extended from around 1884 to 1891.

Two leads to a possible common-law wife of M.L. should be followed up. 1) Case #45927 LA Superior Court Records, Elizabeth D. Wicks, 18 Feb 1920. 2) Calif State Death Records: Margaret L. Wicks, spouse's initials M.L., d. 14 April 1950 in "Calif. county #37," Registration No. 1342; State File No. 50-30960.

Sources from which above info obtained fully documented in Oct 1991 section of Wicks Jarvis Genealogy Notes & attached appendices.

Other marriages:

30 Jun 1875	Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378	MRIN: 969
21 Feb 1881	Jennie L. BOWMAN-3380	MRIN: 970

WIFE - Florence W. POTTS-3382

B. date from 1900 Census. (Gravestone says 1864.) Marriage license & Census

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS-592 Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE Florence W. POTTS-3382 Yr of Birth 1865

identifies as native of CA. She was daugh of LA County Clerk, Hon. A. Wilse Potts & Amelia S. (unknown). 1900 Census shows mother b. Nov 1839 in VA. 1910 Census shows she survived her dau at least 7 yrs.

Death: JMF gives 16 Jan 1903, & gravestone says 1903. However, Petition for Letters of Administration of her estate (Case #12360, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) states she d. "on or about 15 Jan 1904."

Cf. notes on M.L.Wicks #592 for details of marriage & will.

CHILDREN OF MOYE WICKS

MADELEINE

MURIEL

MARION (SEE FREYMANN GENEALOGY)

MELVILLE (FRANK)

MILDRED

MOXLEY (DOROTHY)

DOUGLAS

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-669
                                                                        Page 1   of  2
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert Joseph KENNEDY-2379
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Sep 1883          PLACE: Eyerson,Allegheny,Penn.
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   11 Apr 1952          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CAlif.
BUR.:                        PLACE: National Cem.,Arlington,VA
MARR:    4 Jan 1909          PLACE: Annunciation Ch.,Houston,TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Madeleine WICKS-776
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Sep 1888          PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
CHR.:    4 Jan 1909          PLACE: Annunciation Ch.,Houston,TX
DIED:   23 May 1992          PLACE: Bowie,,MD
BUR.:                        PLACE: National Cem.,Arlington,VA
                                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 5
FATHER: Moye WICKS-18
MOTHER: Moxley SORREL-19
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY Colonel-2380
---- BORN: 24 Sep 1913         PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Feb 1992         PLACE: Glen Burnie,,MD
     BUR.:                     PLACE: National Cem.,Arlington,VA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121                  MRIN: 855
     MARR:  1 Apr 1939         PLACE: Evanston,Cook,Ill.
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband____________________
                                     |
                                     |     Wife______________________   Date prepared: 11 Nov 1998
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-669
DOCUMENTATION

11 Nov 1998

HUSBAND Robert Joseph KENNEDY-2379 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Madeleine WICKS-776 Yr of Birth 1888

HUSBAND - Robert Joseph KENNEDY-2379

Cf. notes on Madelaine Wicks #776

WIFE - Madeleine WICKS-776

B. date from family Bible. Nothing found in LA City Birth Records for "Mandy" (as she was always called) or 2 older siblings, which suggests their mother may have gone out to Aunt Camilla's "Sunnyside" in Santa Fe Springs or perhaps even to her mother's home in Texas for deliveries. (LA County Birth Records for 1885-88 missing, so can't check on Sunnyside possibility even tho it's in LA County.)

Bapt data from Archives of Galveston-Houston (in file). Batismal name "Mary." She was bapt same day she was married. Sponsor Celestine Rhodes (cf Melville #780 for relationship). Her acceptance of Catholicism may have precipitated conversion of 5 of her siblings in next few months, but her mother MIGHT have converted already (cf her note #19).

She attended Hollins College in Roanoke, VA for 1 or 2 yrs, then a "finishing school" in Washington, DC. This may have been where she met "Bobby" Kennedy, whom she m. in Houston 4 Jan 1909.

Bobby was the son of a wealthy Pittsburgh brewer, whose wedding gift was a completely furnished house in Pittsburgh. However, Mandy didn't like Pittsburgh so they moved elsewhere (Philadelphia & Florida), living a life of leisure on the family wealth, even tho Bobby was educated as a lawyer. This came to a sudden end when Prohibition wiped out the Kennedy brewery. Bobby, who had joined the Army Finance Corps in WWI, stayed on in the regular Army. They moved from post to post (JGF remembers visiting them on Governors Island in NY Harbor in 1927 when he was 5) until Bobby retired in the early 1930s. Then they lived in NYC. (JGF stayed w. them in Greenwich Village when he attended their son's graduation from West Point in 1937.) Bobby d. in 1952. Sometime later, after her son Sorrel retired from the Army, she moved into his household in Bowie, MD. In 1992 she was still there, age 103, bereft of sight, memory & rational thought, cared for by her devoted granddaughter Sorrel.

CHILD 1 - Robert Sorrel KENNEDY Colonel-2380

Sorrel (as he was known to the family) graduated from West Point in 1937. He saw extensive combat in the European Theatre in WWII & was severely wounded. He retired from the Army as a colonel. He d. at North Arndel Hosp of complications after a coronary by-pass operation at Walter Reed Hosp.

Extensive obit describing career in Wicks/Jarvis file

MURIEL

m) JOSEPH W. BRADLEY

Family Group Record- 803

Husband **Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920**

Born	3 Jul 1884	Place	Cripple Creek, , CO
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Oct 1956	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Buried	Oct 1956	Place	Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, WA
Married	2 May 1912	Place	Spokane, Spokane, Wash.
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Muriel WICKS-777**

Born	14 Aug 1890	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Christened	18 Jun 1910	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX
Died	4 Jan 1983	Place	Beaverton, Washington, OR
Buried		Place	Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, WA
Wife's father	Moye WICKS-18		MRIN: 5
Wife's mother	Moxley SORREL-19		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Joseph Wicks BRADLEY-2922**

Born	10 Aug 1913	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Mar 1958	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Winifred GREGG-3400		MRIN: 978
Married	10 Oct 1944	Place	

2 M **Richard Sorrel BRADLEY S.J.-2923**

Born	25 Sep 1918	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Jan 1999	Place	Morongo Valley, , CA
Buried	30 Jan 1999	Place	Mt.St.Michael C., Morongo Valley, CA
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **William Francis BRADLEY-2926**

Born	10 Jun 1920	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Apr 1983	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Pauline SWEETLAND-3403		MRIN: 979
Married	22 Dec 1944	Place	

4 M **John Anthony BRADLEY-2921**

Born	5 May 1922	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 Sep 2002	

Husband	**Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920**
Wife	**Muriel WICKS-777**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 M **John Anthony BRADLEY-2921**

Buried		Place	
Spouse	Linda Nell GRABBERT-3409		MRIN: 980
Married	5 Jun 1965	Place	

5 M **Robert Ignatius BRADLEY S.J.-2924**

Born	15 May 1924	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M **Theodore Francis Xavier BRADLEY S.J.-2927**

Born	15 May 1926	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 F **Muriel Teresa "Honey Gal" BRADLEY-2928**

Born	25 Dec 1927	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Richard James KILMARTIN-3412		MRIN: 981
Married	14 Apr 1951	Place	

8 M **Donald Thomas BRADLEY-2925**

Born	21 Jul 1929	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Dec 1932	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Buried		Place	Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, WA
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

WIFE - Muriel WICKS-777

B. date from family Bible. Nothing in LA City or County Birth Records, suggesting mother may have gone to Texas for delivery. Cf. notes on Madelaine Wicks #776.

Bapt data from Archives of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Teressa" (sic). Sponsor was her younger sis, 13 yr-old Mildred (#778), who had been bapt just 8 mo b/4. Unlike her 4 younger siblings, all of whom were bapt same day in Oct, 1909, Muriel was bapt following June, presumably b/c she had been away at college.

She attended Hollins College, Roanoke VA, about 1907. She accompanied her family to Spokane & there met Joe Bradley. In Nov 1911 & Mar 1912 a total of $750 was paid from the educational trust set up by her Grandmother Wicks

Husband **Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920**

Wife **Muriel WICKS-777**

Notes

WIFE - Muriel WICKS-777 (Continued)

for her trousseau (which indicates the use of the estate "for educational purposes" was rather broadly interpreted). They were m. in Spokane 2 May 1912.

She lived in Spokane until Joe d. in 1956. The number of children she bore & the professions they chose reflect her ardent Catholicism. She moved to Seattle in 1956. From 1973 till her d. she lived in the Maryville Nursing Home in Beaverton, Ore.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Wicks BRADLEY-2922

He was known to the day he died as "Baby Joe."

CHILD 2 - Richard Sorrel BRADLEY S.J.-2923

He took his holy orders 15 June 1949. In 1952 became pastor of St.Joseph Church in Yakima, WA. Ousted in 1959 in " crisis involving the parish high school (Marquette) along w/ its principal." In 1969 was Superior, Loyola Renewal Ctr, Portland, OR. From 1989 to death was roving mission & retreat director, based at Morongo Valley, CA. [from obit in Moye & Moxley Wicks file] At time of division of interests in gas produced from his grandmother Moxley's land in TX, he was listed as "sick from AIDS" (document in Wicks/Jarvis file).

CHILD 3 - William Francis BRADLEY-2926

Aft yr at Gonzaga U entered West Point & graduated in 1944. Went into Army Air Corps & trained in both B-24 & B-29s (apparently as "combat crew," not pilot) but was still in training when World War II ended. 1946-53 served in several USAF staff positions involving supplies & materiel. Resigned May 1953 & was employed by succession of CA companies in sales & marketing positions.

First wife d. in 1964, leaving him w/ 5 children ages 5 to 16. According to West Point obit (in file) "he raised all 5 by himself." According to letter from aunt Mildred Wicks (in JMF's files), 6 yrs later, in 1970, at least 2 youngest children were wards of State of CA (cf notes # 3407 & 3408 in FGR 979). Three oldest children were getting educations "w/o a dime of help from anyone." Mildred wrote of children's father's "dereliction" & "outrageous rejection of responsibility."

At some point he became general sales mgr for TRW, then left to form "Bradco, Inc" & gave management, motivation & salesmanship seminars "for over 500 companies coast to coast." Obit says "when Bradco began to slow down" he taught at CA community colleges, wrote guidebooks on salesmanship & sports, & invented & promoted (unspecified) "specialty items."

17 July 1979 he m. 2) Eva Marie Fleming. Cause of death at only 63 unknown.

CHILD 5 - Robert Ignatius BRADLEY S.J.-2924

He took his holy orders 1 July 1956. Has been a teacher most of his career.

CHILD 6 - Theodore Francis Xavier BRADLEY S.J.-2927

He took his holy orders 20 June 1958.

MELVILLE (FRANK)

m) GLADYS PAINE

Family Group Record- 804

Husband **Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" Wicks-780**

Born	22 Apr 1899	Place Houston, Harris, TX	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Baptized	
Died	24 Jun 1979	Place Houston, Harris, TX	Endowed	
Buried	27 Jun 1979	Place , Houston, TX	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 May 1924	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Moye Wicks-18		MRIN: 5	
Husband's mother	Moxley Sorrel-19			

Wife **Gladys Paine-2929**

Born	18 Aug 1903	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	7 Jul 2004	Place Dallas, TX	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Muriel Elizabeth Wicks-2931**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	29 Dec 1927	Place Houston, Harris, Tex.	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Jose Francisco Javier Escobar-997		MRIN: 274	
Married	25 Jun 1949	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Moye Wicks III-2930**			
Born	18 Aug 1932	Place Houston, Harris, Tex.	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Shirley Ann Kane-3437		MRIN: 988	
Married	1 Feb 1958	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by		Address
Phone ( )		
Date prepared	12 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 804

Husband	**Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" Wicks-780**
Wife	**Gladys Paine-2929**

Notes

HUSBAND - Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" Wicks-780

B. date from family Bible. Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Joseph," contrary to following note. God parents Geo H Pendarvis & Celestine Rhodes. Latter 2nd cousin 1x removed, descended from Mary Brown Wicks (#597) who m. Henry David Rhodes. Don't know who Pendarvis was.

He & MWF were very close. He was known to the family as "Beautsel" (from "Beautiful Baby") & to the next generation as " Uncle Boots." He disliked his given name & used Frank as his official name, deriving this (according to MWF) from his baptismal name, Francis.

Served in 8th Regiment, USMC, in WWI.

He started out in the wholesale grocery business w. his older bro Moye. He & his wife ran a small grocery store in Houston.

WIFE - Gladys Paine-2929

D. date from son Moye

MILDRED ("MEEKIE")

m) FLOYD L. BECK

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-995

HUSBAND Floyd L. BECK-3456

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Dec 1930(div) PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mildred "Meeky" WICKS-778

BORN: 25 Feb 1897 PLACE: Houston,Harris,TX
CHR.: 28 Oct 1909 PLACE: Annunciation Ch.,Houston,TX
DIED: 7 May 1972 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,CA
FATHER: Moye WICKS-18 PARENTS' MRIN: 5
MOTHER: Moxley SORREL-19

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 11 Nov 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-995
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Floyd L. BECK-3456	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mildred "Meeky" WICKS-778	Yr of Birth 1897

HUSBAND - Floyd L. BECK-3456

WIFE - Mildred "Meeky" WICKS-778

B. date from family Bible. MWF said she was 1st child b. in Texas.

Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Elizabeth." God parents same as Melville's (#780).

Her m. was short-lived. Divorce decree granted 22 June 1931, barely 7 mo after marriage. Altho her husb's name was Beck, she went by the name of Mrs. Mildred LeBecque the rest of her life.

She graduated from law school (she was 1 of the 4 daugh educated at expense of Grandmother Wicks) & served in the Legal Dept of Bank of America in LA.

She d. of cancer of the Ampulla of Vater (small intestine).

MOXLEY ("DOTTIE")

m) HUGH J. DUGGAN

Family Group Record- 990

Husband **Hugh J. Duggan-3447**

Born	27 Jul 1900	Place	Grand Forks, Grand Forks, N.D.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Apr 1972	Place	Spokane, Spokane, Wash.	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, Wash.	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Jul 1925 (Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father

Husband's mother

Wife **Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Wicks-781**

Born	1 Oct 1903	Place	Austin, Travis, TX	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	28 Oct 1909	Place	Annunciation Ch., Houston, TX	Baptized	
Died	4 Oct 2002	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	

Wife's father Moye Wicks-18 MRIN: 5

Wife's mother Moxley Sorrel-19

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Francis Sorrel Duggan-3448**

Born	7 Jul 1926	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Spouse Carol Keyser-3449 MRIN: 991

Married	26 Mar 1966	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 990

Husband **Hugh J. Duggan-3447**

Wife **Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Wicks-781**

Notes

WIFE - Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Wicks-781

B. date from family Bible. She was known to her family as "Dollbaby." She did not like her given name & derived "Dorothy" from her nickname. This became "Dotty," & that is what she has been called most of her life.

Bapt data from Archives of Diocese of Galveston-Houston (in file). Baptismal name "Mary." God parents same as Melville's (#780).

She finished high school in Spokane but had no further education (having been born after Grandmother Wicks' death & therefore not qualifying for education under her will). MWF wrote, "She...ran away from home & m. Hugh Duggan in Seattle. They lived in Spokane together for a short time and had their son Sorrel. Sorrel was less then 6 mo old when Dotty came back home (also in Spokane) & got a divorce."

She lived for many yrs in Phoenix, AZ, & presumably that is where she died. (Death date from cousin Moye Wicks via e-mail from JMF saying she d. "last evening.")

DOUGLAS ("JUDGIE")
m) KATHRYN RICE

DOUGLAS ("JUDGE

Family Group Record- 992

Husband	**Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" Wicks-784**				
Born	12 Feb 1907	Place	Houston, Harris, Tex.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Oct 1990	Place	Nice, Lake, CAlif.	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, CAlif.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1929 (Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Moye Wicks-18			MRIN: 5	
Husband's mother	Moxley Sorrel-19				

Wife	**Kathryn Rice-3452**				
Born	21 Apr 1907	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Nov 1991	Place	Jackson, , Mich.	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children	List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	**Patricia Ann Wicks-3453**				
	Born	30 Mar 1930	Place	San Francisco, San Francisco, CAlif.	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	Abt Aug 2002	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Marion Kephart-3454			MRIN: 993	
	Married	Abt 1947	Place		Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Hiatt-3455			MRIN: 994	
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 992

Husband	**Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" Wicks-784**
Wife	**Kathryn Rice-3452**

Notes

HUSBAND - Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" Wicks-784

B. date from family Bible. MWF wrote, "His resemblance to his father & a solemn mien gained him as a child the sobriquet, Judgie." Like other male children, his education stopped w. high school. Photo dated 1923, when he was only 16, shows him in uniform of Seaman, 1st cl, USN.

He was a wanderer much of his life, having little contact w. his wife & daugh after divorce (date unknown). He worked on Pacific passenger ships, apparently as dining/bar staff, in 1930s. Served in Navy 1944-5. Other photos suggest he may have been a bartender in Calif. both before & after WWII.

He became a recluse in his old age, living in the little town of Nice, CA. He was found in his home, dead of pneumonia. He left his small estate to the 4 sons of Moye Wicks III, stating in his will that his daugh "whom I have not seen or heard from since 1947" was to receive nothing. However, he left his bank accounts (about $70,000) to her, apparently having made this decision later.

WIFE - Kathryn Rice-3452

She remarried after divorce. No other known children. "Had not been herself for over 10 yrs" before she d. (per daugh Pat).

CHILD 1 - Patricia Ann Wicks-3453

Whereabouts were unknown from about 1947 until 1991, when search to give her father's legacy found her living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

She has 6 children (ages as of Jan 1992): Angela, 43; Alan, 42; Ames, 35; Andy, 34; Adam, 28; Aaron, 17. Not known by which father.

Est. d. date from cousin Moye Wicks via e-mail from JMF 10/5/02 stating she d. "about 2 months ago." Moye also told JMF that he had "only recently learned that Patricia had not 2 but 5 marriages duing her lifetime."

FGR

Child of Moses Langley Wicks

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-972

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS Jr.-3379

BORN: 16 Aug 1876 PLACE: Anaheim,Orange,Calif.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jul 1922 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Calif.
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
MARR: Bef Apr 1908 PLACE:
FATHER: Moses Langley WICKS-592
PARENTS' MRIN: 969
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN-3378

WIFE Rosalie ELCAN-3383

BORN: 1878 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1966 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Evergreen Cem.,Los Angeles,Calif.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-972
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Moses Langley WICKS Jr.-3379 Yr of Birth 1876
WIFE Rosalie ELCAN-3383 Yr of Birth 1878

HUSBAND - Moses Langley WICKS Jr.-3379

M.L.,Jr. (MWF says he was called "Monie") lived a number of yrs w. his grandmother Sarah while growing up. He was living w. her at age 17-18, when city directory lists him as clerk to his father. He m. sometime before April 1908 (per JMF) to Rosalie Elcan. He spent his life in real estate, being at the time of his death Pres. of Wicks Realty Syndicate, a firm formed in 1912. [Info from Probate Case #58439. Date does not jibe w. listing of his father as Pres. of this Syndicate in 1908.] Bro Percy was Secy. No mention of his father being in business w. him, altho M.L. lived w. his son 1913-15. His will (Case #57729, Superior Court Records, LA County Archives) filed 15 Sept 1922 appraised value of estate at $7,297, of which $7000 was in a single lot. He left his uncle, W.J.Littlejohn, a portrait of his mother; his bro Percy a camera & a rifle. He was only 48 yrs old.

WIFE - Rosalie ELCAN-3383

Little known about her. B. & d. dates from tombstone. They had no children. She had a bro named Swayne (mentioned in her husband's will). City directories 1927-41 locate her at 2215 & 2219 Venice Blvd., LA.

Ruth K. Freymann

Two Catalpa Court • Unionville, CT 06085 • (203) 673-9944

FGR

Child of

Madeleine Wicks Kennedy

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-855

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Sorrel KENNEDY Colonel-2380

BORN: 24 Sep 1913 PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Feb 1992 PLACE: Glen Burnie,,MD
BUR.: PLACE: National Cem.,Arlington,VA
MARR: 1 Apr 1939 PLACE: Evanston,Cook,Ill.
FATHER: Robert Joseph KENNEDY-2379 PARENTS' MRIN: 669
MOTHER: Madeleine WICKS-776

WIFE Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

BORN: 13 Nov 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387
---- BORN: 7 Jul 1941 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Richard Charles GABLER-3391 MRIN: 974
MARR: 23 Nov 1961(div) PLACE:

2. NAME: Anne Sorrel KENNEDY-3388
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1944 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth Neil KENNEDY-3389
---- BORN: 5 Aug 1948 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jan Eric MAGNUS-3395 MRIN: 976
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Robert Joseph KENNEDY II-3390
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1952 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joe Anne Agnes WILSON-3398 MRIN: 977
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-855
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Robert Sorrel KENNEDY Colonel-2380 Yr of Birth 1913
WIFE Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121 Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Robert Sorrel KENNEDY Colonel-2380

Sorrel (as he was known to the family) graduated from West Point in 1937. He saw extensive combat in the European Theatre in WWII & was severely wounded. He retired from the Army as a colonel. He d. at North Arndel Hosp of complications after a coronary by-pass operation at Walter Reed Hosp.

Extensive obit describing career in Wicks/Jarvis file

WIFE - Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

CHILD 1 - Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387

Other marriages:
Michael Herbert THOMSON-3393 MRIN: 975

CHILD 2 - Anne Sorrel KENNEDY-3388

Sorrel (as she is called) is unmarried & devoted her life to care of her aged grandmother Madelaine until she d. Now equally devoted to care of her mother, who has Alzheimer's dis.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Neil KENNEDY-3389

CHILD 4 - Robert Joseph KENNEDY II-3390

Robert is an officer in the US Airforce.

FGRs

Children of Muriel Wicks Bradley

Joseph Wicks Bradley
William Francis Bradley
John Anthony Bradley
Muriel Teresa Kilmartin

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Wicks BRADLEY-2922
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   10 Aug 1913        PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,Wash.
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    5 Mar 1958        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   10 Oct 1944        PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 803
MOTHER: Muriel WICKS-777
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Winifred GREGG-3400
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Aug 1915        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maureen BRADLEY-3401
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joseph Wicks BRADLEY Jr.-3402
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Joseph Wicks BRADLEY-2922	Yr of Birth 1913
WIFE	Winifred GREGG-3400	Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Joseph Wicks BRADLEY-2922

He was known to the day he died as "Baby Joe."

WIFE - Winifred GREGG-3400

CHILD 1 - Maureen BRADLEY-3401

CHILD 2 - Joseph Wicks BRADLEY Jr.-3402

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-979

HUSBAND William Francis BRADLEY-2926

BORN: 10 Jun 1920 PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Apr 1983 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Dec 1944 PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920 PARENTS' MRIN: 803
MOTHER: Muriel WICKS-777

WIFE Pauline SWEETLAND-3403

BORN: 7 Aug 1920 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Dec 1964 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Franklin BRADLEY M.D.-3404
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1948 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Richard Sorrel BRADLEY-3405
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1949 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Robert Joseph BRADLEY-3406
---- BORN: 6 Jun 1950 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Pauline Theresa "Paulee" BRADLEY-3407
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1952 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

HUSBAND William Francis BRADLEY-2926 Yr of Birth 1920
WIFE Pauline SWEETLAND-3403 Yr of Birth 1920

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John Anthony BRADLEY-3408
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1959 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-979
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William Francis BRADLEY-2926	Yr of Birth 1920
WIFE	Pauline SWEETLAND-3403	Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - William Francis BRADLEY-2926

Aft yr at Gonzaga U entered West Point & graduated in 1944. Went into Army Air Corps & trained in both B-24 & B-29s (apparently as "combat crew," not pilot) but was still in training when World War II ended. 1946-53 served in several USAF staff positions involving supplies & materiel. Resigned May 1953 & was employed by succession of CA companies in sales & marketing positions.

First wife d. in 1964, leaving him w/ 5 children ages 5 to 16. According to West Point obit (in file) "he raised all 5 by himself." According to letter from aunt Mildred Wicks (in JMF's files), 6 yrs later, in 1970, at least 2 youngest children were wards of State of CA (cf notes # 3407 & 3408 in FGR 979). Three oldest children were getting educations "w/o a dime of help from anyone." Mildred wrote of children's father's "dereliction" & "outrageous rejection of responsibility."

At some point he became general sales mgr for TRW, then left to form "Bradco, Inc" & gave management, motivation & salesmanship seminars "for over 500 companies coast to coast." Obit says "when Bradco began to slow down" he taught at CA community colleges, wrote guidebooks on salesmanship & sports, & invented & promoted (unspecified) "specialty items."

17 July 1979 he m. 2) Eva Marie Fleming. Cause of death at only 63 unknown.

WIFE - Pauline SWEETLAND-3403

CHILD 1 - William Franklin BRADLEY M.D.-3404

On staff of Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane, in 1991.

CHILD 2 - Richard Sorrel BRADLEY-3405

CHILD 3 - Robert Joseph BRADLEY-3406

CHILD 4 - Pauline Theresa "Paulee" BRADLEY-3407

In 1970, when she was 17, she was living in a foster home as a ward of the State of CA, hoping to get into U. of Santa Clara w/ financial assistant of great aunt Mildred Wicks. In 1972, Paulee inherited 1/2 of latter's jewelry & personal property. Married, but name unknown.

CHILD 5 - John Anthony BRADLEY-3408

In 1970, when he was 11, he was ward of State of CA, "hoping to find a foster home as good as his sister Paulee's [JMF]." Died w/o issue in mountain climbing accident; date unknown.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-980

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND John Anthony BRADLEY-2921

BORN: 5 May 1922 PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,Wash.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Jun 1965 PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920 PARENTS' MRIN: 803
MOTHER: Muriel WICKS-777

WIFE Linda Nell GRABBERT-3409

BORN: 8 Aug 1939 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christine Anne BRADLEY-3410
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1966 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Cynthia Jo BRADLEY-3411
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1969 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-981
9 Apr 1992                                                                          Page 1   of 3
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard James KILMARTIN-3412
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   7 Dec 1924          PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:  14 Apr 1951          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Muriel Teresa "Honey Gal" BRADLEY-2928
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  25 Dec 1927          PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,Wash.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph W. BRADLEY-2920                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 803
MOTHER: Muriel WICKS-777
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mia Teresa KILMARTIN-3413
---- BORN:  3 Mar 1952           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Pamela Ann KILMARTIN-3414
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1953           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Richard Sorrel KILMARTIN-3415
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1958           PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John Francis KILMARTIN-3416
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1960           PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
====================================================================================================



                                            Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Richard James KILMARTIN-3412 Yr of Birth 1924
WIFE Muriel Teresa "Honey Gal" BRADLEY-2928 Yr of Birth 1927

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Michele Marie KILMARTIN-3417
---- BORN: 10 Aug 1967 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-981
DOCUMENTATION

9 Apr 1992

HUSBAND	Richard James KILMARTIN-3412	Yr of Birth 1924
WIFE	Muriel Teresa "Honey Gal" BRADLEY-2928	Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Richard James KILMARTIN-3412
He is a lawyer in San Francisco.

WIFE - Muriel Teresa "Honey Gal" BRADLEY-2928

CHILD 1 - Mia Teresa KILMARTIN-3413

CHILD 2 - Pamela Ann KILMARTIN-3414

CHILD 3 - Richard Sorrel KILMARTIN-3415

CHILD 4 - John Francis KILMARTIN-3416

CHILD 5 - Michele Marie KILMARTIN-3417

FGRs

Children of Melville (Frank) Wicks

Muriel Elizabeth Escobar

Moye Wicks III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-274

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997

BORN: 22 Nov 1922 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Jun 1949 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931

BORN: 29 Dec 1927 PLACE: Houston,Harris,Tex.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" WICKS-780 PARENTS' MRIN: 804
MOTHER: Gladys PAINE-2929

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR Jr.-996
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1950 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Michelle Marguerite HERZIG-1120 MRIN: 273
MARR: 31 Dec 1983 PLACE:

---

2. NAME: Jose Federico ESCOBAR-995
---- BORN: 31 Dec 1951 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Cynthia HARRINGTON-3422 MRIN: 272
MARR: Dec 1987(div) PLACE:

---

3. NAME: Jose Pablo ESCOBAR-994
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1953 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Patricia DOLAN-3425 MRIN: 983
MARR: 5 May 1984 PLACE:

---

4. NAME: Jose Francisco ESCOBAR-993
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1954 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marla Lee Elizabeth PASCHER-3428 MRIN: 984
MARR: (div) PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997 Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931 Yr of Birth 1927

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Maria Teresa ESCOBAR-992
---- BORN: 1 Nov 1955 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Scott FISHER-3430 MRIN: 985
MARR: 31 Dec 1976 PLACE:

6. NAME: Ana Maria ESCOBAR-990
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1961 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Bernard MILES-3434 MRIN: 986
MARR: 28 Jun 1986 PLACE:

7. NAME: Monica Maria Elisa ESCOBAR-1313
---- BORN: 1965 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marcus Paul TREVINO-3435 MRIN: 987
MARR: 7 Jan 1989 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-274
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992 Page 3 of 3

===

HUSBAND Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997 Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931 Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997

Member of a large, well-known Mexican family, he was a career officer in the Mexican Foreign Service. Served in Italy, Belgium & US. Ended career as Consul General in LA. Retired to live in Dallas.

WIFE - Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931

CHILD 1 - Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR Jr.-996

Bi-lingual in English & Spanish, fluent in French & Italian, he became a translator w. International Labor Organization in Geneva, Switzerland.

CHILD 2 - Jose Federico ESCOBAR-995

Other marriages:
Cecilia-3423

CHILD 3 - Jose Pablo ESCOBAR-994

CHILD 4 - Jose Francisco ESCOBAR-993

CHILD 5 - Maria Teresa ESCOBAR-992

CHILD 6 - Ana Maria ESCOBAR-990

CHILD 7 - Monica Maria Elisa ESCOBAR-1313

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-988

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Moye WICKS III-2930

BORN: 18 Aug 1932 PLACE: Houston,Harris,Tex.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Feb 1958 PLACE:
FATHER: Melville (Frank) "Beautsel" WICKS-780 PARENTS' MRIN: 804
MOTHER: Gladys PAINE-2929

WIFE Shirley Ann KANE-3437

BORN: 16 May 1934 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moye WICKS IV-3438
---- BORN: 22 May 1959 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susan Eileen KOVAL-3443 MRIN: 989
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John Paine WICKS-3439
---- BORN: 6 Jan 1961 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas Frank WICKS-3440
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1962 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Paul Gordon WICKS-3441
---- BORN: 24 Feb 1964 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
HUSBAND Moye WICKS III-2930                                    Yr of Birth 1932
WIFE    Shirley Ann KANE-3437                                  Yr of Birth 1934
```

CHILDREN (continued)

```
 5.  NAME: Mary Elizabeth WICKS-3442
---- BORN:  9 Oct 1967          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-988
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Moye WICKS III-2930 Yr of Birth 1932
WIFE Shirley Ann KANE-3437 Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND - Moye WICKS III-2930

WIFE - Shirley Ann KANE-3437

CHILD 1 - Moye WICKS IV-3438

CHILD 2 - John Paine WICKS-3439

CHILD 3 - Thomas Frank WICKS-3440

CHILD 4 - Paul Gordon WICKS-3441

CHILD 5 - Mary Elizabeth WICKS-3442

FGR
Child of
Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) Duggan

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-991

HUSBAND Francis Sorrel DUGGAN-3448

BORN: 7 Jul 1926 PLACE: Spokane,Spokane,WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Mar 1966 PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh J. DUGGAN-3447 PARENTS' MRIN: 990
MOTHER: Moxley Sorrel (Dorothy) WICKS-781

WIFE Carol KEYSER-3449

BORN: 3 Nov 1938 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Jan 1973 PLACE: Phoenix,Maracopa,AZ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gordon Sorrel DUGGAN-3451
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1968 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Francis Sorrel DUGGAN Jr.-3450
---- BORN: 17 Sep 1969 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

FGR

Child of Douglas Sorrel Wicks

Patricia Ann Kephart Hiatt
(2 marriages)

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-993
6 Apr 1992                                                                        Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Marion KEPHART-3454
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:   Abt   1947   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Patricia Ann WICKS-3453
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Mar 1930  PLACE: San Francisco,San Francisco,Calif.
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:                                               has other marriages
FATHER: Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" WICKS-784                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 992
MOTHER: Kathryn RICE-3452
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
===============================================================================================



                                            Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-993
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Marion KEPHART-3454 Yr of Birth
WIFE Patricia Ann WICKS-3453 Yr of Birth 1930

HUSBAND - Marion KEPHART-3454
He is known to have d. & is b. in Missouri.

WIFE - Patricia Ann WICKS-3453
Whereabouts were unknown from about 1947 until 1991, when search to give her father's legacy found her living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

She has 6 children (ages as of Jan 1992): Angela, 43; Alan, 42; Ames, 35; Andy, 34; Adam, 28; Aaron, 17. Not known by which father.

Other marriages:
HIATT-3455

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-994

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND HIATT-3455

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1990 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Patricia Ann WICKS-3453

BORN: 30 Mar 1930 PLACE: San Francisco,San Francisco,Calif.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Douglas Sorrel "Judgie" WICKS-784
MOTHER: Kathryn RICE-3452

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 992

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-994
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND	HIATT-3455	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Patricia Ann WICKS-3453	Yr of Birth 1930

HUSBAND - HIATT-3455

WIFE - Patricia Ann WICKS-3453

Whereabouts were unknown from about 1947 until 1991, when search to give her father's legacy found her living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

She has 6 children (ages as of Jan 1992): Angela, 43; Alan, 42; Ames, 35; Andy, 34; Adam, 28; Aaron, 17. Not known by which father.

Other marriages:
Abt 1947 Marion KEPHART-3454

Ruth K. Freymann

Two Catalpa Court • Unionville, CT 06085 • (203) 673-9944

FGRs

Children of Robert Sorrel Kennedy

Katherine Gabler Thomson
(2 marriages)

Elizabeth Neil Magnus

Robert Joseph Kennedy

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-974

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Richard Charles GABLER-3391

BORN: 18 Jun 1936 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Nov 1961(div) PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387

BORN: 7 Jul 1941 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY-2380
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 855

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Neil GABLER-3392
---- BORN: 24 May 1963 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-974
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Richard Charles GABLER-3391 Yr of Birth 1936
WIFE Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387 Yr of Birth 1941

HUSBAND - Richard Charles GABLER-3391

WIFE - Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387

Other marriages:
Michael Herbert THOMSON-3393

CHILD 1 - Robert Neil GABLER-3392

Robert has adopted the name Robert Neil Gabler Thomson. Apparently he was adopted by his mother's 2nd husband, Michael Herbert Thomson.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-975

HUSBAND Michael Herbert THOMSON-3393

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Katharine Wicks KENNEDY-3387

BORN: 7 Jul 1941 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY-2380 PARENTS' MRIN: 855
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Curtis Duane THOMSON-3394
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1969 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-976

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Jan Eric MAGNUS-3395

BORN: 3 Jul 1939 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth Neil KENNEDY-3389

BORN: 5 Aug 1948 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY-2380 PARENTS' MRIN: 855
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Katherine Neil MAGNUS-3396
---- BORN: 19 May 1975 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anne Elizabeth MAGNUS-3397
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1976 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-977

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Robert Joseph KENNEDY II-3390

BORN: 13 Oct 1952 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY-2380 PARENTS' MRIN: 855
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anne "Lonnie" LOYNACHAN-3121

WIFE Joe Anne Agnes WILSON-3398

BORN: 10 Aug 1951 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Sorrel KENNEDY II-3399
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1978 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-977
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert Joseph KENNEDY II-3390	Yr of Birth 1952
WIFE	Joe Anne Agnes WILSON-3398	Yr of Birth 1951

HUSBAND - Robert Joseph KENNEDY II-3390

Robert is an officer in the US Airforce.

WIFE - Joe Anne Agnes WILSON-3398

CHILD 1 - Robert Sorrel KENNEDY II-3399

FGRs

Children of Muriel Elizabeth Escobar

Javier Escobar Jr
Federico Escobar
(2 marriages)
Pablo Escobar
Francisco Escobar
Maria Teresa Fisher
Anna Maria Miles
Monica Maria Elisa Trevino

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-273

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR Jr.-996

BORN: 17 Apr 1950 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Dec 1983 PLACE:
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997 PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931

WIFE Michelle Marguerite HERZIG-1120

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gabriel Anthony ESCOBAR-1119
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1986 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Veronica ESCOBAR-376
---- BORN: 1989 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

==

HUSBAND Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR Jr.-996 Yr of Birth 1950
WIFE Michelle Marguerite HERZIG-1120 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR Jr.-996

Bi-lingual in English & Spanish, fluent in French & Italian, he became a translator w. International Labor Organization in Geneva, Switzerland.

WIFE - Michelle Marguerite HERZIG-1120

CHILD 1 - Gabriel Anthony ESCOBAR-1119

CHILD 2 - Veronica ESCOBAR-376

==

```
                                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD-272
6 Apr 1992                                                                                   Page 1
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jose Federico ESCOBAR-995
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Dec 1951        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:     Dec 1987(div)    PLACE:                                                 has other marriages
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Cynthia HARRINGTON-3422
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
===================================================================================================


                                            Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-315
6 Apr 1992                                                                        Page 1
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND Jose Federico ESCOBAR-995
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Dec 1951         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:                                    has other marriages
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997                             PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Cecilia-3423
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Guadalupe ESCOBAR-3424
---- BORN:         1990         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================

                                        Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-983
6 Apr 1992                                                                              Page 1
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Jose Pablo ESCOBAR-994
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Apr 1953         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE: .
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    5 May 1984         PLACE:
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931
=============================================================================================
WIFE    Margaret Patricia DOLAN-3425
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Michael Joseph ESCOBAR-3426
---- BORN: 18 Nov 1985          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Rachel Cristina ESCOBAR-3427
---- BORN: 26 Aug 1987          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================


                                         Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-984

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Jose Francisco ESCOBAR-993

BORN: 29 Jul 1954 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: (div) PLACE:
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997 PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931

WIFE Marla Lee Elizabeth PASCHER-3428

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen Alexander ESCOBAR-3429
---- BORN: 28 Apr 1980 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-985

6 Apr 1992

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Scott FISHER-3430
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   31 Dec 1976     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
WIFE    Maria Teresa ESCOBAR-992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Nov 1955     PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997                   PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Natalie FISHER-3431
---- BORN: 22 Apr 1981          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Andrea FISHER-3432
---- BORN: Abt    1984          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Cristina FISHER-3433
---- BORN:    Oct 1988          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-986

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND James Bernard MILES-3434

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Jun 1986 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ana Maria ESCOBAR-990

BORN: 14 Oct 1961 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997 PARENTS' MRIN: 274
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-987
                                                                                        Page 1
6 Apr 1992
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Marcus Paul TREVINO-3435
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   7 Jan 1989           PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE   Monica Maria Elisa ESCOBAR-1313
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1965           PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 274
FATHER: Jose Francisco Javier ESCOBAR-997
MOTHER: Muriel Elizabeth WICKS-2931
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sarah Elizabeth TREVINO-3436
---- BORN:        1989           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=====================================================================================================



                                             Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FGR

Children of Moye Wicks III

Moye Wicks IV

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-989

6 Apr 1992

HUSBAND Moye WICKS IV-3438

BORN: 22 May 1959 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Moye WICKS III-2930 PARENTS' MRIN: 988
MOTHER: Shirley Ann KANE-3437

WIFE Susan Eileen KOVAL-3443

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moye Daniel WICKS-3444
---- BORN: 1986 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Christopher Thomas WICKS-3445
---- BORN: 1987 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Andrew James WICKS-3446
---- BORN: Jan 1989 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone: